Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke31irel

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01190 3793

Gc 941.50004 Ir216p
Ireland (Eire) Public Record
Office.
Report of the Deputy Keeper
of the Public Records ...

30 & 31 VICTORIA, CAP. 70, S. 24.

THE THIRTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER

OF THE

STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

[5TH MAY, 1899.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1899.

[C.—9478.] *Price* 5½*d.*

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT, ...	5
APPENDIX :—	
I.—Corrections to the Addenda to the Dublin Grants Index in Appendix to 26th Report, . .	39
II.—Notes on the Departmental Letters and Official Papers, 1760–89, . . .	89

No. 13,860.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

31*st July*, 1899.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

295306

THE THIRTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

1. At Appendix I. of this Report is printed the emendations necessary to be made in the Addenda to the Index of the Act or Grant Books and Original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin 1272–1800, being Appendix IV. of my 26th Report, in consequence of the references to Marriage Licences between the periods 1672–1685 and 1713–1741 having been taken, in the absence of the original registers, from a transcript of a private Index. Since then the original books of Marriage Licences have been found, as stated in my last Report, and many mistakes were found to exist in the transcript. These are now corrected by printing the correct entries in cases where mistakes exist in the published Index. Appendi

2. I regret to have to report the death of Mr. J. C. Bailey, an experienced clerk in this Department, which occurred in the month of January. The vacancy has been filled by the appointment of Mr. J. F. Morrissey.

3. I have been approached by the Historical MSS. Commission, with a view to having MSS. committed to them, for the purpose of publication, deposited temporarily in the Strong Room for safe custody during examination and transcription by their Inspectors. I am very happy to have been able to meet the wishes of the Commission.

4. Permission was given by the Lords of H.M. Treasury to purchase some Records of the late Killaloe Diocesan Registry; also two lots at the auction of a portion of the library of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, bart., which had apparently at one time formed portion of the Records of the Crown. Schedules are given at paragraphs 70 and 71 respectively.

5. The Title Book, 1638–1648, of the Diocese of Dublin, stated in the Introductory Note to the Appendix of my 26th Report to have been then in the custody of the Registrar of the diocese, has been transferred here (see paragraph 69).

State Paper Office.

6. The books and papers received from the Chief Secretary's Office during the year were of an unusually varied character. They included—

1. The files of Letters received in that Office for the year 1888, occupying 71 cartons. Also the Registers of Letters received for 1886 to 1888, 10 large volumes.
2. Sixty volumes of Letter Entry Books, as follows:—
   Government Letters, 1854–80.
   Irish Departmental Letters, 1859-76.
   Letter Book, "First Division," 1864-76.
   Irish Departmental and Country Letter Book, 1876-79.
3. Papers of the Queen's Colleges Commission, 1884: Minute Books of Meetings, Minutes of Evidence, Letter Books, Correspondence and Draft Report, 5 cartons and 3 vols.
4. Educational Endowments Commission, Minutes and Letter Books, 1879–81, 2 vols.; Papers and Returns, 1879-91, 14 cartons; School Accounts, Parish of St. Bridget, Dublin, 1837–86, 3 vols.
5. Abstracts of Poor Law Union Accounts, and Abstracts of Numbers of several classes of Paupers relieved in 1857, 4 portfolios.
6. Boundary Commission, Ireland, under Redistribution of Seats Act, 1884; Minute Books, Registers of Letters, Minutes, Letters, Maps, and Draft Report, 1884-5.
7. Commissioners of Ministers' Money, Tin Box containing Memoranda and Forms.
8. Barrow Arterial Drainage, 1888, Maps, Plans, and Sections.
9. Evicted Tenants Commission, 1892; Letters, Papers, and Books, 18 cartons, and 9 parcels.

7. The Searches made for the Chief Secretary's Office numbered 307, the largest number yet registered in one year.

8. The following, with the permission of the Lord Lieutenant or the Chief Secretary, were permitted to examine or obtain copies of State Papers: M. Felix Salomon of Leipzig, Mr. O'Connor Morris (on behalf of Lord Ashbourne), Colonel Lunham, and Mr. J. G. Swift MacNeill, M.P.

9. The letter files of 1888 received from the Chief Secretary's Office have been checked and placed in 49 carton boxes, numbered 3,411 to 3,458.

10. The arrangement of the Letters and Papers of the period 1760 to 1789, mentioned in last Report as having been commenced, has been completed, and a manuscript catalogue

prepared extending to nearly 700 pages. The collection as now arranged has been formed by bringing together the letters and papers of this period from the following collections in the State Paper Office already referred to in former reports, viz.:—

11. (*a*) "Miscellaneous State Papers" referred to by Old Official Index, arranged according to subjects (Rep. IV., p. 24, Rep. V., p. 31). This collection consists mainly of letters to the Irish Government from Public Departments or Officials in England and Ireland; classified in part according to the Department from which they came, and in part according to the subjects with which they deal. They include a continuation of the important series already transferred under the title of British Departmental Correspondence. The system of arrangement has been retained and has been supplemented by the addition of the letters and papers of this period found among the following:—

12. (*b*) "Miscellaneous State Papers," arranged chronologically, (Report V., p. 31). These papers were arranged in years in 1872, but the index then formed being of little practical value, all papers before 1790 have been withdrawn from it and amalgamated with this present collection.

13. (*c*) "Irish Departmental Correspondence." The majority of the papers of this small class were included in the collection of Papers earlier than 1760 mentioned in Rep. XXIX., s. 23, and Rep. XXX., s. 8. What remained of it has now been included in the present series.

14. (*d*) Miscellaneous Papers, 1760-1811, found by Sir B. Burke (see Rep. XIII., p. 14). Those prior to 1760 were included in the transfer of 1897; of the residue, those to 1789 are included in the present collection and in the Miscellaneous Papers which are to supplement it.

15. (*e*) The collection referred to in Sir B. Burke's VIII., (p 23), IX. (p. 17), and XVI. (p. 14) Reports. The papers of this collection commenced in 1779. Those from this date to 1789, which occupied 4 cartons, numbered 620/15, to 620/18, have been inserted in the collection now formed. These papers are not, as seems to be implied, included in the comprehensive index of this collection mentioned in Rep. XX., p. 26.

16. (*f*) Occasional documents for this period found during the general arrangement of the different collections.

17. Besides these Departmental Letters and Official Papers there are a number of Miscellaneous Letters and Papers, filling 5 or 6 cartons, for the same period and derived from the same sources. The arrangement and cataloguing of these also was commenced but could not be completed in 1898.

18. In addition to the work in arranging and cataloguing these Official Letters and Papers, the following classes have been cleaned, examined, arranged, made up in brown paper parcels, and labelled, and entered up:—

Letters and Papers of Commissioners of Customs, 1790–1831.

Letters and Papers of Commissioners of Excise, 1797–1835.

Constabulary, Letters of Major Miller, Inspector-General of the Munster Constabulary, 1829–36.

Other Constabulary Returns and Papers, 1828–36.
Crown Solicitors' Accounts, 1801–35.
Relief Commission Papers, 1845–47.
Land Commission, 1844: Papers, 1843–44.

The following were transferred to the Record Office during the year:—

Departmental Letters and Official Papers, 1760–89.

Land Commission, 1844. Correspondence, Returns, and Minutes of Evidence and Proceedings.

19. The DEPARTMENTAL LETTERS AND OFFICIAL PAPERS, as has been observed, are arranged according to Departments and subjects. A list of the Heads of this collection was given in the 4th Report, D.K.R., pp. 24–5. As the papers under many of the heads in that list do not commence until after the period covered by the collection now transferred, it may not be amiss to give a list of the heads under which the papers now transferred are grouped. In this the more important or more numerously represented heads are given in capitals:—

Accounts, 1763–89; Addresses, 1778–80; Admiralty, 1760–82; Annuities, 1778–89; Banks, 1782–89; Barracks and Public Works Commissioners, 1760–89; Chief Secretary's Office, 1777–85; Commander of the Forces, 1777–79; Convicts, 1762–89; Council Office, London, 1762–82; COUNCIL OFFICE, Dublin, 1760–89; Courts of Law and Equity, 1779–89; Crown Lands, 1768–87; Crown Solicitor, 1779–89; Currency, 1768–89; Customs Commissioners, 1772–89; Dublin Castle, 1763–84; Dublin Paving Board, 1787–88; Dublin Police, 1784–89; Dublin Quay Walls, 1788–89; Dublin Wide Street Commissioners, 1777–84; Ecclesiastical, 1759–89; Education, 1786–88; Excise Office, 1772–89; Fairs and Markets, 1760–78; Fisheries, 1774–88; Genevan Colony and New Geneva, 1785–89; House of Industry, 1771–89; HOME OFFICE, 1760–89; IRISH OFFICE, 1760–85; Inland Navigation, 1772–88; Knights of St. Patrick, 1783; Law Opinions, 1772–87; Light Houses, 1768–89; Linen Board, 1774–85; Lotteries, 1780–89; LORD LIEUTENANT, 1760–89; Magistracy, 1787–89; Military Miscellaneous, 1759–89; Naval, 1770–88; PARLIAMENT, 1763–89; Patents, 1728–89, Peerage Claims, 1772–88; Phœnix Park, 1762–89; Post Office, 1762–89; Prisons, 1765–89; Quarantine, 1760–89; Quarter Sessions, 1783; REVENUE COMMISSIONERS, 1760–89; Roman Catholic Priests, 1782–87; Roman Catholic Oaths, 1770–87; Secret Service, 1767–88; Sheriffs, 1771–89; Smuggling, 1777–86; Stamp Office, 1773–89; STATE OF COUNTRY, 1760–89; Stationery and King's Printer, 1763–86; Surveys, 1786–89; Trade and Manufactures, 1776–89; TREASURY, 1760–89; Volunteers, 1778–87; Ulster King of Arms, 1780–88; War Office, 1760–72.

20. This collection of Departmental Letters may be regarded as forming the continuation of the important class of British Departmental Correspondence transferred in 1894. The letters from the principal Government Departments have generally been put up with considerable regularity, yet frequent gaps occur in every series. Appendix II. contains a few notes by Mr. James Mills on this collection.

Appendix II.

TRANSFERS.

There have been transferred and deposited here during the past year Records from the under-mentioned Courts and Offices as set out in the following lists :—

21. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1877	34	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
Answers,	"	1	—
Appearances,	1876-7	2	—
Awards, Piers and Harbours,	1877	—	1
Bill Book,	"	1	—
Bills,	"	4	—
" and Answers, Index to,	"	1	—
Certificates, Chief Clerks',	"	8	—
" Lower Scale,	"	1	—
Consents,	"	1	—
Crown Lands, Conveyances of,	"	—	1
Depositions and Evidences,	"	1	—
Disentailing Deeds Rolls,	"	—	2
Draft Books,	1874-7	2	—
Ecclesiastical Deeds Enrolled,	1877	1	—
Fiants,	1874-8	1	—
Maps, Drainage,	1877	—	1
Motions, Landed Estates Court,	"	5	—
Notices, " " "	"	10	—
Orders, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber,	"	2	—
" Masters'	1874-7	1	—
" Rolls Court and Chamber,	1877	2	—
" Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber,	"	2	—
" General Index to,	"	1	—
" and Notices of Motions and Miscellaneous,	"	2	—
" " " (L. E. C.), Register of Service of,	1876-7	2	—
Patent Roll,	1877	—	1
Petitions,	"	3	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
" of Appeal and Answers thereto,	"	1	—
Receivers' Accounts,	"	7	—
Recognizance Roll,	"	—	1
Recognizances,	"	—	1

RECORD AND WRIT OFFICE, CHANCERY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Replications, Traversing Notes and Demurrers,	1868-77	1	—
Solicitors, Affidavits and Certificates for Admission of,	1876-7	1	—
Solicitors' Apprentices, Indentures of,	1874-6	1	—
" " Affidavits of perfection of Indentures,	1876-7	1	—
Summonses, Originating Administration,	1877	1	—
" " " Index to,	"	1	—

22. From the Land Judges Court, Chancery :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits,	1876-77	20	—
" Alphabetical List of,	"	1	—
" Numerical List of,	"	1	—
Allnut's Irish Land Schedules,	1850-1872	1	—
Appearance Books,	1876-1877	2	—
Bespeak Book (Solicitors),	1875-1877	1	—
" Books for Copies of Documents,	1859-1866	19	—
" " Record and Affidavit,	1876-1877	2	—
Biddings Book, Earl of Belmore's Estate,	1851	1	—
Building Leases, Copies of,	1876-1877	—	1
" " Petitions for,	1877	—	1
Cash Balancing Books,	1876-1877	2	—
" Book,	1865	1	—
" Receipt Book,	1876-1877	1	—
Claims,	1877	—	1
Conveyance Receipt Book,	1872-1876	1	—
Conveyances, Copies of,	1873-1877	—	5
" Record of,	1874-1877	2	—
Declarations of Title,	1873-1877	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870) Charging Orders,	1871-1877	—	1
" " Statement,	1877	—	1
Miscellaneous Documents,	1870, 1876, and 1877	—	2
Notices to Tenants,	1871-1877	—	4
" " Objections to,	1877-1878	—	1
Order Book (Absolute),	1876-1877	1	—
" Books (Chief Clerk's)	1875-1876	2	—
" " (Conditional),	1875-1877	2	—
" " (Miscellaneous),	1876-1877	2	—

LAND JUDGES COURT, CHANCERY—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Orders Absolute, Directions for Amending,	1874-1877	1	—
" Miscellaneous, Index to (Registrar's Office),	1873-1874	1	—
" " " (Flanagan),	1872-73	1	—
" " " (Lynch),	"	1	—
" Partition,	1862-77	—	1
Paymasters' Certificates,	1876-77	—	1
Petitions,	1877	7	—
" Index to,	1854-8	1	—
"	1873-77	1	—
Postings for Sale, Indexes to,	1853-59	2	—
Record of Proceedings,	1876-77	2	—
Rentals, Estate of the Countess of Kingston,	1874	1	—
" (Declaration of Title Cases),	1869-76	1	—
" (Flanagan),	1877	2	—
" Miscellaneous,	1838-77	—	3
" MS.,	1869-74	1	—
" (Ormsby),	1877	3	—
" (Registrar's Office),	1876-77	4	—
Sale Book, General,	1869-75	1	—
" Books, Court,	1874-77 one entry for 1878	2	—
Sales, Private Proposals for,	1877	—	1
" Provincial, Rentals with Auctioneers' Affidavits,	"	—	1
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final,	"	2	—
" " (Flanagan),	"	1	—
" " (Ormsby),	"	3	—
" " Objections to, Final,	"	1	—
Scrivenery Account Book,	1864-65	1	—
Solicitors' Licenses, Register of,	1877	1	—
" Registry Books,	1858-66	9	—

23. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts,	1877	1	—
Affidavits,	"	1	—
Petitions and Reports,	"	2	—

24. From the Vice-Chancellor's Office:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcels.
Cause Papers,	1867-77	—	35
Claim Book,	1868-73	1	—
Direction Books,	1868-77	6	—
Document Receipt Book,	1873-77	1	—
Note Books (Chief Clerk's),	1867-76	3	—
" (Junior Clerks')	1868-77	12	—
Petition Book (Summary),	1867-1869	1	—
Proceedings, Registers of,	1867-76	5	—

25. From the Queen's Bench Division:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Books,	1887	2	—
Affidavits,	"	8	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	2	—
" " " Book,	1884-87	1	—
Bills of Sale,	1887	7	—
" " Index to,	1886-7	1	—
Cause Books,	1887	5	—
" " Indexes to,	"	2	—
Certificates of Taxed Costs,	1882-7	1	—
Certiorari, Writs of,	1886-7	1	—
Consent Book,	1878-87	1	—
Consents,	1886-7	1	—
Court Books,	1887	4	—
Executions,	"	1	—
Judgment Books,	"	2	—
Judgments,	"	22	—
" Certificates of, under Judgment Extension Act, 1868,	1869-88	1	—
Masters' Reports,	1873-87	1	—
Memorials of Assignments of Judgments,	1875-87	1	—
Pleadings,	1887	8	—
" Miscellaneous, taken off File pursuant to Orders,	1870-85	1	—
Præcipe Book,	1887	1	—
Præcipes,	"	4	—
Recognizances,	1851-81 and one of 1888	1	—
Registrars' Certificates,	1878-87	1	—
Returned Writs Book,	"	1	—

QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Rule Books,	1887	5	—
Satisfaction Book,	1871-87	1	—
Satisfactions,	1884-7	1	—
Warrants,	1887	4	—
Writs of Summons,	"	19	—

26. From the Queen's Bench (late Common Pleas) Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1887	1	—
Affidavits,	"	5	—
" Judgment Mortgage,	"	1	—
" " " Index to,	1882-7	1	—
Award Book,	1844-87	1	—
Case Stated for Opinion of Court,	1855	—	1
Cause Books,	1887	2	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Clerk of Rules Book,	1879	1	—
Consents,	1887	1	—
" and Awards,	1879-87	1	—
Court Books,	1887	7	—
Execution Book,	1881-7	1	—
Judgment Book,	1887	1	—
Judgments,	"	15	—
" English (under Judgment Extension Act, 1868),	1881-86	2	—
" on Cognovits and Warrants,	1882-86	1	—
Memorials of Assignments of Judgments,	1877-87	1	—
" " " Index to,	1839-87	1	—
Orders, Chamber,	1879-86	5	—
Pleadings,	1887	6	—
Præcipes,	"	2	—
" Index to,	"	1	—
Registrars' Certificates,	1884-87	1	—
Returned Writs,	1887	1	—
Rule Books,	"	3	—
Satisfaction Book,	1868-87	1	—
Satisfactions,	1882-7	1	—
Side Bar Rule Book,	1887	1	—
Writs of Summons,	1887	12	—

27. From the Queen's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavit Book,	1887	1	—
Affidavits,	"	8	—
Cause Books,	"	4	—
" " Index to,	"	1	—
Court Books,	"	4	—
Judgment Book,	"	1	—
Judgments,		16	—
" on Cognovit,	1886, 1887	2	—
Pleadings,	1887	9	—
Præcipes,	"	3	—
Rule Books,	1886, 1887	8	—
Side Bar Order Book,	1885–7	1	—
Writs of Summons,	1886, 1887	18	—

28. From the Queen's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's and Chief Clerk's),	1877	1	—
Debtors' Summonses,	"	6	—
Declarations of Poverty,	1874–7	1	—
" " by Debtors in Prison, Register of,	1873–7	1	—
Files (Arrangement),	1877	—	67
" (Bankruptcy),	"	—	66
Insolvency, Declarations of,	"	—	1
Note Books, Chief Clerks',	"	2	--
" " " Registrars',	1876–7	3	—
" " Registrars',	1877	6	—
Sittings Book (Court),	"	1	—

29. From the Queen's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Affidavits leading to Citations,	1877	—	2
" of Scripts,	"	—	1
Bonds and Papers leading to Grants,	"	—	24
Calendar,	"	1	—
Caveat Book,	"	1	—
Contentious Papers,	"	—	6

QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION (PROBATE)—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Day Book,	1876-7	1	—
Grant Books,	1877	4	—
" " (District),	"	3	—
Matrimonial Cause Papers,	1872-7	—	1
Records (bound),	1877	1	—
Rule Book (Court),	"	1	—
" " Registrar's,	"	1	—
Schedules,	"	8	—
Side Bar Order Book,	1875-7	1	—
Stamp Office Certificates,	1877	—	2
Taxed Costs,	"	2	—
Will Books,	"	3	—
" " (District),	"	4	—
Wills,	"	—	41
" Unproved,	"	—	1
Warning Certificate Book,	1875-8	1	—

30. From the ARMAGH District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Application Book,	1871-77	1	—
Caveat "	1858-77	1	—
Caveats,	1877	—	1
Grant Books (Intestates),	1872-77	1	—
" " (Probates),	1873-77	1	—
" " (Wills annexed),	1873-77	1	—
Index to Wills, &c.,	1862-1877	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	10
Wills (Unproved),	"	—	1

31. From the BALLINA District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	2

32. From the BELFAST District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1877	—	1
Grant Book (Probates),	1875–77	1	—
Renunciations,	1877	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	"	—	28
Wills (Unproved),	"	—	1

33. From the CAVAN District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Applications,	1877	—	1
Caveat,	"	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	"	—	1
Wills (Unproved),	"	—	1

34. From the CORK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Books (Intestates),	1876–77	1	—
" " (Probates),	1874–77	2	—
" " (Wills Annexed),	1872–77	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	6

35. From the KILKENNY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	2

36. From the LIMERICK District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Book (Probates),	1873–77	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	3

37. From the LONDONDERRY District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Books (Intestates),	1872–77	1	—
" " (Probates),	1876–77	1	—
" " (Wills annexed),	1862–77	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	6

38. From the MULLINGAR District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Books (Intestates),	1869–77	1	—
" " (Probates),	1869–77	1	—
" " (Wills annexed),	1869–77	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	2

39. From the TUAM District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Caveats,	1877	—	1
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	"	—	2

40. From the WATERFORD District Probate Registry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Grant Books (Probates),	1872–77	1	—
" " (Wills annexed),	1868–77	1	—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration.	1877	—	5

41. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Memorandums of Judgments obtained after 1850,	1874–77	48	—
" " Registry of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting Real Estate.	"	14	—
Memorandums of Satisfactions,	"	4	—
Register of Judgments, Revivals, Decrees, Rules, and Orders after 15th July, 1850.	1872–76	16	—
Requisitions for Searches,	1874–77	24	—

42. From the State Paper Office :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Land Commission, 1844 :—			
Chancery Returns,	1841-3	—	1
" " rejected,	"	—	1
Circulars and Correspondence,	1844-5	—	1
Civil Bill Ejectments, Summary of Returns of,	1839-45	—	1
Complaints, Register of,	1844-5	1	—
Correspondence, Register of Letters received,	1843-4	2	—
County Cess, Statement of,	1841-4	—	1
" " Summary of,	1841-5	—	1
" " Return of,	1775-1845	—	1
Ejectments at Sessions, Return of,	1838-44	—	1
Ejectments, Returns of :—			
Court of Queen's Bench,	1841	—	1
" Common Pleas,	1841-3	—	1
" Exchequer,	"	—	1
Estates on which Receivers have been appointed, Return of,	1834-43	—	1
Griffith's Notes on Unimproved Land, Returns and Statements,	1839-45	—	1
Leases, Copies of,	1829-45	—	1
Letters Despatched, Register of,	1844-5	2	—
" Received,	1843-5	—	6
Minutes of Evidence, Notes of the Examinations of Witnesses,	1843-5	1,162	—
Minutes of Proceedings :—			
Names of Witnesses and Correspondence :—			
County Antrim,	1843-4		
" Armagh,	"		
" Carlow,	"		
" Cavan,	"		
" Clare,	"		
" Cork,	"		
" Donega	"		
" Down,	"		
" Dublin,	"	21	—
" Fermanagh,	"		
" Galway,	"		
Kerry,	"		
" Kildare,	"		
" Kilkenny,	"		
" King's,	"		
" Leitrim,	"		
" Limerick,	"		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prels.
Land Commission, 1844:—			
Minutes of Proceedings:—			
Names of Witnesses and Correspondence:—			
County Londonderry,	1843-4		
" Longford,	"		
" Louth,	"		
" Mayo,	"		
" Monaghan,	"		
" Queen's,	"		
" Roscommon,	"	21	—
" Sligo,	"		
" Tipperary,	"		
" Tyrone,	"		
" Waterford,	"		
" Westmeath,	"		
" Wexford,	"		
" Wicklow,	"		
Papers, Mixed and Miscellaneous unregistered,	1842-45	—	1
Petitions and Union Returns,	1843-4	—	1
Statements of individual Cases of Grievances,	1844	58	—
Stationery Order Books,	1843-4	2	—
Witnesses, Alphabetical Arrangement of,	1843-5	—	1
" List of,	1844-5	—	1
" Numerical List of,	"	—	1
Departmental Letters and Official Papers:—			
Accounts,	1763-89		
Addresses,	1778-80		
Admiralty,	1760-82	—	1
Annuities,	1778-89		
Banks,	1782-89		
Barracks and Public Works Commissioners,	1760-89		
Chief Secretary's Office,	1777-85		
Commander of the Forces,	1777-9	—	1
Convicts,	1762-89		
Council Office, London,	1762-82		
" " Ireland,	1760-89	—	2
Courts of Law and Equity,	1779-89		
Crown Lands,	1768-87		
" Solicitor,	1779-89	—	1
Currency,	1768-89		
Customs Commissioners,	1772-89		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Official Letters and Papers:—			
Dublin Castle,	1763-84		
„ Paving Board,	1787-8		
„ Police,	1784-9	—	1
Dublin Quay Walls,	1788-9		
„ Wide Street Commissioners,	1777-84		
Ecclesiastical,	1759-89	—	1
Education,	1786-8		
Excise Office,	1772-89		
Fairs and Markets,	1760-78	—	1
Fisheries,	1774-88		
Genevan Colony and New Geneva,	1783-89		
House of Industry,	1771-89		
Home Office,	1760-89	—	4
Inland Navigation,	1772-88	—	1
Irish Office,	1760-85	—	2
Knights of Saint Patrick,	1783		
Law Opinions,	1772-87	—	1
Light Houses,	1768-89		
Linen Board,	1774-85		
Lord Lieutenant,	1760-89	—	1
Lotteries,	1780-89	—	1
Magistracy,	1787-9		
Military Miscellaneous,	1759-89	—	1
Naval,	1770-88		
Parliament,	1763-89	—	1
Patents,	1728-89	—	3
Peerage Claims,	1772-88		
Phœnix Park,	1762-89		
Post-Office,	1762-89	—	1
Prisons,	1765-89		
Quarantine,	1760-89		
Quarter Sessions,	1783		
Revenue Commissioners,	1760-89	—	1
Roman Catholic Oaths,	1770-87		
„ „ Priests,	1782-7	—	1
Secret Service,	1767-88		
Sheriffs,	1771-89		
Smuggling,	1777-86		
Stamp Office,	1773-89	—	1
State of Country,	1760-89		

STATE PAPER OFFICE—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Official Letters and Papers:—			
Stationery and King's Printer,	1763-86	—	1
Surveys,	1786-89		
Trade and Manufactures,	1776-89	—	1
Treasury,	1760-89	—	1
Ulster King of Arms,	1780-8	—	1
Volunteers,	1778-87		
War Office,	1760-72		

43. From the Quit Rent Office:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Twopenny Books,	1877-8	14	—

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Armagh:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1874-7	3	—
Coroners' Inquests,	1876-7	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Deputy Lieutenant's Qualification,	1876	—	1
Ejectment Book (Chairman's),	1876-7	1	—
Jurors' Lists,	1877	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	2	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Probate (Civil Bill) Book,	1860-77	1	—
" Papers,	1873-7	—	1
Proclamations,	1877	—	1
Query Books,	"	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Spirit Licence Lists,	1876	—	1
" " Register,	1874-7	1	—
Summons and Plaints,	1876-7	—	1
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1877	—	1

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Carlow:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–7	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Cavan:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Book,	1876–7	1	—
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–7	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Presentment (Abstract) Book,	„	1	—
„ Books,	„	—	1
Probate Papers,	„	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1872–7	2	—
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1877	—	1
„ „ Register,	„	1	—
Sessions (Petty) District Papers,	1875–7	—	1
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.,	1877	—	1
„ Registers,	„	—	1

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Down:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1876–7	2	—
Crown Files at Assizes,	„	—	2
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	1877	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1876–7	—	1
Grand Jury Bill Book,	1862–76	1	—

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF DOWN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Jurors' Lists,	1877	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1875-7	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1876-7	—	2
Presentment Books,	1877	2	—
Presentments,	"	—	3
Query Books,	"	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	"	—	1

48. From the Crown Office of the county and of the county of the city of Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	3

49. From the Peace Office of the county of Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals from Quarter Sessions,	1877	—	1
" to " "	"	—	1
Jurors' Petitions against Fines,	"	—	1
Jury Panels and Precepts,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Lists,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	5
Publicans' Licence Notices,	"	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Summons and Plaint,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	"	10	—

50. From the Peace Office of the county of the city of Dublin:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Convictions and Appeals,	1877	—	1
Criminal Return,	"	—	—
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists (Books),	"	4	—
" Petitions to remit Fines,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1875-7	—	4
Presentment Book (Schedule of Applications),	1877	1	—
Publicans' Licence Application Book,	1854-5	1	—
" " Notices,	1875-7	—	2
Voters' Lists,	1877	19	—

51. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Fermanagh:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	"	—	1
Constable's (High) Appointment,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Explosives Act (1875) Papers,	1876	—	1
Presentment (Abstract) Book,	1877	1	—
Process Servers' Books,	1871-77	4	—

52. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Kerry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1876-7	8	—
" " Papers,	1877	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	"	1	—
" Files "	"	—	1
" " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Book (Tralee),	1872-7	1	—

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF KERRY--*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Fishery Papers,	1877	—	1
Jurors' Books,	"	2	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Court Book,	"	1	—
" " " Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1876-77	—	1
Presentment Books,	1877	20	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876-7	—	1
" " Register,	"	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1877	—	1
Returns and Orders,	"	—	1
Tolls and Customs Schedules,	1818-56	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1877	—	1
Witnesses' Expenses Book (Tralee),	1864-77	1	—

53. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Kildare :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1877	—	1
Convictions, Records of,	1875-7	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1877	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Book,	"	1	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	2
Probate Paper,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876-7	—	1
Query Books,	1877	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to register,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1876-7	—	1

54. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's county :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1876–77	4	—
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–77	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	„	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	2	—
Presentments,	„	—	1
Publicans' Licence Lists, &c.,	„	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to register,	„	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c.,	„	—	1

55. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Limerick:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1875–7	2	—
„ „ and Ejectment Books (Chairman's),	„	2	—
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	„	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	„	1	—
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions (Chairman's),	1874–7	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	„	—	1
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Affidavits to remit Fines,	„	—	1
„ Books,	„	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Presentment Books (City),	„	2	—
Probate Papers,	„	—	1
Protection Order (Married Women),	„	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF LIMERICK—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876-7	—	1
" " Register (Renewal Certificates),	"	1	—
Query Books,	1877	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Orders (Government),	1875-6	—	1
Town Commissioners' (Rathkeale) Account,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1877	—	1

56. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county and city of Londonderry:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1873-77	2	—
" Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876-77	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes (Court Book),	1877	1	—
" Files " "	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Book,	"	1	—
" Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	15	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Process Servers' Books,	1874-7	3	—
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1877	—	1

57. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Longford:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1874-77	4	—
" " Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Books,	1872-77	2	—
Presentment Books,	1877	2	—
Query Books,	"	2	—

58. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Louth :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876–7	—	1
Civil Bill Book (Dundalk),	1868–77	1	—
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Convictions (Summary),	1873–7	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–7	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1876–7	—	1
Freemasons' Memorials,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1877	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Presentment Books (Abstracts),	1876–7	2	—
„ (undischarged) Book,	1874–77	1	—
Presentments,	1877	—	1
Proclamations,	„	—	1
Query Books,	1876–7	2	—
Sessions (Petty) Papers (Alteration of Dates),	1874–5	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections,	1876–7	—	2

59. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Mayo :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Attorneys, List of,	1875–7	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	1871–7	5	1
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–7	—	1
Crown Books at Assizes,	1877	2	—
„ Book at Quarter Sessions,	„	1	—
„ Files at Assizes,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Fishery Papers,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Memorial,	„	—	1
Informations, Receipt Book for,	1875–7	1	—
Jurors' Books,	1876–7	4	—
„ Lists,	1877	—	1
Landlord and Tenant Act (1870): Papers,	„	—	1
Maps, Plans, &c.,	„	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF MAYO—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Militia Returns,	1877	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	22	—
" Papers,	"	—	1
Presentments, Schedules of,	"	2	—
Probate Papers,	1873-7	—	1
Process Servers' Books,	1877	31	—
Publicans' Licence Certificate Books,	1875-7	2	—
" " Lists and Notices,	1876-7	—	1
Query Books,	1877	4	—
Renewal Affidavits,	1871-7	—	3
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence,	1877	—	1
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.,	"	—	1

60. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Meath :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1874-5	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Voters' Lists,	1876-7	3	—

61. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Monaghan :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
" " Quarter Sessions,	1876-7	—	1
Attorneys, List of,	1876	—	1
Civil Bill Papers,	1877	—	1
Convictions (Summary),	1876-77	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1877	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Ejectment Books (Duplicates),	"	—	1
Estreat Order Book,	1832-6	1	—

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Fishery Papers,	1876	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1876–7	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	1877	—	1
Legacy Book,	"	1	—
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	"	12	—
Presentments,	"	—	2
Probate Papers,	"	—	1
Process Server's Book,	1873–7	1	—
Query Book,	1877	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Returns and Correspondence,	1876–7	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Appointments,	1877	—	1
Spirit Licence Notices,	1876–7	—	1
Statutes,	1875–6	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to register,	1877	—	1
Voters' Notices of Claims and Objections,	"	—	1
" Registers and Lists (bound),	1876–7	5	—
" " " " (unbound),	1877	—	1
" Registration Papers,	"	—	1

62. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's county:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	"	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	"	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentments,	"	—	1
Proclamations,	"	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876–7	—	1
Query Books,	1877	2	—
Renewal Affidavits,	"	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections,	"	—	1

63. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Roscommon:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876	—	1
Ejectment Book,	1868-77	1	—
Jurors' Book,	1877	1	—
„ Lists,	1876	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Book,	1870-73	1	—
„ „ „ „ „ Papers,	1871-77	3	—
Process Servers' Books,	1864-77	5	—
Publicans' Licence Register,	1874-76	1	—
Query Book,	1874	1	—
Town Commissioners' Accounts,	1876-77	—	1
Trees, Affidavit to Register,	1876	—	1
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c.,	„	—	1

64. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Sligo:—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Books,	„	3	—
Coroners' Inquests,	„	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	1875-77	1	—
„ Files „ „	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
Presentments,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	12	—
„ (Abstract) Book,	„	1	—
Publicans' Licence Notices,	„	—	1
Query Book,	„	1	—
Renewal Affidavits,	„	—	1
Voters' Register and Lists,	„	—	1

65. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Tipperary :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Civil Bill Books,	1877	4	—
„ „ Papers (Miscellaneous),	„	—	1
Clerk of the Peace, Affidavit of,	„	—	1
County Court Judge's Declaration,	„	—	1
Crown Files at Assizes,	„	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Ejectment Processes,	„	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
„ Petitions against Fines,	1874–7	—	1
Loan Fund Rule,	1877	—	1
Presentments,	„	—	4
Probate Papers,	1875–7	—	1
Publicans' Registers,	187–	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	1877	—	1
Voters' Lists,	„	—	1
„ Registers,	„	2	—

66. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Westmeath :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Civil Bill Book,	1856-77	1	—
„ „ Papers,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–77	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes (Judges'),	1877	1	—
„ Files „ „	„	—	1
„ Book at Quarter Sessions (Moate),	1850-77	1	—
„ Files „ „ „	1877	—	1
Jurors' Books,	„	2	—
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	„	—	1
Presentment Books,	„	26	—
Presentments,	„	—	2
Publicans' Licence Notices,	„	—	1
Query Books,	„	2	—

67. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Wexford :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Accounts (Town Commissioners, &c.),	1870–4	—	1
Appeals to Assizes,	1877	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	1876–7	—	1
Crown Book at Assizes,	1877	1	—
„ Books at Quarter Sessions,	1876–7	7	—
Files at Assizes,	1877	—	1
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions,	„	—	1
Ejectment Processes,	„	—	1
Freemasons' Registration Memorials,	1871–7	—	1
Jurors' Books,	1877	2	—
„ Lists,	„	—	1
Magistrates' Attendance at Petty Sessions, Returns of,	„	—	1
„ Letters of Appointment, &c.,	1875–7	—	1
„ Lists,	1872–5	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	1876	—	1
Presentment Books,	1877	22	—
Presentments,	„	—	2
Probate Papers,	1871–7	—	1
Publicans' Licence Notices,	1876–7	—	1
Query Books,	1877	2	—
Records of Convictions,	1874–7	—	1
Renewal Affidavits,	1877	—	1
Returns of Criminals,	1849-77	—	1
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence,	1876–7	—	1
Sessions (Petty) Districts Alteration, &c., Papers,	1868–77	—	1
Statutes and Gazettes,	1876–7	—	1
Wexford Harbour Bye Laws,	1875	—	1
Wild Fowl Preservation (1876) Act: Papers,	1877	—	1

68. From the Crown and Peace Office of the county of Wicklow :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Appeals to Assizes,	1876–7	—	1
Civil Bill Book (Chairman's),	1877	1	—
„ „ Papers,	„	—	1
Coroners' Inquests,	„	—	1

CROWN AND PEACE OFFICE, COUNTY OF WICKLOW—*continued.*

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Crown Book at Assizes,	1877	1	—
" Files " "	"	—	1
" " " Quarter Sessions,	"	—	1
Fishery Papers,	1874-7	—	1
Jurors' Lists,	1877	—	1
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers,	"	—	1
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.,	"	—	1
Presentment Books,	1870-7	133	—
" " (Abstracts),	1830-9	—	1
" " (Schedules of Applications),	1877	2	—
" (Payment) Books,	1866-77	19	—
Presentments,	1877	—	1
Treasurers' Bank Books,	1844-71	39	—
Valuation Books,	1844 and 1869-77	39	—
Voters' Registers and Lists,	1877	—	1

69. From J. H. Samuels, Esq., Registrar of the Diocese of Dublin :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Dublin Diocese Caveat Book,	1638-51	1	—
" " Marriage Licence Book,	1638-47		
" " Register,	1638-87		

70. From Mr. J. Coleman, Limerick (Purchased) :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Diocesan Records of Killaloe and Kilfenora :—			
Bond, Marriage Licence,	1760	—	1
Bonds, Administration,	1725-35	—	1
Cause Papers,	1698-1840	—	3
Consistorial Court Act Books,	1713-94	5	1
Copy Deed: Viscount Ross to Arthur Parsons and others,	1682	—	1
Procuration Rolls (Visitations),	1800-16	—	3
Visitation Books (Kilfenora),	1780-1810	2	—
" Notice of,	1796	—	1

71. From Sir Thomas Phillipps' Library (Purchased) :—

Records.	Date.	Vols.	Prcls.
Assessment and Applotment Book, Parish of Kilcoane, . .	1833	1	—
" " " " " Rathpatrick, .	1834	1	—
Entry Book of Letters (Commissioners of the Revenue, for granting possession of forfeited lands), ...	1691-2	1	—

72. On 21st July, 1898, Rev. Christopher T. M'Cready, D.D. presented to this department the ancient Vestry Book of the parish of St. Audoen, Dublin, which had become his property; the volume extends from 16th April, 1636, to 9th November, 1702.

73. Deeds affecting the right of the Crown were deposited here by the Quit Rent Office during the year, to the number of ninety-three, of which eighty-four are conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

Sorting and Arrangement of Records.

74. The re-arrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has progressed from October, 1764, to January, 1788, and of the Answers from January, 1764, to November, 1787, comprising 5,435 fasciculi, assorted into 916 brown paper parcels.

75. One thousand seven hundred and eighteen bundles of Crown and Peace Office Records, 184 bundles of the late Landed Estates Court Records, and 517 bundles of the Census Returns for 1841 have been cleaned, stamped and parcelled into brown paper dust-proof parcels.

76. One thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight Bankruptcy files in portfolios have been cleaned, newly corded, stamped, and labelled.

77. One hundred and forty-eight bundles of Building Papers, Glebe Title Deeds, Maps and Terriers, and See Leases of various dioceses, have been folded to an uniform size and arranged in covered parcels; as have also 316 bundles of Exchequer Pleadings and Papers.

78. The arrangement and consolidation of the Cause Papers of the Court of Chancery, commonly called Masters' Papers, have advanced as far as the end of letter N, making 11,277 bundles of Cause Papers.

79. Three thousand one hundred and seventy-six Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cloyne have been repaired, sized, and pasted on guards, and twelve volumes of them bound. Two hundred and fifteen leaves of Parish Registers have been repaired and sized, and 124 volumes of Records, 277 volumes of specifications and patents of invention, and eleven volumes of indexes, have been bound.

Indexing and Calendaring.

80. An Index has been made to a Will and Grant Book of the Diocese of Ferns for the years 1791–1803, to a like volume of the Diocese of Leighlin for the years 1666–1691, to a Grant Book of the Diocese of Ardfert for the years 1780–1788, to a Cork and Cloyne Marriage Licence Book for the years 1776–1786, and to a Diocesan Registry and Will and Grant Book (Diocese of Clonfert), 1716–1754.

81. An Index has been made to the Decretal Orders on Cause Petitions under the Chancery (Ireland) Regulation Act, 1850, and to the series of Masters' Orders in Chancery for the years 1850–55.

82. The Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Ossory have been indexed, and the engrossment has been bound for the use of the public.

83. The Indices to the Wills of the Dioceses of Ireland, with the exception of Dublin (which has been already printed), are in process of being compared with the original Wills and checked with the Will Books, and it is expected that the long-deferred work of preparing for press a general Consolidated Index of these Wills can soon be undertaken.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 *&* 39 *Vict., c.* 59, *and* 39 *&* 40 *Vict., c.* 58.

84. The Report of Parochial Officers having custody of their Parish Registers under Retention Orders were all duly furnished.

85. The Retention Orders granted by the Master of the Rolls up to the commencement of the present year are 581 in number.

86. Registers of the following Parishes were repaired and bound at the request of the respective custodians, viz. :—Ballyadams, 1 vol., Cloyne, 4 vols., St. Peter's, Dublin, 2 vols., Stradbally (Leighlin), 2 vols.

87. The Records of the following parishes, which became attachable during the year 1898, have been transferred to this Department :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Glenties,	Donegal,	2	1852–1897	—	1853–1897
Kilronan,	Waterford,	2	1840–1893	—	1856–1891
Kiltyclogher,	Leitrim,	1	1862–1898	—	1868–1882
Newtownards,	Down,	11	1713–1736 1837–1884	1701–1733 1803 1839–1845	1701–1733 1838–1898
St. John's, Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	3	1809–1890	1809–1854	1813–1892

88. In the following parishes the Records were allowed to remain in local custody under Retention Orders :—

Aghalee.
Billis.
Cappagh.
Newtownbarry.
St. John's, Monkstown.
Stratford-on-Slaney.
Tomregan.

89. The Master of the Rolls cancelled the Retention Order for the parish of Magheragall, and issued a new one on 26th July, 1898, in consequence of the erection of a vestry room, which necessitated the removal and re-erection of the safe.

90. The Retention Order, which had been granted for the parish of Eirke in 1879, was cancelled by Order of the Master of the Rolls, dated 11th May, 1898, and under the same order two Registers were transferred to this Office. This step was taken in consequence of the loss of a vestry book, containing entries of Baptisms, 1762–9, which had been included in the Retention Order.

91. A Register of the parishes of Tracton and Nohoval, 1745--1784, which was not returned in the original inventory, was recovered by Rev. Geo. Herrick, Incumbent, and deposited here under warrant of the Master of the Rolls.

92. The fees received in stamps during the year reached the total of £985 8*s.* 6*d.*, an amount which shows an increase of £122 6*s.* on the receipts of the previous year.

TABLE OF FEES, 1898.

Month.	Inspections.	Traces of Maps.	Attendances.	Folios at 1*s.*	Folios at 6*d.*	Amount. £	*s.*	*d.*
January, . .	192	1	—	455	2,516	96	0	0
February, . .	268	3	—	342	2,152	86	13	6
March, . . .	316	2	—	501	2,559	105	9	0
April, . . .	177	7	—	607	1,857	92	9	0
May, . . .	256	1	—	182	1,561	61	2	6
June, . . .	309	5	1	681	2,398	115	16	0
July, . . .	201	4	—	356	1,864	75	11	6
August, . . .	194	2	—	50	1,112	41	2	6
September, . .	184	1	—	133	1,900	64	2	0
October, . . .	262	2	—	122	2,138	73	3	0
November, . .	287	1	—	251	2,709	95	0	0
December, . .	208	4	—	26	2,471	78	9	6
Total, . .	2,854	32	1	3,706	25,237	985	8	6

In addition to the above, fees on copies made for Public Departments have been remitted to the amount of £56 8*s.* 6*d.*

93. I have to acknowledge the following donations:—

Two copies of "An Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536–1810," by the editor, Sir Arthur Vicars, F.S.A., Ulster King of Arms.

"A Bibliography of Works of William Reeves, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore," by the author, J. R. Garstin, B.D., F.S.A.

"A Short History of the Royal Longford Militia, 1793–1893," by H. A. Richey, esq., B.L., the author.

"Register of Wills and Inventories, Diocese of Dublin, 1457–1483; edited by H. F. Berry, esq., M.A.," by the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.

"Walker's Hibernian Magazine," 1774–5, 1784, 1791. Parts 1 and 2, by the Rev. W. A. Reynell, B.D.

"History of the Earlier Years of the Funded Debt, 1694--1786," by the Comptroller-General, National Debt Office.

"Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer," by the author, J. H. Round, esq., M.A.

"Index to Marriage Licence Bonds, Diocese of Cork and Ross, 1623–1750, edited by Mr. H. W. Gillman," by the Cork Archæological Society.

94. A large number of Searches dealing with matters of historical and antiquarian interest have been made during the year. Among these I may mention more particularly the History of the Counties of Clare, Fermanagh, and Monaghan; of the Parishes of Ardee, Clonfert, Derrybrush, Errigal Trough, Killucan, Monkstown, Tallaght, and Tullylish; of Carrickfergus, Waterford, Thomascourt, Mount Merrion, Limerick Cathedral, Dublin Hospitals, and Dublin Printing in the 17th Century; of the O'Carrolls of Ely, and the families of County Fermanagh; of the 68th Regiment; the Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland; the Military and Civil History of the year 1798; the life of William Molyneux, of Dublin, and materials for contributions to the Dictionary of National Biography.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this Fifth
day of May, 1899.

J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX I.

Corrections to the Addenda to the Dublin Grants Index, 1272–1800. (Appendix III., 26th Report.)

At the time of making the Addenda to the above Index, the original Marriage Licence Books for the periods 1672–1697, 1712–1741, were supposed to be lost, and the Addenda was compiled from a MS. Index in the possession of H. Farnham Burke, Esq., Somerset Herald. The original books were, however, found in 1897 among the Rule Books in the Registrar's Office of the Diocese of Dublin, and were removed here; they are as follows:—

References to Volume.	Subject.	Date.
1 L : 13 : 37.	Marriage Licence Book, ...	7 Nov., 1672—3 Aug., 1685.
1 L : 13 : 38.	"Book of Entryes for Lycences both in ye Consistory and Archdeacon's Regy. of ye Diocese of Dublin."	7 Mar., 1712—17 Oct., 1732.
1 L : 13 : 39.	"Entries of Marriage Lycences beginning the 17 day of October, 1732."	17 Oct., 1732—23 Oct., 1738.
1 L : 13 : 40.	"Entries of Marriage Licences beginning the 25 October, 1738."	25 Oct., 1738—24 Oct., 1741.

They have been indexed, and the following entries in the original books were found to have been incorrectly given or omitted in the copies used for the Addenda:—

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800.

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Abbott, Elizabeth and Benjamin Husband, ...	1730	M.L.	105
Abidie, Abigail and John Jackson, ...	1673	M.L.	3
Adair, Archibald and Frances Cauzier, widow, . .	1735	M.L.	97
Adams, Mary and John Wellman, ...	1738	M.L.	201
„ Sarah and James Lane, ...	1733	M.L.	18
Adcock, Richard and Millicent Johnston, ...	1737	M.L.	173
Addy, Richard and Judith Shippabottom, ...	1738	M.L.	204
Adkinson, Margaret (widow) and William Alcocke, . .	1678	M.L.	33
Aghmuty, Thomas and Anne Mary King, ...	1733	M.L.	11
Agitt, Joseph and Frances Hartliff, ...	1740	M.L.	83
Agnu, Margaret and Thomas Iredall, ...	1714	M.L.	16
Aickin, James and Lucy Barret, ...	1684	M.L.	78
„ James and Susannah Johnston, ...	1738	M.L.	193
„ Ruth (widow) and John White, ...	1733	M.L.	27

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Aigoin, Frances and Samuel Norton,	1729	M.L.	66
Aish, Elizabeth and William Greenway,	1739	M.L.	42
Albrittain, Elizabeth (widow) and Thomas Mason,	1737	M.L.	163
Albritton, Thomas and Elizabeth Cole,	1729	M.L.	71
Alcock, Anna Maria and Robert Snow,	1740	M.L.	67
Alder, Charles and Elinor Murphy,	1740	M.L.	105
Ales, Mary and Joseph Howell,	1682	M.L.	58
Alexander, Jane and William Williams,	1738	M.L.	9
Alexanders, Anne (widow) and Cornelius Tegart,	1727	M.L.	48
Alinson, Elizabeth and Ralph Campbell,	1729	M.L.	90
Alkin, Martha and Rev. Belingham Swan,	1739	M.L.	35
„ Robert and Rebecca Cooley,	1673	M.L.	2
„ Thomas and Barbara Smith, widow,	1679	M.L.	43
Allcock, Joseph and Cina Harper, widow,	1739	M.L.	54
Allen, Bridget and Peter Cawthren,	1730	M.L.	109
„ Frances and Thomas Pitts,	1732	M.L.	131
„ Jane (widow) and Patrick Cannan,	1735	M.L.	43
„ John and Anne Smith,	1738	M.L.	9
„ John and Frances Walsh,	1730	M.L.	103
Allenson, Joseph and Sarah Dawson,	1731	M.L.	120
Allinson, John and Mary Slyng,	1731	M.L.	116
„ Joseph and Margaret Lynch, widow,	1736	M.L.	131
Allmerry, Margaret (widow) and John Catherwood,	1736	M.L.	136
Allon, Sarah (widow) and Adrian Bulckley,	1725	M.L.	28
Ally, George and Sisly Aston,	1739	M.L.	47
Alssope, Carathea (widow) and John Hudson,	1684	M.L.	72
Ambery, Elizabeth and William Pethin,	1682	M.L.	59
Anbery, Jane and Joseph Lewis,	737	M.L.	170
Anderson, Thomas and Elizabeth Standering,	1732	M.L.	134
Anderton, Thomas and Elizabeth Barry,	1683	M.L.	71
Ando, Mary and Walter Fotterell,	1734	M.L.	49
Andrews, Richard and Margaret Broff, widow,	1731	M.L.	113
„ Ursula (widow) and Christopher Meaines,	1678	M.L.	33
Annesley, William and Sarah Jones,	1729	M.L.	62
Ansdell, Samuel and Elizabeth Sinclare,	1741	M.L.	130
Apleberry, William and Joan Chapman, widow,	1679	M.L.	40
Arbuckle, James and Mary Ham, widow,	1729	M.L.	62
Archbold, Simon and Elinor Cusack,	1674	M.L.	8
Archer, Elizabeth and John Swerds,	1714	M.L.	10

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ardouin, Mathurin and Mary Rullaud,	1730	M.L.	98
Arkisson, Martha and John Davies,	1735	M.L.	89
Armengand, Louisa (widow) and John Deprades,	1733	M.L.	27
Armestronge, Anne and Henry Shirlow,	1673	M.L.	5
Armstead, Dorothy and Richard Steel,	1732	M.L.	128
Armstrong, Mary (widow) and William Meredith,	17.3	M.L.	20
Ashbourner, Elizabeth and Bernard Benson,	1734	M.L.	48
Ashburner, Sarah and Aaron Edwards,	1727	M.L.	46
Ashby, John and Elizabeth Nelson,	1739	M.L.	35
Ashenhurst, Anne and John Isaac,	1674	M.L.	6
Ashley, Winifred and Stephen Nix,	1715	M.L.	22
Ashmoure, Rebecca and John Davies,	1735	M.L.	101
Ashton, Elizabeth and Gilbert Barlow,	1729	M.L.	88
„ Joseph and Elinor Loche,	1714	M.L.	19
Aston, Elizabeth and Mossom Bell,	1733	M.L.	21
„ Elizabeth (widow) and John Donalan,	1675	M.L.	14
„ Jane and Charles Feilden,	1674	M.L.	10
„ Sisly and George Ally,	1739	M.L.	47
„ Thomas (Rev.) and Mary Smith,	1678	M.L.	31
Atton, Mary and William Fuller,	1673	M.L.	7
Auchmuthy, Jane and Charles Heatly,	1740	M.L.	78
Auchmuty, Helen and Tobias Dodd,	1738	M.L.	5
Babbington, Catherine (widow) and John Piggot,	1740	M.L.	88
Babe, Charlotte and Charles Newcomen,	1740	M.L.	98
Badcock, Joseph and Anne Question,	1714	M.L.	10
Bagges, Boyle and Hannah Regnaut,	1728	M.L.	52
Baggs, Isham and Mary Francis,	1727	M.L.	40
Bagly, Edward and Anne Hooke,	1677	M.L.	24
Bagnall, Mary and Thomas Warren,	1683	M.L.	71
Bagot, Charles and Temperance Brown,	1739	M.L.	51
Baker, Elizabeth and Abraham Tobin,	1736	M.L.	141
„ Elinor (widow) and John Clark,	1741	M.L.	109
, James and Anne Graham,	1684	M.L.	75
Baldwin, John and Mary Wall,	1734	M.L.	45
Ball, Anne and Gawen Williamson,	1680	M.L.	45
„ Mary and Thomas Perrit,	1714	M.L.	15
„ Nickols and Catherine Pryse,	1733	M.L.	24

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ballance, James and Margaret Karney.	1737	M.L.	155
Ballard, William and Margaret Hyde,	1736	M.L.	141
Balldin, Elizabeth (widow) and John Williams,	1737	M.L.	158
Ballendine, Hannah and Hugh Picknoll,	1735	M.L.	76
Bambricke, Joan and Gilbert Wall,	1678	M.L.	32
Bambruck, Elizabeth and Richard Pindar,	1731	M.L.	123
Banford, Catherine and William Kearns,	1740	M.L.	73
Banks, Eleanor (widow) and Thomas Harvie,	1673	M.L.	5
„ Thomas and Mary Feilding, widow,	1733	M.L.	23
Barejére, Anthoinette and Peter Couston Reboul,	1733	M.L.	22
Barker, Alice and John Broomer,	1681	M.L.	53
„ Allen and Elizabeth Sibson,	1678	M.L.	36
„ Charles and Mary Nugent,	1741	M.L.	111
„ John and Elizabeth Leere,	1683	M.L.	67
„ John and Comfort Rone,	1730	M.L.	108, 110
Barlow, Gilbert and Elizabeth Ashton,	1729	M.L.	88
Barnes, Humphry and Jane Mounslow, widow,	1713	M.L.	5
Barniston, Elizabeth and James Fitzmaurice,	1683	M.L.	66
Barret, Bellindly and James Hackett,	1735	M.L.	103
„ Jane and John Counly,	1733	M.L.	22
„ Lucy and James Aickin,	1684	M.L.	78
Barrett, Ruth (widow) and Matthew Cape,	1732	M.L.	132
Barry, Elizabeth and Thomas Anderton,	1683	M.L.	71
Barton, Anne and Charles Fellows,	1735	M.L.	94
Bates, Elizabeth (widow) and John Govers,	1738	M.L.	178
Bathoe, Margaret and John Gormley,	1678	M.L.	32
Battersby, William (junior) and Mary Garnett,	1738	M.L.	179
Baumford, Grace and Samuel Gordon,	1727	M.L.	44
Bayly, Walter Chapland and Elizabeth Way,	1728	M.L.	55
Beatagh, Margaret (widow) and John Widrom,	1678	M.L.	36
Beatly, Edward and Mary Brock,	1740	M.L.	85
Beatter, Robert and Catherine Cottgrave,	1685	M.L.	78
Beaver, Martha and Lathum Blacker,	1738	M.L.	4
Beckett, Anne (widow) and Joseph Katheren,	1674	M.L.	6
Beddy, John and Rebecca Faulkner,	1727	M.L.	45
Beeby, Nathaniel and Hannah Bewley,	1732	M.L.	132
Begué, Francis and Jane Gautier,	1685	M.L.	79
Bell, Mossom and Elizabeth Aston,	1733	M.L.	21
„ Thomas and Alice Stephens,	1684	M.L.	74

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bellers, Charles and Mary Woodle,	1729	M.L.	68
Bellwood, Henry and Jane Bulkeley, widow,	1713	M.L.	3
„ Henry and Frances Pearson, widow,	1731	M.L.	126
Bennett, Christopher and Anne Westmerland, widow,	1677	M.L.	26
„ Eleanor and Joseph Withington,	1683	M.L.	67
„ Thomas and Alice Houghton,	1641	M.L.	33D
Benson, Barnard and Elizabeth Ashbourner,	1734	M.L.	48
„ Emy and Hugh Massey,	1681	M.L.	50
Berry, Mary and Isaac Heatly,	1731	M.L.	114
Berstow, Jeremiah and Susan Whitmore, widow,	1680	M.L.	49
Bertrand, John and Sarah Elizabeth Cartwright,	1737	M.L.	155
Bery, Jane and Tenneguy St. Vast,	1678	M.L.	37
Betagh, William and Mary Obryan,	1733	M.L.	23
Bewley, Hannah and Nathaniel Beeby,	1732	M.L.	132
Bibby, Elizabeth and Joy Whitmore,	1741	M.L.	129
Bignall, Hugh and Elizabeth Cornwell,	1683	M.L.	70
„ Mary and William New,	1714	M.L.	16
Bill, Martha and William Tustian,	1681	M.L.	51
Billingsly, Anne (widow) and John Lovett,	1680	M.L.	45
„ William and Mary Fleming, widow,	1713	M.L.	8
Bingham, Elizabeth and John Coney,	1674	M.L.	9
Birch, Elinor and James Houlton,	1732	M.L.	132
Bird, Dolphina and John Tallon,	1741	M.L.	122
„ Thomas and Jane Liford,	1674	M.L.	8
Birkett, Mary and Henry Evans,	1680	M.L.	47
Blachford, Catherine (widow) and Thomas Moore,	1736	M.L.	111
Blacker, Lathum and Martha Beaver,	1738	M.L.	4
Blackmore, Mary and Joseph Cayes,	1684	M.L.	76
Blackney, Elizabeth aad Henry Bond,	1685	M.L.	80
Blake, Elizabeth (widow) and William Devenish,	1739	M.L.	61
„ Sibella and William Lynch,	1731	M.L.	122
Blanchard, James and Anne Martha Russell,	1736	M.L.	122
Blethen, Cecilia and Walter Commons,	1731	M.L.	119
Blundell, Sir Francis (Bart.) and Anne Ingoldsby,	1675	M.L.	17
Bocchi, Lorenzo and Marjory Drury,	1729	M.L.	70
Bogle, Archibald and Lydia Pringle, widow,	1713	M.L.	4
Boland, Martha and Benjamin Watts,	1727	M.L.	48
Bold, John and Elizabeth Hookes,	1729	M.L.	61
Bolland, Susannah and John Kelso,	1733	M.L.	33
Bolton, Anne and John Tenison,	1713	M.L.	2

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bond, Henry and Elizabeth Blackney,	1685	M.L.	80
„ Martha and George Clappam,	1728	M.L.	59
Boshell, Martin and Mary Lechford,	1713	M.L.	4
Bostwick, Philip and Rose Payne, widow,	1729	M.L.	68
Botsford, Mary and Maurice Nash,	1725	M.L.	25
Bouden, Mary and John Jones,	1680	M.L.	46
Bougbert, Anne (widow) and William Jackson,	1684	M.L.	72
Boughton, Thomas and Martha Gladwell,	1729	M.L.	75
Bouigue, Simon and Perotte Mary Trulyer,	1730	M.L.	94
Bounnin, Lewis and Ann Maddock,	1739	M.L.	37
Bourk, John and Elizabeth Piddock, widow,	1714	M.L.	17
Bourne, Richard and Jane Smith,	1736	M.L.	118
Bourrows, Mary and Michael Fling,	1739	M.L.	31
Bouteaud, Margaret and Robert Deane,	1732	M.L.	137
Bowdon, Samuel and Jane Medcap, widow,	1675	M.L.	12
Bowen, Elizabeth (widow) and John Luther,	1681	M.L.	56
Bowrie, Elizabeth and Benjamin Mead,	1684	M.L.	77
Boyes, George and Susan Miller,	1679	M.L.	42
Boyle, Bellingham and Sarah Hoadly,	1740	M.L.	101
Boyse, Frances and Nathaniel Radford,	1736	M.L.	114
Bradin, Robert (Rev.) and Henrietta Hierome,	1673	M.L.	2
Bragge, Elizabeth and Henry Garrod,	1679	M.L.	41
Braithwaite, Mary and Francis Hill,	1732	M.L.	130
Branan, Rose (widow) and James Dunn,	1730	M.L.	100
Brandy, William and Joan Ward, widow,	1725	M.L.	33
Brannon, Judith and Peter Humston,	1725	M.L.	42A
Brazill, Elinor (widow) and Andrew Rialton,	1732	M.L.	126
Breaghteridge, Hannah and John Daniel,	1740	M.L.	102
Brerely, James and Alla Mos,	1683	M.L.	66
„ James and Mary Thexton,	1680	M.L.	46A
Brereton, Catherine and Edward Langham,	1675	M.L.	17
Brice, Eleanor and Patrick Kiefe,	1674	M.L.	7
Brimsmeade, Eliza and Joseph Rutter,	1678	M.L.	31
Bringly, Margaret and Edward Webb,	1674	M.L.	6
Brintnall, Anne (widow) and Thomas Granger,	1674	M.L.	10
Brirtn, Alexander and Jane Ennis,	1738	M.L.	201
Briscoe, Patrick and Abigal Corker,	1740	M.L.	84
Bristo, Jane and John Clark,	1727	M.L.	43
Bristow, Jane and John Clark,	1727	M.L.	46

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Bristow, Skeffington and Elizabeth Grattan,	1734	M.L.	53
Britt, Christopher and Catherine Reynolds,	1735	M.L.	97
Brittaine, George and Margaret Butterton,	1673	M.L.	5
Britton, Mary (widow) and Roger Robins,	1736	M.L.	121
Brittson, Anne and Charles Nuttall,	1736	M.L.	134
Brock, Sarah and James Fade,	1683	M.L.	72
Broff, Margaret (widow) and Richard Andrews,	1731	M.L.	113
Brookes, Mary and Guy Carelton,	1713	M.L.	2
Brooks, Anne and Samuel Cottnam,	1738	M.L.	185
Broomer, Henry and Mary Bradford,	1731	M.L.	116
„ John and Alice Barker,	1681	M.L.	53
Broughall, Richard and Catherine Divin,	1675	M.L.	13
Broumly, Joseph and Bridget Strong,	1738	M.L.	203
Brown, Catherine Grace and Richard Hatfield,	1739	M.L.	59
„ Henry and Mary Earl,	1726	M.L.	38
„ Temperance and Charles Bagot,	1739	M.L.	51
Browne, John and Frances Jones,	1737	M.L.	160
„ Joseph and Jane King,	1738	M.L.	1
„ Margaret (widow) and Robert Disney,	1739	M.L.	34
„ Michael and Elinor Steel,	1737	M.L.	145
Brueton, Catherine and James Harrow,	1738	M.L.	193
Brumley, Thomas and Jane West,	1736	M.L.	130
Brumwich, Mary (widow) and Alexander Rigby,	1681	M.L.	52
Brunnel, Samuel and Susannah Garrod,	1738	M.L.	205
Brunton, Richard and Anne Price,	1738	M.L.	184
„ *or* **Bronton**, William and Mary Nicholson,	1677	M.L.	25
Bryan, Laurence and Mary Fotterall,	1731	M.L.	121
Bryer, Susannah and John Trulye,	1738	M.L.	185
Bryne, Catherine and Garrett Redmund,	1684	M.L.	74
Buckeley, John and Mary Fisher,	1739	M.L.	38
Bucknall, Elizabeth and Meredith Gwillim,	1675	M.L.	14
Buisson, Jane (widow) and Paul Guimet,	1726	M.L.	38
Bulckley, Adrian and Sarah Allon, widow,	1725	M.L.	28
Bulkeley, Jane (widow) and Henry Bellwood,	1713	M.L.	3
Buly, Isabella and Kennedy Farrell,	1729	M.L.	63
Bunbury, Diana and Edward Cusack,	1733	M.L.	31
„ Hannah (widow) and George Kade,	1677	M.L.	24
„ Henry and Jane M'Clarin,	1735	M.L.	77
Burbridge, Eliza (widow) and Miles Eveleigh,	1684	M.L.	73

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800– *continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page
Burche, Peter and Sarah Morton,	1673	M.L.	2
Burleigh, Mary and Richard Cooke,	1739	M.L.	23
Burnam, Mary and Henry Cleaver,	1684	M.L.	72
Burneby, John and Anne Courtney,	1719	M.L.	89
Burnside, James and Duglas Rowles,	1678	M.L.	32
Burnstone, Dorothy (widow) and William Swift,	1674	M.L.	8
Burre, Humphrey and Elizabeth Symons,	1684	M.L.	73
Burrel, Sarah and John Fletcher,	1738	M.L.	192
Burton, Elizabeth and John Coyle,	1741	M.L.	110
„ Mary (widow) and Francis Waine,	1730	M.L.	109
Buse, Anne and Audibert Faure,	1738	M.L.	204
Busheer, Robert and Mary Griffis,	1729	M.L.	66
Bushell, Thomas and Rachel Rikthorne *or* Rickthorne	1680	M.L.	46
Buteux, John and Madeleine Dejoncourt,	1739	M.L.	42
Butler, Charles and Elizabeth Raines, widow,	1713	M.L.	5
„ Ignatius and Ellen Cullen,	1729	M.L.	67
„ James and Elizabeth Thomlinson,	1738	M.L.	181
„ Mary and James M'Maughan,	1727	M.L.	43
Butterton, Margaret and George Brittaine,	1673	M.L.	5
Byass, William and Elinor Loach,	1714	M.L.	17
Byrne, Elizabeth and Daniel Girard,	1737	M.L	165
„ Henry and Diana Sheridan, widow,	1739	M.L.	52
„ Martha and Richard Saunders,	1730	M.L.	96
„ Mary and Robert Jones,	1737	M.L.	161
„ Mary and William Mulcaill,	1740	M.L.	65
Cadwallader, Tabitha and Charles Reed,	1730	M.L.	96
Cahill, Hugh and Mary Finn,	1737	M.L.	153
Caine, Matthew (*alias* Derrenzy) and Elizabeth Hawkine,	1676	M.L.	19
Caldoe, Elizabeth and William Hewetson,	1676	M.L.	20
Callan, Patrick and Catherine Moore,	1713	M.L.	2
Callenor, Richard (*or* Challoner) and Margaret Flaugherty,	1677	M.L.	23
Callwell, Isabella and Dominick Lombard,	1675	M.L.	17
Camak, Elizabeth and William Maffett,	1734	M.L.	44
Campbel, Mary and John Wright,	1738	M.L.	184
Campbell, Ralph and Elizabeth Allnson,	1729	M.L.	90
Canavan, Gabriel and Elizabeth Fauchsey, widow,	1740	M.L.	66
Cane, Elizabeth and George Pennix,	1740	M.L.	104

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cane, Sarah and John Tasker,	1675	M.L.	17
Cannan, Patrick and Jane Allen, widow,	1734	M.L.	43
Canney, William and Isabella Dowson, widow,	1741	M.L.	127
Cant, Alice and James Park,	1740	M.L.	87
Cantwell, John and Elizabeth Story, widow,	1740	M.L.	64
Canyam, Gerald and Grace Yeates, widow,	1729	M.L.	72
Cape, Mary and Charles Cassidy,	1740	M.L.	82
„ Matthew and Ruth Barrett, widow,	1732	M.L.	132
Carbey, John and Hester Quin,	1685	M.L.	80
Card, Ralph and Mary Marrott, widow,	1727	M.L.	49
Cardee, Alice and William Emerson,	1640	M.L.	29D
Carelton, Guy and Mary Brookes,	1713	M.L.	2
Carencross, Elizabeth and John Coleman,	1737	M.L.	164
Carleton, George and Mary Harris, widow,	1730	M.L.	100
Carlile, Joseph and Anne M'Mullen,	1741	M.L.	132
Carmick, William and Elizabeth Dawson,	1729	M.L.	71
Carnwall, John and Mary Clark,	1740	M.L.	83
Carpenter, William and Mary Raives,	1714	M.L.	16
Carricke, Simon and Phillis (*otherwise* Phelicia) White, widow.	1673	M.L.	5
Carson, William and Phœbe Crooke, widow,	1739	M.L.	41
Carter, Sarah and John Nally,	1741	M.L.	112
Cartwright, Sarah Elizabeth and John Bertrand,	1737	M.L.	155
Carty, Charles and Cicily Johnson,	1674	M.L.	11A
Casey, Robert and Katherine Morris,	1738	M.L.	210
Cassey, Grace and Rowland Parker,	1731	M.L.	111
Cassidy, Charles and Mary Cape,	1740	M.L.	82
Castle, Richard and Jane Truffett,	1733	M.L.	21
Catherwood, John and Margaret Allmerry, widow,	1736	M.L.	136
Caufield, Terence and Elinor Bird,	1735	M.L.	69
Causzar, Robert and Elizabeth Colson,	1729	M.L.	85
Cauzar, Ann and Cyrus Jannin,	1741	M.L.	115
Cavalier, John Anthony and Elizabeth Margaret Du Pontier,	1714	M.L.	11
Cavord, Mary and George Taylor,	1681	M.L.	54
Cawthren, Peter and Bridget Allen,	1730	M.L.	109
Cayes, Joseph and Mary Blackmore,	1684	M.L.	76
Ceary, Francis and Susannah Willson, widow,	1740	M.L.	84
Cells, Judith and Paul Chastell,	1731	M.L.	114
Cewquick, Joyce and James Wallis,	1678	M.L.	37
Chabenor, William and Mary Mann, widow,	1680	M.L.	46A

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Chadburne, Sarah and Joseph Smart,	1725	M.L.	25
Chaddock, Catherine and Edward Sharock,	1726	M.L.	40
Chafin, Joseph and Frances Hurt,	1674	M.L.	7
Challenor, Richard (*or* Callenor) and Margaret Flaugherty,	1677	M.L.	23
Chambers, John and Elizabeth M'Neal,	1740	M.L.	06
Chambre, Hugh Calcott and Anne Mary Meredyth,	1735	M.L.	83
Chandler, Elizabeth (widow) and Edward Meredith,	1684	M.L.	77
Chandlor, Samuel and Jane Williamson, widow,	1738	M.L.	191
Chapell, Charlotte Mary and James Hartson,	1731	M.L.	112
Chapman, Anthony and Frances Green,	1739	M.L.	39
„ Catherine and Nathaniel Tremble,	1681	M.L.	55
„ Joan (widow) and William Apleberry,	1679	M.L.	40
Charles, Elijah and [Alice Henzill],	1714	M.L.	14
Charleton, Jane and Edward Percivall,	1741	M.L.	133
„ Mary and William Hall,	1740	M.L.	94
Charnley, Elinor and Thomas Varden,	1684	M.L.	74
Charpless, Eliza (*alias* Cottnam), widow, and Solomon Le Marchand.	1674	M.L.	11
Charters, George and Elizabeth Nimmo,	1740	M.L.	83
Charurier, Mary Elizabeth (widow) and Francis Morand	1732	M.L.	130
Chastell, Paul and Judith Cells,	1731	M.L.	114
Cheape, Michael and Anne Corryn,	1730	M.L.	92
Chritchley, John and Isabella Yeates,	1675	M.L.	12
Chritchly, Henry and Jane Crafford,	1738	M.L.	193
„ Ralph and Catherine Halfpenny,	1736	M.L.	107
Church, John and Margaret Ward,	1740	M.L.	96
Clackson, Anne (widow) and Joseph Langham,	1680	M.L.	46A
Clanchey, Elizabeth (widow) and Martin Elsey,	1729	M.L.	91
Clappam, George and Martha Bond,	1728	M.L.	59
Clarke, Jane and Thomas Walker, junior,	1741	M.L.	118
„ John and Elinor Baker, widow,	1741	M.L.	109
„ John and Jane Bristo,	1727	M.L.	43
„ John and Jane Bristow,	1728	M.L.	46
„ Samuel and Anne Hord,	1727	M.L.	46
Cleaver, Henry and Mary Burnam,	1684	M.L	72
Clench, Robert and Mary Meley,	1673	M.L.	3
Coates, Henry and Martha Goggin,	1741	M.L.	133
Cock, Thomas and Catherine Mangan,	1741	M.L.	119
Cockburn, Priscilla and Nathan Smith,	1734	M.L.	55
Cocker, Peter and Susan Fidget, widow,	1679	M.L.	41

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Coghlan, Ellen and Fouke Comberford,	1677	M.L.	25
„ Matthias and Elizabeth Hill,	1730	M.L.	107
Cole, Elizabeth and Thomas Albritton,	1729	M.L.	71
„ Frances and Thomas Domvile,	1684	M.L.	77
Coleman, John and Elizabeth Carencross,	1737	M.L.	164
Colson, Elizabeth and Robert Causzar,	1729	M.L.	85
Colville, Margaret and James Webster,	1732	M.L.	129
Combe, Cæsar and Rachel Reboul,	1727	M.L.	43
Comberford, Fouke and Ellen Coghlan,	1677	M.L.	25
„ William and Martha Priest,	1677	M.L.	26
Commons, Walter and Cecilia Blethen,	1731	M.L.	119
Comtrell, Thomas and Susan Parvain,	1727	M.L.	44
Conron, John and Mary Garstin,	1735	M.L.	77
Constable, Benjamin and Anne Muty,	1727	M.L.	49
„ John and Susannah Stakes,	1730	M.L.	99
Coock, Samuel and Judith Trench,	1726	M.L.	40
Coole, Letitia and Robert Moulesworth,	1676	M.L.	21
Cooley, Anne and Robert Peery,	1730	M.L.	102
„ Rebecca and Robert Alkin,	1673	M.L.	2
„ Thomas and Mary Dullahanety,	1683	M.L.	65
Cooper, Catherine (widow) and William Eltoft,	1680	M.L.	48
Cope, Christiana and Thomas Delimarest,	1738	M.L.	206
Cordiner, Jane and James Woodside,	1731	M.L.	124
Corker, Abigail and Patrick Briscoe,	1740	M.L.	84
„ Edward and Prudence Jenkins,	1740	M.L.	65
Cornwell, Elizabeth and Hugh Bignall,	1683	M.L.	70
Corran, Elizabeth and Francis Meffitt,	1741	M.L.	111
Corrigan, Patrick and Margaret M'Quead,	1741	M.L.	120
Corrill, Elizabeth and Joshua Kennier,	1739	M.L.	29
Corris, Thomas and Jane Cotter,	1734	M.L.	46
Corry, Henry and Catherine Langun,	1741	M.L.	133
Corryn, Anne and Michael Cheape,	1730	M.L.	92
Coruin, Manuel and Mary Middleton,	1714	M.L.	11
Cosby, Francis and Judith Piggott,	1733	M.L.	20
Cotter, Jane and Thomas Corris,	1734	M.L.	46
Cottgrave, Catherine and Robert Beatter,	1685	M.L.	78
Cottingham, James and Elizabeth Desmyneers,	1675	M.L	12
Cottnam, Eliza (*alias* Charpless), widow, and Solomon Le Marchand.	1674	M.L.	11
„ Mary Anne and Edward Whitehead,	1738	M.L	203

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272-1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cottnam, Samuel and Anne Brooks,	1738	M.L.	185
Cougf, Mary and Paul Tanner,	1732	M.L.	133
Coughlan, John and Clara Gormely,	1680	M.L.	50
Count, John and Sarah Carr,	1739	M.L.	28
„ Robert and Sarah Riely,	1733	M.L.	32
Countess, John and Susan Grimault,	1680	M.L.	45
Courtney, Anne and John Bourneby,	1719	M.L.	89
Cox, Elizabeth (widow) and Bernard Wayte,	1682	M.L.	61
Coxe, Shem and Rachel Rutter,	1677	M.L.	27
Coyle, John and Elizabeth Burton,	1741	M.L.	110
„ Nicholas and Margaret Keehan,	1729	M.L.	66
Crampton, John and Dorothy Price, widow,	1737	M.L.	152
Cranfield, Dorcas and James Hart,	1739	M.L.	42
Crawley, Jeremiah and Mary Hammon, widow,	1738	M.L.	222
Creagg, Sarah and Jonathan Walker,	1734	M.L.	61
Creagh, Margaret and Marinus James Kennedy,	1731	M.L.	123
Creichtoune, Amelia and Henry Leslie,	1741	M.L.	108
Creighton, Elizabeth and Hugh Hammill,	1673	M.L.	3
Crennon, William and Elinor Pettit,	1684	M.L.	74
Crips, Marjory (widow) and Charles Hendrick,	1730	M.L.	95
Crockford, John and Penelope Housdell, widow,	1678	M.L.	33
Cromie, Andrew and Mary Lyon,	1741	M.L.	134
Crooke, Phœbe (widow) and William Carson,	1739	M.L.	41
Crosby, Daniel and Margaret Mecum,	1737	M.L.	169
„ John and Mary Thompson,	1736	M.L.	114
Crose, Peter and Rachel Reausset,	1726	M.L.	64
Croshee, John and Elizabeth Greene,	1677	M.L.	27
Cross, Richard and Mary Dyer widow,	1714	M.L.	12
Crowder, Anne and Andrew Engelhart,	1729	M.L.	77
Cruchly, Sarah and John Walls,	1680	M.L.	46A
Crumpe, George and Elizabeth Whitehead, widow,	1680	M.L.	49
Cudbert, Joseph and Elinor Horton,	1729	M.L.	68
Cullam, Deborah and Henry Hooper,	1682	M.L.	62
Cullen, Ellen and Ignatius Butler,	1729	M.L.	67
Cummins, James and Mary Mealer,	1736	M.L.	134
Cuningham, Andrew and Anne Reed,	1733	M.L.	35
Cuppaidge, Elizabeth and Samuel Gleadowe,	1730	M.L.	106
Curlett, Anne and Edward Watkins,	1736	M.L.	109
Curron, Magdalene and Charles Le Maistrer,	1673	M.L	3

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Cusack, Edward and Diana Bunbury,	1733	M.L.	31
„ Elinor and Simon Archbold,	1674	M.L.	8
„ William and Susannah Morgan, widow,	1741	M.L.	121
Cuthbert, William and Catherine Newcombe, widow,	1674	M.L.	10
Cuvilles, John and Mary M'Clune,	1713	M.L.	5
Cuvillie, James and Elizabeth Watton,	1738	M.L.	183
Daly, Miles and Anne Braughall,	1727	M.L.	48
Dance, William and Anne Howrish,	1730	M.L.	111
Daniell, Samuel and Charlotte Magdalene Catherine Debramount.	1730	M.L.	98
Danson, John and Margaret Price,	1732	M.L.	136
Darby, Ambrosia Edgworth and Rathborne Mills,	1740	M.L.	92
Darcy, Charles and Henrietta Goodricke,	1740	M.L.	79
Davey, Sarah and Charles Howison,	1728	M.L.	57
Davies, Elizabeth and George Williams,	1732	M.L.	5
„ John and Rebecca Ashmoure,	1735	M.L.	101
Davis, Henry and Anne Mack,	1729	M.L.	66
Davison, William and Elizabeth M'Cright, widow,	1733	M.L.	36
Dawson, Elizabeth and William Carmick,	1729	M.L.	71
„ James and Jane Rogers,	1675	M.L.	16
„ Sarah and Joseph Allenson,	1731	M.L.	120
„ Walter and Catherine Grattan,	1741	M.L.	123
Day, Elizabeth and John Harvie,	1733	M.L.	20
Dealy, John and Dorothy King,	1739	M.L.	59
Deane, Robert and Margaret Bouteaud,	1732	M.L.	137
De Bacquancourt, *see* **Des Vœux.**			
Debramount, Charlotte Magdalene Catherine and Samuel Daniell.	1730	M.L.	98
Decex, Peter and Hester Hilcock,	1760	M.L.	193
Decombe, Jane and Richard Sherrer,	1733	M.L.	34
De Dourdilly, Anne and John Dumenil,	1682	M.L.	60
De Favre, James and Pauline Viella,	1714	M.L.	19
Dejoncourt, Madeleine and John Buteux,	1739	M.L.	42
Delimarest, Thomas and Christiana Cope,	1758	M.L.	203
Dennil, William and Margaret Falvey,	1725	M.L.	80
Denny, Margaret and William Musson, junior,	1737	M.L.	166
Depommare, James and Elizabeth Waller,	1682	M.L.	61
Deprades, John and Louisa Armengand, widow,	1733	M.L.	27
Dercy, Catherine and Pierce Moore,	1741	M.L.	128

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Derragh, John and Mary Tygart, widow,	1730	M.L.	108
Derrenzy, Matthew (*alias* Caine) and Elizabeth Hawkine,	1676	M.L.	19
Derry, Nathaniel and Anne Gouldsmith,	1679	M.L.	42
De Sally, Jane and David Paine,	1730	M.L.	106
Desmyniers, Easter and Edmond Rippingham,	1740	M.L.	94
Desterre, Catherine and Heyndrick Van Kruys Kircken,	1681	M.L.	57
De Susy, Sophia Magdelen and Rev. John Mary Verneuil,	1 37	M.L.	164
De Suzy, Alexander and Louisa Adée,	1714	M.L.	10
Des Vœux (de Bacquancourt), Rev. Marin Anthony Erchembodo Vinchon and Mary Louise Querqui (de Challais).	1736	M.L.	117
Devenish, William and Elizabeth Blake, widow,	1739	M.L.	61
Deys, Rose (*or* Dyes), widow, and Daniel Carroll,	1676	M.L.	21
Dezouches, Isaac and Elinor Tyrrell,	1736	M.L.	124
Dick, John and Mary Melhuish,	1740	M.L.	63
Dickinson, John and Susannah Hells,	1739	M.L.	45
Dickison, James and Elizabeth Stringar, widow,	1737	M.L.	173
Dillon, Elinor (widow) and John Hodgson,	1737	M.L.	154
„ Mary and Peter Wotton,	1675	M.L.	12
Diederici, Joseph and Elizabeth Godfrey,	1732	M.L.	129
Disney, Robert and Margaret Browne, widow,	1739	M.L.	34
Ditchfield, John and Catherine M'Kitterick, widow,	1725	M.L.	31
Diven, James and Catherine Sutton,	1681	M.L.	55
Divin, Catherine and Richard Broughall,	1675	M.L.	13
Dobar, John and Alice Howard,	1680	M.L.	46
Dobson, Anne and Rev. William Tryddle,	1737	M.L.	148
„ Vincent and Elizabeth Skelren	1679	M.L.	40
Dodd, Margaret and Thomas Glannan,	1732	M.L.	127
Dodson, George and Susan Squire,	1730	M.L.	102
„ Thomas and Mary Fleetwood,	1683	M.L.	69
Dogherty, Frances and Marlborough Sterling,	1736	M.L.	126
Domvile, Thomas and Frances Cole,	1684	M.L.	77
Domvill, Lucy and William Molineux,	1678	M.L.	35
Donalan, John and Elizabeth Aston, widow,	1675	M.L.	14
Donellan, Edmund and Dorothy Emers,	1682	M.L.	64
Donelly, Deborah (widow) and Thomas Ellis,	1734	M.L.	40
Donnellan, John and Hannah Gore,	1727	M.L.	43
Dooly (*or* Dooty), Dorothy and Matthew Quatermas,	1676	M.L.	19
Dornan, Catherine and Daniel Sharp,	1731	M.L.	116
Dowdall, Lancelot and Elizabeth Jones,	1719	M.L.	89

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272-1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Dowdall, Patrick and Mary Hand,	1738	M.L.	177
„ Richard and Anne Morphy, widow,	1736	M.L.	142
Dowell, Edward and Elizabeth Wolseley,	1741	M.L.	134
Dowglass, Jane and George Sturgeon,	1734	M.L.	55
Downey, Michael and Jane Pender,	1739	M.L.	56
Dowson, Isabella (widow) and William Canney,	1741	M.L.	127
Drinckwater, Dorothy and Richard Wilding,	1682	M.L.	63
Driskell, Elinor and George Rose,	1732	M.L.	136
Ducros, Catherine and Thomas Merridith,	1738	M.L.	197
Dullahanety, Mary and Thomas Cooley,	1683	M.L.	65
Dumenil, John and Anne De Dourdilly,	1682	M.L.	60
Dunboix, Jane and Solomon Leblane,	1725	M.L.	28
Dunlop, Andrew and Sarah Smaly,	1733	M.L.	26
Dunn, James and Rose Branan, widow,	1730	M.L.	100
„ William and Sarah Robison,	1741	M.L.	131
Du Pontier, Elizabeth Margaret and John Anthony Cavalier,	1714	M.L.	11
Dupuy, Hester and Charles Mercier,	1715	M.L.	21
„ John and Frances Gantier,	1732	M.L.	128
Dusoule, Samuel and Margaret Hurst,	1738	M.L.	196
Duteral, John and Martha Hemming,	1737	M.L.	175
Duvall, Mary (widow) and Christopher Shannon,	1728	M.L.	212
Dyer, Mary (widow) and Richard Cross,	1714	M.L.	12
Earl, Mary and Henry Brown,	1726	M.L.	38
„ Rooke and Margaret White,	1729	M.L.	69
Earox, Elizabeth (widow) and [George] Morgan,	1714	M.L.	20
Eaton, Jane and Edmund Quinn,	1675	M.L.	16
Echlin, James and Mary Anne Sampson,	1739	M.L.	19
Eckearsly, Thomasan (widow) and Caleb Nevett,	1729	M.L.	90
Edmunds, William and Jane Pierce,	1726	M.L.	41
Edwards, Hannah (widow) and John Hill,	1739	M.L.	55
„ Mary and Matthew Tenson,	1732	M.L.	135
„ Oswald and Elizabeth M'Call,	1730	M.L.	106
Eeles, Mary and John Martin,	1737	M.L.	176
Eglin, John and Mary Mitchell,	1725	M.L.	33
Eides, Hester and Edward Watters,	1732	M.L.	4
Elder, Elizabeth and John M'Connell,	1741	M.L.	125
Elfingston, William and Grace Glass,	1677	M.L.	29

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272-1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ellers, Elizabeth and John Scott,	1734	M.L.	40
Elliot, Elizabeth and Thomas Hitchings,	1713	M.L.	7
Ellis, Joan and Peter Kelly,	1713	M.L.	2
„ Thomas and Deborah Donelly, widow,	1734	M.L.	40
„ William and Mary Motley, widow,	1728	M.L.	57
Ellison, William and Anne Hunt,	1740	M.L.	75
Elrington, Mary and William Hall,	1741	M.L.	130
Elsey, Martin and Elizabeth Clanchey, widow,	1729	M.L.	91
Eltoft, William and Catherine Cooper, widow,	1680	M.L.	48
Emer, Richard and Susan Harris,	1683	M.L.	67
Emor, Philip and Anne Lefabon,	1728	M.L.	50
Empson, Charles and Mary Mathers, widow,	1673	M.L.	4
Engelhart, Andrew and Anne Crowder,	1729	M.L.	77
Ennis, Jane and Alexander Brirtn,	1738	M.L.	201
Esdill, Margaret and Austin Ince,	1741	M.L.	119
Essington, Rebecca and John Fisher,	1736	M.L.	137
Eustace, Catherine and James Peppard Warren,	1735	M.L.	98
„ Maurice and Elizabeth Pelin,	1683	M.L.	68
Evans, Henry and Mary Birkett,	1680	M.L.	47
Eveleigh, Miles and Eliza Burbridge,	1684	M.L.	73
Everard, Benjamin and Henrietta Wakely,	1736	M.L.	105
Evoret, John and Deborah Allen,	1729	M.L.	91
Evoy, William and Hannah Plumer,	1677	M.L.	23
Ewer, Thomas and Elizabeth Laurence, widow,	1674	M.L.	11
Fade, James and Sarah Brock,	1683	M.L.	72
Falconberge, Joachim and Anne Tadpole,	1682	M.L.	62
Falkner, George and Mary Gruby,	1741	M.L.	127
Falvey, Margaret and William Dennil,	1735	M.L.	80
Fann, John and Elizabeth Phipps,	1736	M.L.	125
Fanning, Edward (Rev.) and Joanna French,	1738	M.L.	198
Fargher, Charles and Anne Larne,	1714	M.L.	9
Farrel, Francis and Catherine Slaitin,	1738	M.L.	199
Farrell, Kennedy and Isabella Buly,	1729	M.L.	63
Fart, James and Mary Ball,	1714	M.L.	17
Fauchsey, Elizabeth (widow) and Gabriel Canavan,	1740	M.L.	66
Faulkner, Rebecca and John Beddy,	1727	M.L.	45
Faure, Audibert and Anne Buse,	1738	M.L.	204

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Favre, James de and Pauline Vlella,	1714	M.L.	19
Fearis, Margaret and John West,	1739	M.L.	14
Feilden, Charles and Jane Aston,	1674	M.L.	10
Feilding, Mary (widow) and Thomas Banks,	1733	M.L.	23
Fellows, Charles and Anne Barton,	1735	M.L.	94
Fermer, Margaret and Daniel Fox,	1713	M.L.	1
Ferns and Leighlin, Josias (Bishop of) and Elizabeth Fitzmaurice.	1726	M.L.	33
Fernsley, Sarah (widow) and Laurence Steele,	1735	M.L.	83
Ferrely, Catherine (*alias* Royne), widow, and Lawalin Newgint.	1736	M.L.	132
Ferrence, Abigail and Joseph Taylor,	1729	M.L.	73
Fetherston, John and Ann Mogan,	1741	M.L.	128
Fidget, Susan and Peter Cocker,	1679	M.L.	41
Fillcraft, Mary and John Keating,	1734	M.L.	57
Finlay, John and Mary M'Neale, widow,	1730	M.L.	95
Finn, Mary and Hugh Cahill,	1737	M.L.	153
Fisher, George and Rose Touler,	1736	M.L.	105
„ Henry and Frances Jemmatt,	1739	M.L.	17
„ John and Rebecca Essington,	1736	M.L.	137
„ John and Alice Gulston,	1681	M.L.	74
„ Mary and John Buckeley,	1739	M.L.	38
„ Susannah and Henry Ottiwell,	1733	M.L.	24
Fitzgerald, Joan and Peter Harivazd,	1726	M.L.	34
Fitzmaurice, James and Elizabeth Barniston,	1683	M.L.	66
Flaugherty, Margaret and Richard Challenor *or* Callenor,	1677	M.L.	23
Fleetwood, Mary and Thomas Dodson,	1683	M.L.	69
Fleming, Mary (widow) and William Billingsly,	1713	M.L.	8
Fletcher, John and Sarah Burrel,	1738	M.L.	192
„ Mary and Thomas Strochan,	1713	M.L.	2
Fling, Michael and Mary Bourrows,	1739	M.L.	31
Flood, Anne and (——),	1728	M.L.	52
„ Mary and Henry Kingsmill,	1727	M.L.	37
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Stocks,	1683	M.L.	66
Flookes, John and Elizabeth Plowman, widow,	1685	M.L.	79
Fombaily, David and Susannah Joyce,	1738	M.L.	6
Fontaine, Peter and Louisa Elizabeth Foureau,	1714	M.L.	11
Forbes, Robert and Martha Westland,	1737	M.L.	146
Forsith, William and Elinor Hindeman,	1719	M.L.	87
Forward, Lettice and Robert Sampson,	1725	M.L.	32
Fotterell, Walter and Mary Ando,	1734	M.L.	49

CORRECTIONS DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Fox, Daniel and Margaret Fermer,	1713	M.L.	1
„ Jervis and Elizabeth Story,	1725	M.L.	27
„ Walter and Mary Strafford, widow,	1727	M.L.	42
Foxton, Marmaduke and Elizabeth Worthy, widow,	1681	M.L.	54
Foy, John and Mary Jacolin Frideur,	1673	M.L.	1
Frainge, Esther and Hugh Kerr,	1738	M.L.	200
Fraizer, Thomas and Anne Goffe, widow,	1715	M.L.	22
Franciss, Elizabeth and Henry Hilton,	1676	M.L.	19
Freeman, Richard and Elinor Hatton,	1725	M.L.	27
French, Elizabeth and James Low,	1678	M.L.	35
„ James and Anne Godfrey,	1735	M.L.	75
„ Joanna and Rev. Edward Fanning,	1738	M.L.	198
Frideur, Mary Jacolin and John Foy,	1673	M.L.	1
Funucan, Edith and James Marten,	1734	M.L.	62
Gadis, John and Mary Turnly,	1734	M.L.	45
Gantier, Frances and John Dupuy,	1732	M.L.	128
Gardiner, Edward and Jane Grace,	1735	M.L.	93
Garesche, Jane and Daniel Guion,	1727	M.L.	46
Garnett, Elizabeth and Henry Kinkead,	1739	M.L.	38
„ Mary and William Battersby, junior,	1738	M.L.	179
„ Mary and Moses Marcum,	1683	M.L.	65
Garrett, Mary (widow) and John Wade,	1741	M.L.	132
Garrod, Henry and Elizabeth Bragge,	1679	M.L.	41
Garstin, Mary and John Conron,	1735	M.L.	77
Gaudy, Peter and Jane Wall,	1675	M.L.	11A
Gautier, Jane and Francis Begue,	1685	M.L.	79
Gedges, George and Sophia Jemerson,	1740	M.L.	95
Gentel, Peter and Mary Moreau,	1715	M.L.	22
Geoghegan, Elizabeth (widow) and Dennis Wedgworth,	1735	M.L.	81
George, Dennis and Sarah Young, widow,	1738	M.L.	183
Giball, Sarah and James Taylor,	1731	M.L.	118
Gibson, Anne Spencer and Robert Jones,	1733	M.L.	21
„ Matthew and Elizabeth Casey,	1729	M.L.	70
Girard, Daniel and Elizabeth Byrne,	1737	M.L.	165
Gladwell, Martha and Thomas Boughton,	1729	M.L.	75
Glannan, Thomas and Margaret Dodd,	1732	M.L.	127
Glanvill, Robert and Abigail Harrobin,	1736	M.L.	122

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Glass, Grace and William Elfingston,	1677	M.L.	29
Gleadowe, Samuel and Elizabeth Cuppaidge,	1730	M.L.	106
Godfrey, George and Susannah Clifford,	1740	M.L.	87
Goffe, Anne (widow) and Thomas Fraizer,	1715	M.L.	22
Goggin, Martha and Henry Coates,	1741	M.L.	133
Golborne, Elizabeth and William Hamill,	1674	M.L.	8
Golding, Andrew and Margaret Smith,	1729	M.L.	71
Gonne, Rebecca and John Harper,	1735	M.L.	82
Good, Elizabeth and John Walter,	1728	M.L.	56
Goodbody, Samuel and Elinor M'Collister,	1735	M.L.	101
Gooddison, John and Elizabeth Kenny,	1723	M.L.	35
Goodricke, Henrietta and Charles Darcy,	1740	M.L.	79
Goodwin, Frances and David M'Gusty,	1731	M.L.	113
Gordon, Samuel and Grace Baumford,	1727	M.L.	44
Gore, Hannah and John Donnellan,	1727	M.L.	43
Gormely, Clara and John Coughlan,	1680	M.L.	50
Gormley, John and Margaret Bathoe,	1678	M.L.	32
Gorsuch, Mabel and George Nolan,	1735	M.L.	92
Gouldsmith, Anne and Nathaniel Derry,	1679	M.L.	42
Govers, John and Elizabeth Bates, widow,	1738	M.L.	178
Grace, Gerald and Anne Kieran,	1676	M.L.	20
„ Jane and Edward Gardiner,	1735	M.L.	93
„ Susannah and William Marksfield,	1728	M.L.	52
Gracewood, Sarah (widow) and William Rathbone,	1738	M.L.	199
Graham, Anne and James Baker,	1684	M.L.	75
Granger, Thomas and Anne Brintnall (widow),	1674	M.L.	10
Grattan, Catherine and Walter Dawson,	1741	M.L.	123
„ Elizabeth and Skeffington Bristow,	1734	M.L.	53
Graves, Elinor (widow) and Thomas Peery,	1737	M.L.	147
Gravill, John and Hannah Halpen,	1740	M.L.	108
„ Mary (*or* Granvill) and John Carmichael,	1733	M.L.	33
Gray, A—— (widow) and Donal O'Brien,	1677	M.L.	27
Graydon, Catherine and William Ornsby,	1735	M.L.	75
Green, Edward and Mary Ormerod, widow,	1727	M.L.	48
„ Frances and Anthony Chapman,	1739	M.L.	39
Greene, Elizabeth and John Croshee,	1677	M.L.	27
Greener, Bridget and Daniel May,	1727	M.L.	50
Greenewood, Jane (widow) and John Hamilton,	1678	M.L.	32
Greenway, William and Elizabeth Aish,	1739	M.L.	42

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Grely, John and Margaret Dodd,	1678	M.L.	35
Grevell, John and Susan Swinfield,	1681	M.L.	57
Griffis, Mary and Robert Busheer,	1729	M.L.	66
Grimault, Susan and John Countess,	1680	M.L.	45
Grindon, John and Margaret Vessel,	1731	M.L.	123
Grinsell, Susannah (widow) and Rev. John Walker,	1736	M.L.	108
Grisewood, Mark and Sarah Simpson,	1727	M.L.	35
Groome, Margaret and Thomas Jenkin,	1677	M.L.	24
Grosvenor, Sharington and Mary Winckworth,	1675	M.L.	18
Gruby, Mary and George Falkner,	1741	M.L.	127
Grumley, Benjamin and Jane Morris,	1733	M.L.	26
Grumly, Cecily and Barnaby Tea,	1740	M.L.	73
Guerry, Paul and Catherine Jones,	1727	M.L.	45
Guest, Henry and Mary Parvisole, widow,	1731	M.L.	117
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Sullivan, widow,	1726	M.L.	41
Guimet, Anne and Peter Rougier,	1733	M.L.	23
„ Jane and Thomas Walker,	1727	M.L.	50
„ Paul and Jane Buisson, widow,	1726	M.L.	38
„ Sarah (widow) and John Walker,	1737	M.L.	170
Guinet, Paul and Mary Harvey, widow,	1736	M.L.	114
Guion, Daniel and Jane Garesche,	1727	M.L.	46
Gulleford, John and Marjery Pennington, widow,	1677	M.L.	29
Gulston, Alice and John Fisher,	1684	M.L.	74
Gunson, Benjamin and Elizabeth Harpitt,	1731	M.L.	120
Gwillim, Meredith and Elizabeth Bucknall,	1675	M.L.	14
Gwither, Priscilla and James Richyson,	1731	M.L.	44
Gythen, Jane and George Hyde,	1739	M.L.	12
Hach, John of Wisseston,	1571	O.W.	—
Hackett, James and Belindly Barret,	1735	M.L.	103
Haggan, Denis and Martha Lewis,	1727	M.L.	47
Haige, James (*or* Heige) and Hester Seawell,	1683	M.L.	67
Hale, Mary and James Mills,	1736	M.L.	113
Halfpenny, Catherine and Ralph Chritchly,	1736	M.L.	107
Halgan, Christopher and Dorothy Upinggehame, widow,	1683	M.L.	70
Hall, William and Mary Charleton,	1740	M.L.	94
„ William and Mary Elrington,	1741	M.L.	130
Halpen, Hannah and John Gravill,	1740	M.L.	108

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Ham, Mary (widow) and James Arbuckle,	1729	M.L.	62
Hamill, William and Elizabeth Golborne,	1674	M.L.	8
Hamillton, Mary and Christopher Reilly,	1739	M.L.	53
Hamilton, Arabella Susan (Lady) and Sir John M'Gill,	1683	M.L.	69
„ Charles and Deborah Jowlan,	1731	M.L.	113
„ Francis and Lady Catherine Montgomery,	1676	M.L.	21
„ John and Jane Greenewood, widow,	1678	M.L.	32
„ Margaret Cecil and Hon. Thomas George Southwell.	1741	M.L.	123
Hammill, Hugh and Elizabeth Creighton,	1673	M.L.	3
Hammon, Mary (widow) and Jeremiah Crawley,	1738	M.L.	222
Hammond, Thomas and Margaret Sharman, widow,	1725	M.L.	32
Hanbidge, John and Mary Young,	1741	M.L.	129
Hand, Mary and Patrick Dowdall,	1738	M.L.	177
Handcock, Elizabeth and Cornelius Hughes,	1733	M.L.	24
Handleby, Mary and James Walmsly,	1739	M.L.	33
Hankison, Elizabeth and John Tyler,	1729	M.L.	61
Hanlon, Sarah and William Relick,	1682	M.L.	61
Hardin, James and Elizabeth Lester,	1727	M.L.	47
Hardswick, James and Eden Massey,	1726	M.L.	36
Harivazd, Peter and Joan Fitzgerald,	1726	M.L.	34
Harman, Jane and John Smith, junior,	1728	M.L.	59
„ Margaret and George Ivie,	1741	M.L.	129
Harmon, Mary and Sir Arthur Jones, knight,	1675	M.L.	16
Harper, Cina (widow) and Joseph Allcock,	1739	M.L.	54
„ John and Rebecca Gonne,	1735	M.L.	82
Harpitt, Elizabeth and Benjamin Gunson,	1731	M.L	120
Harrington, Mary and William Myears,	1677	M.L.	28
Harris, Mary (widow) and George Carleton,	1730	M.L.	100
„ Mary and John Haslocke,	1673	M.L.	4
„ Susan and Richard Emer,	1683	M.L.	67
Harrison, Elizabeth and George Trim,	1737	M.L.	143
Harrobin, Abigail and Robert Glanvill,	1736	M.L.	122
Harrow, James and Catherine Brueton,	1738	M.L.	193
Hartley, John and Margaret Minnitt,	1737	M.L.	176
Hartliff, Frances and Joseph Agitt,	1740	M.L.	83
Hartson, James and Charlotte Mary Chapell,	1731	M.L.	112
„ Sarah and Peter Wainwright,	1739	M.L.	26
Harvey, John and Elizabeth Day,	1733	M.L.	20
„ Mary (widow) and Paul Guinet,	1736	M.L.	114

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Harvie, Thomas and Eleanor Banks, widow,	1673	M.L.	5
Haslocke, John and Mary Harris,	1673	M.L.	4
Hatch, Nicholas and Mary Pullin,	1678	M.L.	34
Hatcher, Frusanna (widow) and Joseph Reeve,	1677	M.L.	28
Hatchman, Martha and Christopher Rasby,	1681	M.L.	54
Hatfield, Richard and Catherine Grace Brown,	1739	M.L.	59
Hattam, Mary and Thomas Turner,	1737	M.L.	146
Hatten, Francis and Mary Norris,	1715	M.L.	21
Hatton, Elinor and Richard Freeman,	1725	M.L.	27
Hawkine, Elizabeth and Matthew Derrenzy *alias* Caine,	1676	M.L.	19
Hawkins, Joan and James Thurgood,	1675	M.L.	13
Healy, John and Mary Rellick, widow,	1685	M.L.	78
Heatly, Charles and Jane Auchmuthy,	1740	M.L.	78
„ Isaac and Mary Berry,	1731	M.L.	114
Hechtetter, Eliza and Richard Uniack,	1680	M.L.	48
Heige, James (*or* Haige) and Hester Seawell,	1683	M.L.	67
Hells, Susannah and John Dickinson,	1739	M.L.	45
Helme, John and Hannah Travers, widow,	1714	M.L.	19
Hemming, Martha and John Duteral,	1737	M.L.	175
Hendrick, Charles and Margery Crips, widow,	1730	M.L.	95
Henly, Jane and Michael Reeves,	1732	M.L.	133
Henshall, Richard and Mary Hubbartsy,	1737	M.L.	164
Henzill, Alice and Elijah Charles,	1714	M.L.	14
Herne, James and Jane Jones,	1682	M.L.	61
Heurall, Frances and John Rouille,	1714	M.L.	12
Hewetson, Michael and Lucy Vigors,	1728	M.L.	55
„ William and Elizabeth Caldoe,	1676	M.L.	20
Higgins, John and Elizabeth Perry,	1738	M.L.	192
Hill, Elizabeth and Matthias Coghlan,	1730	M.L.	107
„ Francis and Mary Braithwaite,	1732	M.L.	130
„ George and Elizabeth Latham,	1732	M.L.	4
„ John and Hannah Edwards, widow,	1739	M.L.	55
„ Sarah and Andrew Mills,	1730	M.L.	105
Hilman, Thomas and Joan M'Gourke,	1679	M.L.	44
Hilton, Henry and Elizabeth Franciss,	1676	M.L.	19
Hindeman, Elinor and William Forsith,	1719	M.L.	87
Hiorne, Rebecca and Thomas Knight,	1715	M.L.	22
Hitchings, Thomas and Elizabeth Elliot,	1713	M.L.	7
Hoadly, Sarah and Bellingham Boyle,	1740	M.L.	101

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hobbs, Roger and Margaret Connor, widow,	1731	M.L.	125
Hodgson, John and Elinor Dillon, widow,	1737	M.L.	154
Holems, Mary and William Philipson,	1738	M.L.	181
Holmes, Robert (Rev.) and Jane Salt,	1738	M.L.	195
Holt, Mary and John Mauzen,	1736	M.L.	105
Hooke, Anne and Edward Bagly,	1677	M.L.	24
Hookes, Elizabeth and John Bold,	1729	M.L.	61
Hooper, Henry and Deborah Cullam,	1682	M.L.	62
Hord, Anne and Samuel Clark,	1727	M.L.	46
Horish, Frances and William Swan,	1730	M.L.	108
„ James and Mary Ann La Vigne,	1741	M.L.	116
Hormby, William and Rebecca Whitly,	1739	M.L.	18
Hornidge, Anne and James Tate,	1734	M.L.	47
Horton, Elinor and Joseph Cudbert,	1729	M.L.	68
„ Mary and Edward Riley,	1675	M.L.	18
Houlton, James and Elinor Birch,	1732	M.L.	132
„ John and Mary Lynch,	1730	M.L.	109
Housdell, Penelope (widow) and John Crockford,	1678	M.L.	83
Howard, Alice and John Dobar,	1680	M.L.	46
Howell, Joseph and Mary Ales,	1682	M.L.	58
Howison, Charles and Sarah Davey,	1728	M.L.	57
Howrish, Anne and William Dance,	1730	M.L.	111
Huband, Edmond and Elizabeth White, widow,	1736	M.L.	110
Hubbartsy, Mary and Richard Henshall,	1737	M.L.	164
Hugginson, Frances and Sebastian Senogle,	1730	M.L.	100
Hughes, Cornelius and Elizabeth Handcock,	1733	M.L.	24
„ Owen and Elinor Parry,	1674	M.L.	6
Hughs, Hugh and Elizabeth Medlicott,	1739	M.L.	59
„ William and Anne Shew,	1729	M.L.	74
Humfrey, John and Sibella Spring,	1736	M.L.	110
Humston, Peter and Judith Brannon,	1727	M.L.	42A
Hunt, Anne and William Ellison,	1740	M.L.	75
„ Dorothy and George Reddross,	1677	M.L.	29
Hunter, John and Elizabeth Wilkinson,	1738	M.L.	188
Hurst, George and Jane West,	1727	M.L.	33
Hurt, Frances and Joseph Chafin,	1674	M.L.	7
Husband, Benjamin and Elizabeth Abbott,	1730	M.L.	106
Hutchinson, Gilbert and Elizabeth Stidson,	1678	M.L.	34
Hutchisson, Rachel (widow) and Thomas Inglefield,	1682	M.L.	64

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Hyde, George and Jane Gythen,	1739	M.L.	12
„ Margaret and William Ballard,	1736	M.L.	141
Ince, Austin and Margaret Esdill,	1741	M.L.	119
Ingham, John and Jane Robinson,	1730	M.L.	93
Inglefield, Thomas and Rachel Hutchisson, widow,	1682	M.L.	64
Ingoldsby, Angelica and Robert, Earl of Roscommon,	1719	M.L.	86
„ Anne and Sir Francis Blundell, bart.,	1675	M.L.	17
Iredall, Thomas and Margaret Agnu,	1714	M.L.	16
Irwyn, Mary and John Norcott,	1726	M.L.	36
Isaac, John and Anne Ashenhurst,	1674	M.L.	6
Ivers, Augustin and Susannah Rice, widow,	1731	M.L.	38
Ivie, George and Margaret Harman,	1741	M.L.	129
„ James and Christiana Bellwood,	1729	M.L.	62
Jackson, James and Jane M'Wattie,	1736	M.L.	123
„ John and Abigail Abidie,	1673	M.L.	3
„ Josiah and Elizabeth Searle,	1734	M.L.	49
„ Mary (widow) and Thomas Sillcock,	1739	M.L.	53
„ William and Anne Bougbert, widow,	1684	M.L.	72
Jacob, Mary and Walter May,	1673	M.L.	5
Jago, Elinor and John Leear,	1739	M.L.	60
Jannin, Cyrus and Ann Cauzar,	1741	M.L.	115
Jemerson, Sophia and George Gedges,	1740	M.L.	95
Jemmatt, Frances and Henry Fisher,	1739	M.L.	17
Jenkin, Thomas and Margaret Groome,	1677	M.L.	24
Jenkins, Prudence and Edward Corker,	1740	M.L.	65
„ William and Sarah Paine,	1741	M.L.	133
Johnson, Cicily and Charles Carty,	1674	M.L.	11A
„ William and Hannah Pattison,	1738	M.L.	2
Johnston, Millicent and Richard Adcock,	1737	M.L.	173
„ Susannah and James Aickin,	1738	M.L.	193
Jolly, Thomas and Anne Warren, widow,	1737	M.L.	161
Jones, Arthur (knight) and Mary Harmon,	1675	M.L.	16
„ Catherine and Paul Guerry,	1727	M.L.	45
„ Elinor (widow) and Thomas Young,	1728	M.L.	52
„ Elizabeth and Lancelot Dowdall,	1719	M.L.	89

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Jones, Frances and John Browne,	1737	M.L.	160
„ Francis and Margaret Uggins,	1738	M.L.	182
„ Jane and James Herne,	1682	M.L.	61
„ Robert and Mary Byrne,	1737	M.L.	161
„ Robert and Anne Spencer Gibson,	1733	M.L.	21
„ Sarah and William Annesley,	1729	M.L.	62
Jowlan, Deborah and Charles Hamilton,	1731	M.L.	113
Joyce, Susannah and David Fombally,	1738	M.L.	6
Jugs, Isabella and George Willings,	1739	M.L.	53
Julian, George and Margaret Laugharne,	1735	M.L.	86
Kade, George and Hannah Bunbury, widow,	1677	M.L.	24
Kaine, Anne (widow) and Richard Mounteige,	1675	M.L.	12
Karnes, Alice and George Wakefield,	1678	M.L.	31
Katheren, Joseph and Anne Beckett, widow,	1674	M.L.	6
Katherins, Thomas and Frances Trydell,	1738	M.L.	6
Kea, Mary and John Robinson,	1683	M.L.	68
Kearnan, James and Elizabeth Mountford,	1674	M.L.	9
„ Peter and Elizabeth Tallon,	1736	M.L.	132
Kearns, William and Catherine Banford,	1740	M.L.	73
Keating, John and Mary Fillcraft,	1734	M.L	57
Keehan, Margaret and Nicholas Coyle,	1729	M.L.	66
Keene, Mary and Ternan Rorke,	1729	M.L.	70
Keigan, Mary and George Teppitt,	1678	M.L.	37
Kellinghuson, Anne and Rev. Olaus Moller,	1738	M.L.	195
Kelly, Peter and Joan Ellis,	1713	M.L.	2
„ Sarah and William Pane,	1729	M.L.	89
Kelso, John and Susannah Bolland,	1733	M.L.	33
Kennedy, Marinus James and Margaret Creagh,	1731	M.L.	123
Kennier, Joshua and Elizabeth Corrill,	1739	M.L.	29
Kenny, Elizabeth and John Gooddison,	1726	M.L.	35
Kermud (*or* Kermund), Mary (widow) and John Quale,	1675	M.L.	13
Kerr, Hugh and Esther Fainge,	1738	M.L.	200
Kerron, Jervice and Catherine Whittle,	1731	M.L.	115
Ketemarke, Peter and Elizabeth Thompson,	1677	M.L.	30
Kiefe, Patrick and Elinor Brice,	1674	M.L.	7
Kieran, Anne and Gerald Grace,	1676	M.L.	20
Kilshaw, Thomas and Dorothy Pitts,	1673	M.L.	3

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Kinder, Hugh and Isabella Rogers,	1673	M.L.	3
King, Dorothy and John Dealy,	1739	M.L.	59
Kingsmill, Henry and Mary Flood,	1727	M.L.	37
Kinkead, Henry and Elizabeth Garnett.	1739	M.L.	38
Kitchen, Jane and Samuel Page,	1728	M.L.	50
Knight, Thomas and Rebecca Hiorne,	1715	M.L.	22
Laban, William and Elizabeth Peile,	1741	M.L.	120
La Beousse, James and Anne Drapier,	1728	M.L.	57
La Caux, Edward and Arabella Vicars,	1730	M.L.	104
Lackey, Sarah and Benjamin Winterbothom,	1737	M.L.	170
Lamb, John and Anne Sillard,	1739	M.L.	11
Lambert, Robert and Lydia Robinson, widow,	1730	M.L.	101
Lamene, Mary and John Marlande,	1740	M.L.	106
Land, Hannah and Primrose Maxwell,	1735	M.L.	74
Landers, Joseph and Anne Proctor,	1732	M.L.	130
Lane, James and Sarah Adams,	1733	M.L.	18
Langham, Edward and Catherine Brereton,	1675	M.L.	17
„ Joseph and Anne Clackson, widow,	1680	M.L.	46A
Langley, John and Elizabeth Stakes,	1733	M.L.	6
Langun, Catherine and Henry Corry,	1741	M.L.	133
Lapaine, Peter and Elinor Mills,	1738	M.L.	208
Lapom, Margaret and Robert Owens,	1738	M.L.	3
Latham, Elizabeth and George Hill,	1732	M.L.	4
Lathes, Mary and John Mason,	1731	M.L.	112
Lattmore, William and Alice Massot,	1731	M.L.	120
Laugharne, Margaret and George Julian,	1735	M.L.	86
Laugie, Anne (widow) and Edward Russell,	1729	M.L.	71
Laurence, Elizabeth (widow) and Thomas Ewer,	1674	M.L.	11
La Vigne, Mary Anne and James Horish,	1741	M.L.	116
Lavishire, Anne (widow) and Bernard Morris,	1731	M.L.	120
Lawarnce, Henry and Anne Whitely,	1725	M.L.	26
Lawler, Bridget and Peter Conrahy,	1738	M.L.	181
Lawrenson, Laurence and Anne Lewis,	1730	M.L.	95
Leaf, John and Susan Whitson,	1730	M.L.	105
Leathly, Bridget and Hugh Warns,	1739	M.L.	21
Leblane, Solomon and Jane Dunboix,	1725	M.L.	28
Lechford, Mary and Martin Boshell,	1713	M.L.	4

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Lee, Anne and William Sall,	1738	M.L.	199
„ Anne and John Whiteing,	1676	M.L.	18
Leear, John and Elinor Jago,	1739	M.L.	60
Leere, Elizabeth and John Barker,	1683	M.L.	67
Lefabon, Anne and Philip Emor,	1728	M.L.	50
Le Febure, Catherine and Jonathan Sisson,	1732	M.L.	137
Legainer, Martha and William Thompson,	1738	M.L.	186
Lehunt, Jane and George Warburton,	1729	M.L.	90
Leigh, Elizabeth (widow) and Rev. Laurence Neill,	1739	M.L.	20
„ Margaret and William Ousley,	1733	M.L.	9
„ Thomas and Sarah Paris,	1680	M.L.	45
Le Maistrer, Charles and Magdalene Carron (*or* Curron),	1673	M.L.	3
Le Marchand, Solomon and Eliza Charpless *alias* Cottnam, widow.	1674	M.L.	11
Leslie, Henry and Amelia Creichtoune,	1741	M.L.	108
Lewis, Anne and Laurence Lawrenson,	1730	M.L.	95
„ Joseph and Jane Anbery,	1737	M.L.	170
„ Martha and Denis Haggan,	1727	M.L.	47
Liford, Jane and Thomas Bird,	1674	M.L.	8
Limux, Phylida (widow) and Richard Read,	1738	M.L.	1
Lloyd, Jane and Marco Zackery,	1682	M.L.	63
„ Yner and Joan Price,	1683	M.L.	65
Loach, Elinor and William Byass,	1714	M.L.	17
Loche, Elinor and Joseph Ashton,	1714	M.L.	19
Lombard, Dominick and Isabella Callwell,	1675	M.L.	17
Lovelace, Edward and Eliza Ritchesson, widow,	1683	M.L.	71
Lovett, John and Anne Billingsly, widow,	1680	M.L.	45
Low, James and Elizabeth French,	1678	M.L.	35
Lucas, Anne and Christopher Pazey,	1728	M.L.	57
Luther, John and Elizabeth Bowen, widow,	1681	M.L.	56
Lynam, Letitia (widow) and George Ormorod,	1727	M.L.	48
Lynch, Dominick and Catherine Bourke, widow,	1680	M.L.	46
„ Margaret (widow) and Joseph Allinson,	1736	M.L.	131
„ Mary and John Houlton,	1730	M.L.	109
„ William and Sibella Blake,	1731	M.L.	122
Lyncolne, Mary and Henry Meagh,	1675	M.L.	13
Lyon, Elizabeth and Abraham Judah,	17 0	M.L.	104
„ Mary and Andrew Cromie,	1741	M.L.	134
Lyons, Margaret and John Stephenson,	1731	M.L.	115
„ Mary and James Newton,	1739	M.L.	52

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mabbott, Diana and Sir Henry Tuite, knight,	1675	M.L.	15
M'Cabe, Eugene and Lepida Simpson,	1735	M.L.	79
M'Cardy, Samuel and Ann Marzdine,	1739	M.L.	45
M'Causland, John and Anne Sampson,	1728	M.L.	57
M'Clarin, Jane and Henry Bunbury,	1735	M.L.	77
M'Clune, Mary and John Cuvilles,	1713	M.L.	5
M'Collister, Elinor and Samuel Goodbody,	1735	M.L.	101
M'Connell, John and Elizabeth Elder,	1741	M.L.	125
M'Cright, Elizabeth (widow) and William Davison,	1733	M.L.	36
M'Cullagh, John and Grace Percivall,	1727	M.L.	38
M'Daniel, [——] (widow) and John King,	1679	M.L.	38
M'Donnagh, William and Catherine Shaucnasee,	1737	M.L.	160
M'Gill, John (Sir), (bart.), and Lady Arabella Susan Hamilton.	1683	M.L.	69
M'Gusty, David and Frances Goodwin,	1731	M.L.	113
Mack, Anne and Henry Davis,	1729	M.L.	66
„ Enoch and Jane Paturle,	1736	M.L.	129
M'Kitterick, Catherine and John Ditchfield,	1725	M.L.	31
M'Mahon, Patrick and Bridget Fieragh,	1732	M.L.	127
M'Maughan, James and Mary Butler,	1727	M.L.	43
M'Mullen, Anne and Joseph Carlile,	1741	M.L.	132
M'Murran, Henry and Mary Smith,	1733	M.L.	19
M'Neal, Elizabeth and John Chambers,	1740	M.L.	66
M'Neale, Mary (widow) and John Finlay,	1730	M.L.	95
M'Quead, Margaret and Patrick Corrigan,	1741	M.L.	120
M'Wattie, Jane and James Jackson,	1736	M.L.	123
Maddock, Ann and Lewis Bounnin,	1739	M.L.	37
Maffett, William and Elizabeth Camak,	1734	M.L.	44
Magrath, James and Margaret Stretch,	1736	M.L.	128
Maludy, Mary and Thomas Peele,	1684	M.L.	74
Mangan, Catherine and Thomas Cock,	1741	M.L.	119
Mann, Mary (widow) and William Chabenor,	1680	M.L.	46A
„ Mary and William Sempill,	1740	M.L.	72
Marcum, Moses and Mary Garnett,	1683	M.L.	65
Marksfield, William and Susannah Grace,	1728	M.L.	52
Marlande, John and Mary Lamene,	1740	M.L.	106
Marples, Mary and Francis Smoke,	1714	M.L.	11
Marrott, Mary (widow) and Ralph Card,	1727	M.L.	49
Marten, James and Edith Funucan,	1734	M.L.	62
Martin, Clement and Margaret Sanderton,	1678	M.L.	30

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Martin, Elizabeth and William Philipps,	1740	M.L.	63
„ John and Mary Eeles,	1737	M.L.	176
Marzdine, Ann and Samuel M'Cardy,	1739	M.L.	45
Mason, John and Mary Lathes,	1731	M.L.	112
„ Thomas and Elizabeth Albrittain, widow,	1737	M.L.	163
Massey, Eden and James Hardswick,	1726	M.L.	36
„ Hugh and Emy Benson,	1681	M.L.	50
Masson, Pierre and Mary Mould, widow,	1679	M.L.	38
Massot, Alice and William Lattmore,	1731	M.L.	120
Masters, John and Jane Yeates,	1681	M.L.	50
Mather, Anne (widow) and Joseph Scott,	1673	M.L.	5
Mathers, Mary (widow) and Charles Empson,	1673	M.L.	4
Mathewes, Hester and William Mendy,	1682	M.L.	64
Mathews, Hannah (widow) and James Robertson,	1727	M.L.	45
Maudly, Elizabeth and John Standly,	1740	M.L.	88
Maudsley, Christopher and Elizabeth Raymond,	1733	M.L.	26
Mauzen, John and Mary Holt,	1736	M.L.	105
Maxwell, Primrose and Hannah Land,	1735	M.L.	74
May, Daniel and Bridget Greener,	1727	M.L.	50
„ Walter and Mary Jacob,	1673	M.L.	5
Mead, Benjamin and Elizabeth Bowrie,	1684	M.L.	77
Meaines, Christopher and Ursula Andrews, widow,	1678	M.L.	33
Mealer, Mary and James Cummins,	1736	M.L.	134
Measteard, Charles and Sarah Verbrun,	1728	M.L.	52
Mecham, Thomas and Isabella Sibson,	1734	M.L.	42
Mecum, Margaret and Daniel Crosbie,	1737	M.L.	169
Medcap, Jane (widow) and Samuel Bowdon,	1675	M.L.	12
Medlicott, Elizabeth and Hugh Hughs,	1739	M.L.	59
Meffitt, Francis and Elizabeth Corran,	1741	M.L.	111
Meley, Mary and Robert Clench,	1673	M.L.	3
Mendy, William and Hester Mathewes,	1682	M.L.	64
Mercier, Charles and Hester Dupuy,	1715	M.L.	21
Meredith, Charles and Judith Savage,	1677	M.L.	25
„ Edward and Elizabeth Chandler, widow,	1684	M.L.	77
„ William and Mary Armstrong, widow,	1733	M.L.	20
Merridith, Thomas and Catherine Ducros,	1738	M.L.	197
Meverell, Sarah and Daniel Oakey,	1673	M.L.	2
Middleton, Mary and Manuel Coruin,	1714	M.L.	11
Mills, Andrew and Sarah Hill,	1730	M.L.	105

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Mills, Elinor and Peter Lapaine,	1738	M.L.	208
„ James and Mary Hale,	1736	M.L.	113
„ Sarah and Thomas Williams,	1739	M.L.	55
Minnitt, Margaret and John Hartley,	1737	M.L.	176
Mitchel, Frances and William Wills,	1726	M.L.	34
Mitchell, Anne and Thomas Rowley,	1675	M.L.	16
„ Mary and John Eglin,	1725	M.L.	33
Mogan, Ann and John Fetherston,	1741	M.L.	128
Molineux, William and Lucy Domvill,	1678	M.L.	35
Molles, Antoinette and Bermond Villeneufve,	1714	M.L.	20
Mollineux, Robert and Mary Stodart,	1683	M.L.	71
Montgomery, Catherine (Lady) and Francis Hamilton,	1676	M.L.	21
Moor, Catherine and Patrick Callan,	1713	M.L.	2
Moore, Elizabeth and William Nanfan,	1726	M.L.	35
„ Elizabeth and Frend Tydd,	1736	M.L.	132
„ Pierce and Catherine Dercy,	1741	M.L.	128
Moorhead, Martha and William Nelson,	1738	M.L.	200
Morand, Francis and Mary Elizabeth Charurier, widow,	1732	M.L.	130
Moreau, Mary and Peter Gentel,	1715	M.L.	22
Morgan, Charles and Elinor Hamphie, widow,	1733	M.L.	29
„ [George] and Elizabeth Earox, widow,	1714	M.L.	20
„ Susannah (widow) and William Cusack,	1741	M.L.	121
Morphy, Anne (widow) and Richard Dowdall,	1736	M.L.	142
Morris, Bernard and Anne Lavishire, widow,	1731	M.L.	120
„ Jane and Benjamin Grumley,	1733	M.L.	26
„ John and Jane Nicholson, widow,	1677	M.L.	29
„ Katherine and Robert Casey,	1738	M.L.	210
Morton, Margaret and Robert Parry,	1729	M.L.	69A
„ Mary (widow) and John Stanly,	1676	M.L.	21
„ Sarah and Peter Burche,	1673	M.L.	2
Mcs, Alla and James Brerely,	1683	M.L.	66
Moss, Judith and Daniel Oakey,	1680	M.L.	49
Motley, Mary (widow) and William Ellis,	1728	M.L.	57
Mould, Mary (widow) and Pierre Masson,	1679	M.L.	38
Moulesworth, Robert and Letitia Coole,	1676	M.L.	21
Mounslow, Jane (widow) and Humphry Barnes,	1713	M.L.	5
Mo int, Tabitha (widow) and Sir John Totty,	1678	M.L.	33
Mountiege, Richard and Anne Kaine, widow,	1675	M.L.	12
Mo untford, Elizabeth and James Kearnan,	1674	M.L.	9

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Moxon, John and Mary Parsons, widow,	1679	M.L.	38
Moyett, John and Mary Taylor,	1684	M.L.	74
Mulcaill, William and Mary Byrne,	1740	M.L.	65
Mulledy, Anthony and Jane Worship,	1675	M.L.	13
Munns, William and Dorothy Story,	1682	M.L.	59
Murphy, Elinor and Charles Alder,	1740	M.L.	105
„ Thomas and Rose Rooth,	1673	M.L.	3
Murry, John and Mary Lynch, widow,	1740	M.L.	70
Mushett, Rev. William and Anne Smyth,	1740	M.L.	106
Musson, William (junior) and Margaret Denny,	1737	M.L.	168
Mutham, Martha and John Read,	1731	M.L.	121
Muty, Anne and Benjamin Constable,	1727	M.L.	49
Myears, William and Mary Harrington,	1677	M.L.	28
Nally, John and Sarah Carter,	1741	M.L.	112
Nanfan, William and Elizabeth Moore,	1726	M.L.	35
Nash, Mary (widow) and Joseph Osbyrne,	1728	M.L.	51
„ Maurice and Mary Botsford,	1725	M.L.	25
Nelme, Anthony (*or* Holme) and Rebecca Swift, widow,	1680	M.L.	48
Nelson, William and Martha Moorhead,	1738	M.L.	200
Nevett, Caleb and Thomasan Eckearsly,	1729	M.L.	90
New, William and Mary Bignall,	1714	M.L.	16
Newcome, Catherine (widow) and William Cuthbert,	1674	M.L.	10
Newcomen, Charles and Charlotte Babe,	1740	M.L.	98
Newgint, Lawalin and Catherine Royne *alias* Ferrely, widow,	1736	M.L.	132
Newton, James and Mary Lyons,	1739	M.L.	52
Nicholson, Jane (widow) and John Morris,	1677	M.L.	29
Nimmo, Elizabeth and George Charters,	1740	M.L.	83
Nix, Stephen and Winifred Ashley,	1715	M.L.	22
Nixon, Mary and James Taylor,	1740	M.L.	108
Norcott, John and Mary Irwyn,	1726	M.L.	36
Norris, Mary and Francis Hatten,	1715	M.L.	21
Norton, Samuel and Frances Algoin,	1729	M.L.	63
Nowland, Lydia and George Blake,	1733	M.L.	15
Noy, Barbara and William Green,	1739	M.L.	52
Nugent, Mary and Charles Barker,	1741	M.L.	111
Nunn, Benjamin and Anne Steel, widow,	1732	M.L.	131
Nuttall, Charles and Anne Brittson,	1736	M.L.	134
Nyler, Elizabeth (widow) and William Swift,	1685	M.L.	80

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1300—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Oakey, Daniel and Sarah Meverell,	1673	M.L.	2
„ Daniel and Judith Moss,	1680	M.L.	49
O'Brien, Donal and —— Gray, widow,	1677	M.L.	27
O'Hara, Dorothy and James Smith,	1740	M.L.	98
Oldfield, Anne and Cornelius Quinnan,	1680	M.L.	49
O'Neale, Elizabeth and Thomas Pears,	1738	M.L.	188
Ord, Thomas and Jane Clark,	1735	M.L.	78
„ Thomas and Mary Lawson, widow,	1739	M.L.	30
Ormerod, George and Letitia Lynam,	1727	M.L.	48
„ Mary (widow) and Edward Green,	1727	M.L.	48
Ormond, James and Elizabeth (Earl and Countess of), Licence to eat meat during Lent.	1678	—	31
Ornsby, William and Catherine Graydon,	1735	M.L.	75
Osbyrne, Joseph and Mary Nash, widow,	1728	M.L.	51
Ottiwell, Henry and Susannah Fisher,	1733	M.L.	24
Oulton, Walley and Lucy Prosser,	1731	M.L.	124
Ousley, William and Margaret Leigh,	1733	M.L.	9
Owens, Robert and Margaret Lapom,	1738	M.L.	3
Owls, Anne (widow) and James Potter,	1681	M.L.	57
Page, Samuel and Jane Kitchen,	1728	M.L.	50
Paine, Sarah and William Jenkins,	1741	M.L.	133
Palmer, Jeffery and Elizabeth Wetherby,	1740	M.L.	86
Pane, William and Sarah Kelly,	1729	M.L.	89
Parry, Elinor and Owen Hughes,	1674	M.L.	6
„ Robert and Margaret Morton,	1729	M.L.	69A
Parsons, Mary (*alias* Cosby), widow, and Peter Clinton,	1674	M.L.	8
Partington, Peter and Mary Sterne, widow,	1682	M.L.	59
Parvain, Susan and Thomas Comtrell,	1727	M.L.	44
Parvisole, Mary (widow) and Henry Guest,	1731	M.L.	117
Passmore, Margaret and Samuel Todger,	1727	M.L.	39
Pattison, Hannah and William Johnson,	1738	M.L.	2
Paturle, Jane and Enoch Mack,	1736	M.L.	129
Pazey, Christopher and Anne Lucas,	1728	M.L.	57
Payne, Rose (widow) and Philip Bostwick,	1729	M.L.	68
Pears, Thomas and Elizabeth O'Neale,	1738	M.L.	188
Pearson, Frances (widow) and Henry Bellwood,	1731	M.L.	126
Peele, Thomas and Mary Maludy,	1684	M.L.	74
Peery, Robert and Anne Cooley,	1730	M.L.	102
„ Thomas and Elinor Graves, widow,	1737	M.L.	147

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Pegnel, Margaret and Henry Synge,	1737	M.L.	172
Peile, Elizabeth and William Laban,	1741	M.L.	120
Peire, Grace and Charles Roe,	1734	M.L.	59
Pelin, Elizabeth and Maurice Eustace,	1683	M.L.	68
Pell, Hannah and Gilbert Plumber,	1727	M.L.	48
Pender, Jane and Michael Downey,	1739	M.L.	56
Pennington, Marjery (widow) and John Gulleford,	1677	M.L.	29
Pennix, George and Elizabeth Cane,	1740	M.L.	104
Perame, Edward and Mary Wheally, widow,	1675	M.L.	17
Percivall, Edward and Jane Charleton,	1741	M.L.	133
„ Grace and John M'Cullagh,	1727	M.L.	38
Perrit, Thomas and Mary Ball,	1714	M.L.	15
Perry, Elizabeth and John Higgins,	1738	M.L.	192
Peter, Walter and Anne Surdivell,	1675	M.L.	14
Pethin, William and Elizabeth Ambery,	1682	M.L.	59
Pettit, Elinor and William Crennon,	1684	M.L.	74
Philipps, William and Elizabeth Martin,	1740	M.L.	63
Philips, Elizabeth and Abraham Rogers,	1739	M.L.	60
Philipson, William and Mary Holems,	1738	M.L.	181
Phipps, Elizabeth and John Fann,	1736	M.L.	125
Picknoll, Hugh and Hannah Ballendine,	1735	M.L.	76
Piddock, Elizabeth (widow) and John Bourk,	1714	M.L.	17
Pierson, Ellen and Rev. Thomas Thornton,	1714	M.L.	20
Piggot, John and Catherine Babbington, widow,	1740	M.L.	88
Piggott, Judith and Francis Cosby,	1733	M.L.	20
Pike, Elizabeth and John Raper,	1682	M.L.	63
Pilsworth, Ralph and Martha Waller,	1741	M.L.	125
Pindar, Richard and Elizabeth Bambruck,	1731	M.L.	123
Pinsent, Joan and George Scowcraft,	1678	M.L.	30
Pitts, Dorothy and Thomas Kilshaw,	1673	M.L.	3
„ Thomas and Frances Allen,	1732	M.L.	131
Plowman, Elizabeth (widow) and John Flookes,	1685	M.L.	79
Plumber, Gilbert and Hannah Pell,	1727	M.L.	48
Plumer, Hannah and William Evoy,	1677	M.L.	23
Potter, James and Anne Owls, widow,	1681	M.L.	57
Powell, William and Elizabeth Stones,	1714	M.L.	19
Praudil, Maudlin and John Chawain,	1735	M.L.	100
Price, [ ] and [ ] Delaune,	1678	M.L.	32
„ Anne and Richard Brunton,	1738	M.L.	184

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Price, Dorothy (widow) and John Crampton, . . .	1737	M.L.	152
„ Joan and Yner Lloyd, ...	1683	M.L.	65
Price, Margaret and John Danson, ...	1732	M.L.	136
Pringle, Lydia (widow) and Archibald Bogle, . .	1713	M.L.	4
Procter, Mary and Joseph Straw, ...	1680	M.L.	49
Proctor, Anne and Joseph Landers, ...	1732	M.L.	130
Prosser, Lucy and Walley Oulton, ...	1731	M.L.	124
Pullin, Mary and Nicholas Hatch, ...	1678	M.L.	34
Purcer William and Anne Reilly, widow, . .	1727	M.L.	37
Quale, John and Mary Kermud, widow, ...	1675	M.L.	13
Quatermas, Matthew and Dorothy Dooly, . . .	1676	M.L.	19
Querqui, Mary Louise (de Challais) and Rev. Marin Anthony Erchembodo Vinchon Des Vœux.	1736	M.L.	117
Question, Anne and Joseph Badcock, ...	1714	M.L.	10
Quin, Anne and Thomas Lynch, ...	1741	M.L.	119
„ Hester and John Carbey, ...	1685	M.L.	80
Quince, Mary (*or* Quinne) and John Butler, ...	1673	M.L.	5
Quinn, Edmund and Jane Eaton, ...	1675	M.L.	16
Quinnan, Cornelius and Anne Oldfield, ...	1680	M.L.	49
Quoniam, Elizabeth (widow) and John Rea, ...	1683	M.L.	67
Radford, Nathaniel and Frances Boyse, ...	1736	M.L.	114
Raines, Elizabeth (widow) and Charles Butler, . .	1713	M.L.	5
Raives, Mary (widow) and William Carpenter, . .	1714	M.L.	16
Raper, John and Elizabeth Pike, ...	1682	M.L.	63
Rasby, Christopher and Martha Hatchman, ...	1681	M.L.	54
Rathbone, William and Sarah Gracewood, widow, . .	1738	M.L.	199
Ratliffe, Anne and Henry Richardson, ...	1740	M.L.	66
Raymond, Elizabeth and Christopher Maudsley, . .	1733	M.L.	26
Rea, John and Elizabeth Quoniam, widow, ...	1683	M.L.	67
Read, John and Martha Mutham, ...	1731	M.L.	121
„ Richard and Phylida Limux, widow, ...	1738	M.L.	1
Reausset, Rachel and Peter Crose, ...	1726	M.L.	64
Reboul, Peter Couston and Antoinette Barejere, . .	1733	M.L.	22
„ Rachel and Cæsar Combe, ...	1727	M.L.	43
[**Recoulé**], *see* **Reoucouly.**			
Reed, Anne and Andrew Cunningham, ...	1733	M.L.	35

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Reed, Charles and Tabitha Cadwallader,	1730	M.L.	96
„ Michael and Catherine Wheelwright,	1714	M.L.	13
Reeve, Joseph and Frusanna Hatcher, widow,	1677	M.L.	28
Regnaut, Hannah and Boyle Bagges,	1728	M.L.	52
Reilly, Ann (widow) and William Purcer,	1727	M.L.	37
„ Christopher and Mary Hamillton,	1739	M.L.	53
Relick, William and Sarah Hanlon,	1682	M.L.	61
Rellick, Mary (widow) and John Healy,	1685	M.L.	78
Reoucouly, Paul (Recoulé?) and Rachel Dagoe,	1726	M.L.	40
Reynolds, Catherine and Christopher Britt,	1735	M.L.	97
Rhodes, Mary and Nicholas Sutor,	1713	M.L.	2
Rialton, Andrew and Elinor Brazill, widow,	1732	M.L.	126
Rice, Susannah (widow) and Augustin Ivers,	1734	M.L.	38
Richardson, Henry and Anne Ratliffe,	1740	M.L.	66
„ Hugh and Anne Lamb,	1730	M.L.	93
„ Thomas and Ninia Steephens,	1677	M.L.	24
Richinson, John and Catherine Walsh,	1735	M.L.	82
Richyson, James and Priscilla Gwither,	1734	M.L.	44
Rigby, Alexander and Mary Brumwich, widow,	1681	M.L.	52
Right, Alice and Charles Tindall,	1675	M.L.	13
Riley, Edward and Mary Horton,	1675	M.L.	18
Rippingham, Edmond and Easter Desmyniers,	1740	M.L.	94
Ritchesson, Eliza (widow) and Edward Lovelace,	1683	M.L.	71
Robertson, James and Hannah Mathews, widow,	1727	M.L.	45
Robinson, Jane and John Ingham,	1730	M.L.	93
„ John and Mary Kea,	1683	M.L.	68
„ Lydia (widow) and Robert Lambert,	1730	M.L.	101
„ Mary (widow) and Edward Swettenham,	1735	M.L.	73
Robison, Sarah and William Dunn,	1741	M.L.	131
Roboke, Richard, Cokyston, Tallaght,	1555	O.W.	—
Rocke, Anne and Gaspard Tellier,	1733	M.L.	31
Roe, Mary and James Threlkeld,	1731	M.L.	117
Rogers, Abraham and Elizabeth Philips,	1739	M.L.	60
„ Jane and James Dawson,	1675	M.L.	16
„ Thomas and Isabella Blansfield, widow,	1734	M.L.	58
Rone, Comfort and John Barker,	1730	M.L.	10[2] & 110
Rooth, Rose and Thomas Murphy,	1673	M.L.	3
Roper, Samuel and Sarah Sunderland,	1737	M.L.	162
Rorke, Ternan and Mary Keene,	1729	M.L.	70

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Rose, George and Elinor Driskell,	1732	M.L.	136
Rosse, Marjory and James Simpson,	1737	M.L.	176
Rossell, Thomas and Sarah Wolfendon,	1730	M.L.	97
Rotton, John and Bridget Stearne,	1677	M.L.	26
Rougier, Peter and Anne Guimet,	1733	M.L.	23
Rouille, John and Frances Heurall,	1714	M.L.	12
Row, Mary and Francis Stow,	1714	M.L.	11
Rowlandson, Elizabeth and Samuel Walton,	1673	M.L.	2
Rowlett, John and Anne Wills,	1734	M.L.	43
Rowley, Thomas and Anne Mitchell,	1675	M.L.	16
Royne, Catherine (*alias* Ferrely), widow, and Lawalin Newgint.	1736	M.L.	132
Rulland, Mary and Mathurin Ardouin,	1730	M.L.	98
Russell, Edward and Anne Laugie, widow,	1729	M.L.	71
„ Philip, St. Nicholas Within, Dublin,	28 Hen. VI.	W.	Plea R. 434
Rutledge, Anne (widow) and John Swann,	1676	M.L.	19
Rutter, Joseph and Eliza Brimsmeade,	1678	M.L.	31
„ Rachel and Shem Coxe,	1677	M.L.	27
Ryden, Anne (widow) and John Stone,	1685	M.L.	80
St. Vast, Tenneguy and Jane Bery,	1678	M.L.	37
Sall, William and Anne Lee,	1738	M.L.	199
Sampson, Anne and John M'Causland,	1728	M.L.	57
„ Mary Ann and James Echlin,	1739	M.L.	19
„ Robert and Lettice Forward,	1725	M.L.	32
Sanders, Anthony and Phœbe Scatney,	1731	M.L.	118
Sanderton, Margaret and Clement Martin,	1678	M.L.	30
Savage, Judith and Charles Meredith,	1677	M.L.	25
Scarlet, Anne and Richard White,	1674	M.L.	7
Scarsfield, Anne and Philip Weeks,	1738	M.L.	185
Scatney, Phœbe and Anthony Sanders,	1731	M.L.	118
Scott, Anne and James Watt,	1731	M.L.	122
„ John and Elizabeth Ellers,	1734	M.L.	40
„ Joseph and Anne Mather, widow,	1673	M.L.	5
Scowcraft, George and Joan Pinsent,	1678	M.L.	30
Scutt, Samuel (Rev.) and Hester Walker, widow,	1677	M.L.	25
Searle, Elizabeth and Josiah Jackson,	1734	M.L.	49
Seawell, Hester and James Heige *or* Haige,	1683	M.L.	67

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Sempill, William and Mary Mann,	1740	M.L.	72
Senogle, Sebastian and Frances Hugginson,	1730	M.L.	100
Shannon, Christopher and Mary Duvall, widow,	1738	M.L.	212
Sharman, Margaret (widow) and Thomas Hammond,	1725	M.L.	32
Sharp, Daniel and Catherine Dornan,	1731	M.L.	116
Sharpe, Honor and Philip Tuit,	1678	M.L.	33
Shaucnasee, Catherine and William M'Donnagh.	1737	M.L.	160
Sheridan, Diana (widow) and Henry Byrne,	1739	M.L.	52
Sherrer, Richard and Jane Decombe,	1733	M.L.	34
Shew, Anne and William Hughs,	1729	M.L.	74
Shinini, Anne and Benjamin Tatterson,	1726	M.L.	34
Shippabottom, Judith and Richard Addy,	1738	M.L.	204
Shirlow, Henry and Anne Armestronge,	1673	M.L.	5
Short, Elizabeth and Richard Ward,	1674	M.L.	7
Sibson, Elizabeth and Allen Barker,	1678	M.L.	36
„ Isabella and Thomas Mecham,	1734	M.L.	42
Sillard, Anne and John Lamb'	1739	M.L.	11
Simpson, James and Marjory Rosse,	1737	M.L.	176
„ Lepida and Eugene M'Cabe,	1735	M.L.	79
„ Margaret (widow) and Thomas Timperen,	1675	M.L.	18
Simson, Sarah and Mark Grisewood,	1727	M.L.	35
Skelren, Elizabeth and Vincent Dobson,	1679	M L.	40
Slaitin, Catherine and Francis Farrel,	1738	M.L.	199
Slyng, Mary and John Allinson,	1731	M.L.	116
Smaly, Sarah and Andrew Dunlop,	1733	M.L.	26
Smart, Joseph and Sarah Chadburne,	1725	M.L.	25
„ Mary (widow) and John Snaith,	1673	M.L.	4
Smith, Anne and John Allen,	1738	M.L.	9
„ Barbara (widow) and Thomas Alkin,	1679	M.L.	43
„ Elinor and Arthur Walker,	1732	M.L.	130
„ Isabella and James Watson,	1741	M.L.	119
„ James and Dorothy O'Hara,	1740	M.L.	98
„ Jane and Richard Bourne,	1736	M.L.	118
„ John (junior) and Jane Harman,	1728	M.L.	59
„ Margaret and Andrew Golding,	1729	M.L.	71
„ Mary and Rev. Thomas Aston,	1678	M.L.	31
„ Mary and Henry M'Murran,	1733	M.L.	19
„ Nathan and Priscilla Cockburn,	1734	M.L.	55
Smoke, Francis and Mary Marples,	1714	M.L.	11

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800 --*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Snaith, John and Mary Smart, widow,	1673	M.L.	4
Southwell, Thomas George (Hon.) and Margaret Cecil Hamilton.	1741	M.L.	123
Spence, James and Jane Wily,	1683	M.L.	71
Spring, Sibella and John Humfrey,	1736	M.L.	110
Squire, Susan and George Dodson,	1730	M.L.	102
Stafford, Thomas and Susannah Vanhern,	1741	M.L.	121
Stakes, Elizabeth and John Langley,	1733	M.L.	6
„ Nathaniel and Anne Wade,	1733	M.L.	12
„ Susannah and John Constable,	1730	M.L.	99
Standly, John and Elizabeth Maudly,	1740	M.L.	88
Stanly, John and Mary Morton, widow,	1676	M.L.	21
Stearne, Bridget and John Rotton,	1677	M.L.	26
Steel, Anne (widow) and Benjamin Nunn,	1732	M.L.	131
„ Elinor and Michael Browne,	1737	M.L.	145
„ Rachel and James Trimble,	1736	M.L.	134
Steele, Laurence and Sarah Fernsley,	1735	M.L.	83
Steephens, Ninia and Thomas Richardson,	1677	M.L.	24
Stephens, Alice and Thomas Bell,	1684	M.L.	74
Stephenson, John and Margaret Lyons,	1731	M.L.	115
Sterne, Mary (widow) and Peter Partington,	1682	M.L.	59
Stewart, Ephraim and Susannah Wills,	1734	M.L.	68
Stidson, Elizabeth and Gilbert Hutchinson,	1678	M.L.	34
Stiles, William and Catherine Toy,	1715	M.L.	21
Stocks, Elizabeth and Thomas Flood,	1683	M.L.	66
Stodart, Mary and Robert Mollineux,	1683	M.L.	71
Stogdill, John and Sarah Williams,	1740	M.L.	63
Stone, John and Anne Ryden, widow,	1685	M.L.	80
Stones, Elizabeth and William Powell,	1714	M.L.	19
„ Jane (widow) and Francis Styfe,	1684	M.L.	76
Story, Dorothy and William Munns,	1682	M.L.	59
„ Elizabeth (widow) and John Cantwell,	1710	M.L.	64
„ Elizabeth and Jervis Fox,	1725	M.L.	27
Stow, Francis and Mary Row,	1714	M.L.	11
Stradioth, Gioanna and Carlo Tambarn,	1726	M.L.	41
Straughan, Alexander and Jane Turner, widow,	1726	M.L.	37
Straw, Joseph and Mary Procter,	1680	M.L.	49
Stretch, Margaret and James Magrath,	1736	M.L.	128
Strong, Bridget and Joseph Broumly	1738	M.L.	203
Sturgeon, George and Jane Dowglass,	1734	M.L.	55

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Styfe, Francis and Jane Stones, widow,	1684	M.L.	76
Sullivan, Elizabeth (widow) and Thomas Guest,	1726	M.L.	41
Sunderland, Sarah and Samuel Roper,	1737	M.L.	162
Surdivell, Anne and Walter Peter,	1675	M.L.	14
Sutor, Nicholas and Mary Rhodes,	1713	M.L.	2
Sutton, Catherine and James Diven,	1681	M.L.	55
Swan, Bellingham (Rev.) and Martha Alkin,	1739	M.L.	35
„ William and Frances Horish,	1730	M.L.	108
Swann, John and Anne Rutledge, widow,	1676	M.L.	19
Swerds, John and Elizabeth Archer,	1714	M.L.	10
Swettenham, Edward and Mary Robinson, widow,	1735	M.L.	73
Swift, Rebecca (widow), and Anthony Holme *or* Nelme,	1680	M.L.	48
„ William and Dorothy Burnstone, widow,	1674	M.L.	8
„ William and Elizabeth Nyler, widow,	1685	M.L.	80
Swinfield, Susan and John Grevell,	1681	M.L.	57
Syles, Thomas (*or* Styles) and Deborah Thompson,	1678	M.L.	31
Symons, Elizabeth and Humphrey Burre,	1684	M.L.	73
Synge, Henry and Margaret Pegnel,	1737	M.L.	172
Tachard, Elizabeth (widow) and John Vabres,	1719	M.L.	87
Tadpole, Anne and Joachim Falconberge,	1682	M.L.	62
Tallon, Elizabeth and Peter Kearnan,	1736	M.L.	132
„ John and Dolphina Bird,	1741	M.L.	122
Tambarn, Carlo and Gioanna Stradloth,	1726	M.L.	41
Tanner, Paul and Mary Cougf,	1732	M.L.	133
Tasker, John and Sarah Cane,	1675	M.L.	17
„ Mary and Thomas Wilkinson,	1681	M.L.	52
Tatham, John and Mary Torlington, widow,	1676	M.L.	22
Tatterson, Benjamin and Anne Shinini,	1726	M.L.	34
Taylor, George and Mary Cavord,	1681	M.L.	54
„ James and Sarah Giball,	1731	M.L.	118
„ James and Mary Nixon,	1740	M.L.	108
„ Joseph and Abigail Ferrence,	1729	M.L.	73
„ Mary and John Moyett,	1684	M.L.	74
Tea, Barnaby and Cicily Grumly,	1740	M.L.	73
Tellier, Gaspard and Anne Rocke,	1733	M.L.	31
Templeton, James and Anne Whinry, widow,	1733	M.L.	21

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Tenison, John and Anne Bolton,	1713	M.L.	2
Teppitt, George and Mary Keigan,	1678	M.L.	37
Thexton, Mary and James Brerely,	1680	M.L.	46A
Thomlinson, Elizabeth and James Butler,	1738	M.L.	181
Thompson, Elizabeth and Peter Ketemarke,	1677	M.L.	30
„ Martha and William Vanderhagan,	1730	M.L.	102
„ Mary and John Crosby,	1736	M.L.	114
„ William and Martha Legainer,	1738	M.L.	186
Threlkeld, James and Mary Roe,	1731	M.L.	117
Thwaites, Ann and Nathaniel Weld,	1741	M.L.	125
Timperen, Thomas and Margaret Simpson, widow,	1675	M.L.	18
Tindall, Charles and Alice Right,	1675	M.L.	13
Tobin, Abraham and Elizabeth Baker,	1736	M.L.	141
Totty, John (Sir) and Tabitha Mount, widow,	1678	M.L.	33
Touler, Rose and George Fisher,	1736	M.L.	105
Travers, Hannah (widow) and John Helme,	1714	M.L.	19
Tremble, Nathaniel and Catherine Chapman,	1681	M.L.	55
Trench, Elizabeth and George Warburton,	1738	M.L.	190
„ Judith and Samuel Coock,	1726	M.L.	40
„ Mary and William Vaughan,	1738	M.L.	209
Trim, George and Elizabeth Harrison,	1737	M.L.	143
Trimble, James and Rachel Steel,	1735	M.L.	134
Trinkey, Margaret and John Vila,	1731	M.L.	119
Truffett, Jane and Richard Castle,	1733	M.L.	21
Trulye, John and Susannah Bryer,	1738	M.L.	185
Trulyer, Perotte Mary and Simon Bouigue,	1730	M.L.	94
Tryddle, William (Rev.) and Anne Dobson,	1737	M.L.	148
Trydell, Frances and Thomas Katherins,	1738	M.L.	6
Tuit, Philip and Honor Sharpe	1678	M.L.	33
Tuite, Sir Henry (knight) and Diana Mabbott,	1675	M.L.	15
Turner, Jane (widow) and Alexander Straughan,	1726	M.L.	37
„ Thomas and Mary Hattam,	1737	M.L.	146
Turnly, Mary and John Gadis,	1734	M.L.	45
Tustian, William and Martha Bill,	1681	M.L.	51
Tydd, Frend and Elizabeth Moore,	1736	M.L.	132
Tygart, Mary (widow) and John Derragh,	1730	M.L.	108
Tyler, John and Elizabeth Hankison,	1729	M.L.	61
Tyrer, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Weld,	1683	M.L.	68

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Uniack, Richard and Eliza Hechtetter, ...	1680	M.L.	48
Upinggehame, Dorothy (widow) and Christopher Halgan,	1683	M.L.	70
Vabres, John and Elizabeth Tachard, widow, . . .	1719	M.L.	87
Vanderhagan, William and Martha Thompson, . .	1730	M.L.	102
Vanhern, Susannah and Thomas Stafford, . . .	1741	M.L.	121
Van Kruys Kircken, Heyndrick and Catherine Desterre, .	1681	M.L.	57
Varden, Thomas and Elinor Charnley, ...	1684	M.L.	74
Vaughan, William and Mary Trench, ...	1738	M.L.	209
Verbrun, Sarah and Charles Measteard, . . .	1728	M.L.	52
Verling, William and Elizabeth Farrell, . . .	1730	M.L.	94
Verneuil, John Mary (Rev.) and Sophia Magdalen De Susy,	1737	M.L.	164
Vessel, Margaret and John Grindon, ...	1731	M.L.	123
Vicars, Arabella and Edward La Caux, ...	1730	M.L.	104
Viella, Pauline and James de Favre, ...	1714	M.L.	19
Vigors, Lucy and Michael Hewetson, ...	1728	M.L.	55
Vila, John and Margaret Trinkey, ...	1731	M.L.	119
Villeneufve, Bermond and Antoinette Molles, . .	1714	M.L.	20
Virrar, Anne and William White, ...	1727	M.L.	45
Vizard, Alice and George Smith, ...	1675	M.L.	17
Wade, Anne and Nathaniel Stakes, ...	1733	M.L.	12
„ John and Mary Garrett, widow, ...	1741	M.L.	132
Waine, Francis and Mary Burlon, widow, . . .	1730	M.L.	109
Wainwright, Peter and Sarah Hartson, . . .	1739	M.L.	26
Wakefield, George and Alice Karnes, ...	1678	M.L.	31
Wakely, Henrietta and Benjamin Everard, . . .	1736	M.L.	105
Walker, Arthur and Elinor Smith, ...	1732	M.L.	130
Walker, Hester (widow) and Rev. Samuel Scutt, . .	1677	M.L.	25
„ Jane and John Whetlock, ...	1681	M.L.	56
„ John (Rev.) and Susannah Grinsell, widow, .	1736	M.L.	108
„ John (Rev.) and Sarah Guimet, widow, . .	1737	M.L.	170
„ Jonathan and Sarah Creagg, ...	1734	M.L.	61

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Walker, Thomas (junior) and Jane Clark,	1741	M.L.	118
„ Thomas and Jane Guimet,	1727	M.L.	50
Wall, Jane and Peter Gandy,	1675	M.L.	11A
„ Mary and John Baldwin,	1734	M.L.	45
Waller, Elizabeth and James Depommare,	1682	M.L.	61
„ Martha and Ralph Pilsworth,	1741	M.L.	125
Wallis, James and Joyce Cewquick,	1678	M.L.	37
Walls, James and Sarah Cruchly,	1680	M.L.	46A
Walmsly, James and Mary Handleby,	1739	M.L.	33
Walsh, Catherine and John Richinson,	1735	M.L.	82
Walter, John and Elizabeth Good,	1728	M.L.	56
Walton, Samuel and Elizabeth Rowlandson,	1673	M.L.	2
Warburton, George and Elizabeth Trench,	1738	M.L.	190
Ward, Joan (widow) and William Brandy,	1725	M.L.	33
„ Margaret and John Church,	1740	M.L.	96
„ Richard and Elizabeth Short,	1674	M.L.	7
Warns, Hugh and Bridget Leathly,	1739	M.L.	21
Warren, Anne (widow) and Thomas Jolly,	1737	M.L.	161
„ James Peppard and Catherine Eustace,	1735	M.L.	98
Warrington, John and Dorothy Raper,	1679	M.L.	41
Watkins, Edward and Anne Curlett,	1736	M.L.	109
Watson, James and Isabella Smith,	1741	M.L.	119
Watt, James and Anne Scott,	1731	M.L.	122
Watters, Edward and Hester Eides,	1732	M.L.	4
Watton, Elizabeth and James Cuvillie,	1738	M.L.	183
Watts, Benjamin and Martha Boland,	1727	M.L.	48
Way, Elizabeth and Walter Chapland Bayly,	1728	M.L.	55
Wayte, Bernard and Elizabeth Cox, widow,	1682	M.L.	61
Webb, Edward and Margaret Bringly,	1674	M.L.	6
Webster, James and Margaret Colvill,	1732	M.L.	129
Wedgworth, Denis and Elizabeth Geoghegan, widow,	1735	M.L.	81
Weeks, Philip and Anne Scarsfield,	1738	M.L.	185
Weir, James and Anne Kidd,	1733	M.L.	16
Weisley, Margaret and Harman Wentworth,	1679	M.L.	42
Weld, Nathaniel and Ann Thwaites,	1741	M.L.	125
„ Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tyrer,	1683	M.L.	63
Wellman, John and Mary Adams,	1738	M.L.	201
Wentworth, Harman and Margaret Weisley,	1679	M.L.	42
West, Jane and Thomas Brumley,	1736	M.L.	130

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
West, Jane and George Hurst,	1727	M.L.	38
„ John and Margaret Fearis,	1739	M.L.	14
Westberg, Elizabeth (widow) and Allan Wilkinson,	1677	M.L.	28
Westland, Martha and Robert Forbes,	1737	M.L.	146
Westmerland, Anne (widow) and Christopher Bennett,	1677	M.L.	26
Wetherby, Elizabeth and Jeffery Palmer,	1740	M.L.	86
Whaley, Edward and Anne Thorneley, widow,	1673	M.L.	2
Wheally, Mary (widow) and Edward Perame,	1675	M.L.	17
Wheelwright, Catherine and Michael Reed,	1714	M.L.	13
Whetlock, John and Jane Walker,	1681	M.L.	56
Whinry, Anne (widow) and James Templeton,	1733	M.L.	21
White, Casper and Elizabeth Wilcocks,	1733	M.L.	34
„ Elizabeth (widow) and Edmond Huband,	1736	M.L.	110
„ John and Ruth Aickin, widow,	1733	M.L.	27
„ Margaret and Rooke Earl,	1729	M.L.	69
„ Martha (widow) and Daniel Winter,	1683	M.L.	65
„ Richard and Anne Scarlet,	1674	M.L.	7
„ William and Anne Virrar,	1727	M.L.	45
Whitehead, Edward and Mary Anne Cottnam,	1738	M.L.	203
„ Elizabeth (widow) and George Crumpe,	1680	M.L.	49
Whiteing, John and Anne Lee,	1676	M.L.	18
Whitely, Anne and Henry Lawarnce,	1725	M.L.	26
Whitly, Rebecca and William Hormby,	1739	M.L.	18
Whitmore, Joy and Elizabeth Bibby,	1741	M.L.	129
„ Susan (widow) and Jeremiah Berstow,	1680	M.L.	49
Whitson, Susan and John Leaf,	1730	M.L.	105
Whittle, Catherine and Jervice Kerron,	1731	M.L.	115
Widrom, John and Margaret Beatagh, widow,	1678	M.L.	36
Wilcocks, Elizabeth and Casper White,	1733	M.L.	34
Wilding, Richard and Dorothy Drinckwater,	1682	M.L.	63
Wilkinson, Allan and Elizabeth Westberg, widow,	1677	M.L.	28
„ Grace and John Gautier,	1741	M.L.	118
„ Thomas and Mary Tasker,	1681	M.L.	52
„ William and Mary Atkinson, widow,	1740	M.L.	99
Williams, George and Elizabeth Davies,	1732	M.L.	5
„ John and Elizabeth Balldin, widow,	1737	M.L.	158
„ Sarah and John Stogdill,	1740	M.L.	63
„ Thomas and Sarah Mills,	1739	M.L.	55
Williamson, Gawen and Anne Ball,	1680	M.L.	45

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272-1800—*continued.*

Name, Place, and Occupation.	Year.	Nature of Record.	Page.
Williamson, Jane (widow) and Samuel Chandlor,	1738	M.L.	191
Willings, George and Isabella Jugs,	1739	M.L.	53
Willison, Nathan and Mary Yates,	1684	M.L.	78
Wills, Anne and John Rowlett,	1734	M.L.	43
„ Susannah and Ephraim Stewart,	1734	M.L.	68
„ William and Frances Mitchel,	1726	M.L.	34
Willson, Susannah (widow) and Francis Ceary,	1740	M.L.	84
Wily, Jane and James Spence,	1683	M.L.	71
Winckworth, Mary and Sharington Grosvenor,	1675	M.L.	18
Winter, Daniel and Martha White, widow,	1683	M.L.	65
Winterbotham, Benjamin and Sarah Lackey,	1737	M.L.	170
Withington, Joseph and Elinor Bennett,	1683	M.L.	67
Wolfendon, Sarah and Thomas Rossell,	1730	M.L.	97
Wolsely, Elizabeth and Edward Dowell,	1741	M.L.	134
Woodle, Mary and Charles Bellers,	1729	M.L.	68
Woodside, James and Jane Cordiner,	1731	M.L.	124
Worthy, Elizabeth (widow) and Marmaduke Foxton,	1681	M.L.	54
Wotton, Peter and Mary Dillon,	1675	M.L.	12
Wright, John and Mary Campbel,	1738	M.L.	184
Yates, Mary and Nathan Willison,	1684	M.L.	78
Yeates, Catherine (*or* Gates) and Dennis Dealy,	1740	M.L.	73
„ Grace (widow) and Gerald Canyam,	1729	M.L.	72
„ Isabella and John Chritchley,	1675	M.L.	12
„ Jane and John Masters,	1681	M.L.	50
Young, Mary and John Hanbidge,	1741	M.L.	129
„ Sarah (widow) and Dennis George,	1738	M.L.	186
„ Thomas and Elinor Jones, widow,	1728	M.L	52
Zackery, Marco and Jane Lloyd,	1682	M.L.	63

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

The following entries in the Addenda to the Appendix of the Twenty-sixth Report may be cancelled :—

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter A.
943 .	Omit lines 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 19, 23, 34, 42, 43, 45, 46.
944 .	„ „ 2, 11, 17, 20, 23, 28, 34, 40, 43.
945 .	„ „ 7, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 36, 46, 47.
946 .	„ „ 6, 7, 12, 19 22, 23, 33, 40, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52.
947 .	„ „ 7, 14, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 49 50, 51.
948 .	„ „ 3, 13, 17, 18, 19.
	Letter B.
948 .	„ „ 1, 6, 9, 10, 12.
949 .	„ „ 1, 10, 16, 22, 29 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51.
950 .	„ „ 5, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 37, 45, 49.
951 .	„ „ 9, 10, 13, 17, 25, 28, 33, 46.
952 .	„ „ 2, 6, 16, 19, 31, 33, 35, 39, 44, 47, 50, 52.
953 .	„ „ 5, 13, 19, 20, 21, 32, 41, 47, 48.
954 .	„ „ 8, 10, 25, 42, 45, 49.
955 .	„ „ 2, 6, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 47, 48, 52.
956 .	„ „ 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 30, 32, 38, 51, 52.
957 .	„ „ 2, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 35, 43, 46, 47.
958 .	„ „ 6, 15, 21, 24, 33, 34, 36, 39, 48, 49.
959 .	„ „ 3, 4, 5, 12, 46, 47, 52.
960 .	„ „ 11, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 40, 41, 52.
961 .	„ „ 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 37, 42, 45, 47.
962 .	„ „ 16, 17, 20, 27, 30, 39, 51, 52.
963 .	„ „ 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30, 38, 48.
964 .	„ „ 1, 7, 8, 11, 15, 18, 27, 28, 31, 37, 39, 40.
965 .	„ „ 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 31, 49, 51, 52.
966 .	„ „ 2, 6, 12, 14, 16, 22, 32, 35, 49, 50, 52.
967 .	„ „ 13.
	Letter C.
967 .	„ „ 3, 8, 10, 11, 20.
968 .	„ „ 1, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 33, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48, 49, 50.
969 .	„ „ 3, 4, 22, 26, 36, 37, 44.
970 .	„ „ 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 42, 50.

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter C—*continued.*
971 .	Omit lines 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 43, 45, 50, 51.
972 .	„ „ 4, 22, 24, 28.
973 .	„ „ 1, 4, 7, 28, 29, 34, 36, 44.
974 .	„ „ 12, 14, 19, 20, 28, 29, 50, 52, 53.
975 .	„ „ 5, 11, 12, 34, 41, 42, 47.
976 .	„ „ 1, 6, 9, 16, 19, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53.
977 .	„ „ 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 20, 24, 26, 27, 35, 43, 45, 49.
978 .	„ „ 5, 8, 9, 21, 23, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 50, 52.
979 .	„ „ 1, 3, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 41.
980 .	„ „ 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 13.
	Letter D.
980 .	„ „ 3, 13, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31.
981 .	„ 10, 20, 21, 30, 41, 52.
982 .	„ „ 2, 4, 5, 6, 16, 24, 32, 35, 37, 42.
983 .	„ „ 13, 22, 24, 27, 32, 35, 38, 39, 40, 46, 47.
984 .	„ „ 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 25, 36, 41.
985 .	„ „ 6, 15, 21, 22, 25, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 49.
986 .	„ „ 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23, 30, 31, 33, 39, 41, 44.
987 .	„ „ 7, 26, 27, 45, 46, 49, 51.
988 .	„ „ 1, 2, 4, 6, 15, 18, 21, 22, 31.
	Letter E.
988 .	„ „ 1, 8, 9.
989 .	„ „ 1, 10, 13, 16, 18, 34, 45, 48, 51.
990 .	„ „ 2, 7, 10, 12, 20, 24, 28, 30, 31, 39, 41.
991 .	„ „ 3, 6, 7, 8, 23, 26, 29, 37, 38, 40, 41.
	Letter F.
992 .	„ „ 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 35, 42, 46, 48.
993 .	„ „ 1, 3, 9, 17, 29, 34, 36, 48.
994 .	„ „ 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 35, 50.
995 .	„ „ 2, 10, 16, 21, 28, 31, 36, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52.
996 .	„ „ 1, 4, 20, 30, 34, 41, 47, 51.
997 .	„ „ 4, 7, 9, 10, 21, 25, 26, 27, 32, 38, 46
998 .	„ „ 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 17, 31, 34, 35.

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter G.
998 .	Omit lines 1, 8.
999 .	„ „ 13, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 36, 47, 49, 52.
1000 .	„ „ 9, 18, 38, 50, 52.
1001 .	„ „ 1, 2, 4, 14, 16, 23, 30, 31, 36, 37, 41, 42.
1002 .	„ „ 6, 10, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41.
1003 .	„ „ 3, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 26, 34, 35, 48.
1004 .	„ „ 1, 8, 10, 12, 22, 23, 31, 38, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51.
1005 .	„ „ 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31, 32.
	Letter H.
1005 .	„ „ 2, 13, 16.
1006 .	„ „ 7, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 45.
1907 .	„ „ 5, 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 31, 32, 37, 41, 47, 50, 51.
1008 .	„ „ 1, 5, 9, 10, 16, 27, 36, 40, 48.
1009 .	„ „ 4, 5, 8, 13, 26, 29, 32, 35, 39, 40, 42, 49.
1010 .	„ „ 5, 6, 15, 17, 18, 38, 40, 49, 51.
1011 .	„ „ 9, 14, 20, 26, 28, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 48.
1012 .	„ „ 4, 5, 14, 18, 23, 30, 33, 35, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52.
1013 .	„ „ 10, 13, 21, 28, 31, 45.
1014 .	„ „ 1, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 22, 26, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 43, 46, 52.
1015 .	„ „ 11, 15, 21, 22, 24, 32, 35, 45, 51, 53.
1016	„ „ 7, 10, 12, 13, 32, 39, 43, 52.
1017	„ „ 2.
	Letter I.
1017	„ „ 4, 7, 8, 9, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26.
	Letter J.
1017 .	„ „ 1, 2, 12, 13.
1018 .	„ „ 2, 4, 11, 16, 25, 32, 34, 39.
1019 .	„ „ 4, 22, 30, 43, 45.
1020 .	„ „ 1, 11, 19, 22, 28, 33.
1021 .	„ „ 3.

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter K.
1021 .	Omit lines 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 23, 29, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44.
1022 .	„ „ 21, 27, 32, 38, 48, 49, 51.
1023 .	„ „ 5, 7, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 28, 33.
1024 .	„ „ 9, 21.
	Letter L.
1024 .	„ „ 6.
1025 .	„ „ 2, 22, 31, 34, 35, 39, 43, 45, 46, 52.
1026 .	„ „ 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 15, 20, 26, 32, 36, 38, 48, 49.
1027 .	„ „ 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 36, 44, 47.
1028 .	„ „ 7, 13, 15, 28.
1029 .	„ „ 5, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 27, 38, 39, 42.
1030 .	„ „ 9, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 33, 37, 41.
	Letter M.
1031 .	„ „ 1, 7, 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 31, 43.
1032 .	„ „ 1, 7, 9, 15, 19, 24, 25, 29, 32, 37, 43, 49.
1033 .	„ „ 1, 18, 30, 37, 40, 42, 47, 49, 50, 52.
1034 .	„ „ 3, 6, 7, 21, 22, 26, 29, 36.
1035 .	„ „ 1, 4, 8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 27, 28, 39, 40.
1036 .	„ „ 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 21, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36, 41, 42, 47, 48.
1037 .	„ „ 5, 9, 12, 17, 18, 21, 37, 40, 44, 50, 52.
1038 .	„ „ 12, 16, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31, 36, 41, 44, 48, 49.
1039 .	„ „ 2, 3, 8, 17, 20, 21, 25, 31, 38, 44, 48, 52.
1040 .	„ „ 1, 12, 13, 18, 23, 24, 30, 32, 36, 37, 40, 46, 52.
1041 .	„ „ 1, 2, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 28, 29, 32.
	Letter N.
1041 .	„ „ 7, 10, 11, 13.
1042 .	„ „ 12, 18, 23, 28, 31, 34, 36, 41.
1043 .	„ „ 9, 10, 12, 31, 36, 38.
1044 .	„ „ 7, 9, 10.
	Letter O.
1044 .	„ „ 2, 3, 18, 20, 22, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37.
1045 .	„ „ 7, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 37.

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter P.
1045 .	Omit line 7.
1046 .	„ „ 6, 9, 15, 19, 31, 41, 43, 46, 51.
1047	„ „ 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 15, 17, 28, 36, 44, 45, 48, 51.
1048 .	„ „ 5, 6, 9, 10, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 32, 36, 50, 51
1049	„ „ 1, 5, 12, 14, 15, 25, 27, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 52.
1050 .	„ „ 5, 13, 34, 38, 41, 49.
1051 .	„ „ 3, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 30, 36, 39, 50, 51.
1052 .	„ „ 3, 4.
	Letter Q.
1052 .	„ „ 1, 6, 9, 13, 14, 25, 28.
	Letter R.
1052 .	„ „ 5, 8.
1053	„ „ 3, 8, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 32, 36, 38, 40, 45, 47.
1054 .	„ „ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 17, 22, 28, 42.
1055 .	„ „ 2, 5, 14, 28, 35, 41.
1056 .	„ „ 4, 6, 7, 9, 25, 38, 39, 42, 44, 49.
1057 .	„ „ 2, 14, 16, 30, 35, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46.
1058 .	„ „ 2, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 21, 27, 34, 36, 44.
	Letter S.
1059 .	„ „ 16, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 38.
1060 .	„ 3, 36, 37, 41, 43.
1061	„ „ 1, 4, 6, 11, 14, 17, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31, 35, 40, 46
1062 .	„ „ 33, 37, 49, 51.
106 .	„ „ 3, 5, 15, 16, 29, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42
1064 .	„ „ 9, 11, 24, 32, 35, 39, 41, 42, 48.
1065 .	„ „ 4, 5, 14, 20, 21, 24, 30, 31, 37.
1066	„ „ 13, 24, 47, 48.
1067	„ „ 6, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 35, 43, 49
1068 .	„ „ 7, 9, 14, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 44, 46, 47.
1069	„ „ 3, 7, 12, 18, 29, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47.
1070	„ „ 2, 8, 13, 25, 33, 35, 36, 38, 43.

CORRECTIONS, DUBLIN GRANT INDEX, 1272–1800—*continued.*

Page.	Lines to be Cancelled.
	Letter T.
1071 .	Omit lines 2, 7, 12, 17, 21, 22, 24, 34, 38, 42, 51.
1072 .	„ „ 6, 12, 17, 25, 27, 43, 48.
1073 .	„ „ 5, 6, 32, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42.
1074 .	„ „ 4, 18, 24, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43.
1075 .	„ „ 5, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 30, 31, 37, 42, 47.
1076 .	„ „ 8, 10, 12, 14.
	Letter U.
1076 .	„ „ 4, 5.
	Letter V.
1076 .	„ „ 1, 7.
1077 .	„ „ 3, 5, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 30, 31, 33, 35, 38, 47, 48.
	Letter W.
1078 .	„ „ 2, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 24, 27, 34, 39, 41.
1079	„ „ 13, 15, 16, 23, 24, 36, 37, 41, 51, 52.
1080 .	„ „ 6, 33, 36, 40, 52.
1081 .	„ „ 3, 11, 26, 34.
1082 .	„ „ 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 32, 39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50.
1083 .	„ „ 2, 13, 14, 21, 28, 29, 33, 35, 39, 47.
1084 .	„ „ 3, 4, 10, 20, 22, 30, 34, 39, 47, 49, 52.
1085 .	„ „ 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 20, 22, 23, 26, 30, 38, 40, 45, 48.
1086 .	„ „ 23, 27, 28, 34, 37, 38, 51.
1087 .	„ „ 27, 34, 46.
1088 .	„ „ 3, 6, 16, 22, 40.
1089 .	„ „ 1, 13.
	Letter Y.
1089 .	„ „ 3, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 19.

APPENDIX II.

Extract from Memorandum by Mr. James Mills on the Departmental Letters and Official Papers, 1760–1789, transferred in 1898.

Among the matters illustrated by this collection may be noted the progress of the Bills of the Irish Parliament, which may be traced in the papers under the heads of Parliament, Council Office, Ireland, Irish Office, and Council Office, London, and sometimes under Treasury and Home Office. A curious example of the way in which Bills of consequence were sometimes pushed through the necessary stages is given in the following letter of the Under Secretary at the Irish Office in London (Irish Office letter, 1776, April 21):

"Crown-street [London], April 21, 1776.

"SIR,—Two days since, I called on Sr. Stanier Porten to settle the manner of transmitting the Bills; and as it was determined to send them by a messenger, I gave notice thereof to the Council officers, and as all the persons concern'd in forwarding the business seem to have been animated with an uncommon zeal for dispatch, I think some of the particulars not unworthy to come to his Excellency's knowledge.

"Mr. Frewen, the Deputy Clerk of the Crown, obtain'd the Lord High Steward's permission to leave his attendance on him in the Hall,* that he might examine the Bills with the transcripts, but the Attorney-General's clerk, who is the constant coadjutor to that officer on these occasions, could not possibly quit his station; therefore Mr. Dring, of the Council Office, acted as his deputy, and before the Lords had adjourn'd, which was about six o'clock, the examination of the Bills was finish'd.

"Sr. Stanier Porten, whose curiosity had carried him to the trial, left the Hall at 2 o'clock, to get the proclamation sign'd by the King, which he got done.

"Mr. Cotterel was obliged to attend on the Foreign Ambassadors in the Hall during the whole trial; but has found time to write to you what the messenger brings with him, and to give some directions, ordering the messenger to attend at 10 o'clock.

"In the meantime Mr. Dring was to get the Bills sign'd and seal'd.

"Accordingly, he went to Mr. Rigby's, where my Lord President and the Attorney-General were to dine, but was refused to be admitted. Upon this he went back to the office, wrote a letter in the name of Mr. Cotterel to Lord President, requesting him to prevail on the Attorney-General to sign the Bills, for which purpose, he said, a clerk was waiting with them. These he carried in his bag, and Mr. Rigby's servants condescending to give the letter to Lord President, in 10 minutes the Attorney-General sign'd them, and dispatch'd him. Then he proceeded to the Lord High Steward's, who was to dine at 8 o'clock, and getting there a little before, got the seal affixt; and by half-past 9 they were made up and delivered to Raworth, the messenger, who inform'd me that he should not sett off that night (all this was between 2 and 10 o'clock yesterday), as a messenger was come from Dublin, and Lord Weymouth must answer some letters, which he could not do till this day.

* The Lord Chancellor was sitting as Lord Steward at the trial of the Duchess of Kingston for bigamy.

"Now I must observe, that so many great and little people, who were all concern'd to complete and perfect the business so necessary at this time for the Irish Government, concurring to act their several parts, at a time they really might have been excused (if they had not been well disposed) almost deserves a chronicle; though I own it puzzles me in some degree that it should have so happen'd.

"You will be so good as to acquaint his Excellency with the purport hereof, and believe me to be,

"Dear Sir,

"Your very faithfull and obedient humble Servant,

"ROBT. WESTON."

The discussion in London between representatives of the Irish Government and the London authorities on the laws affecting Irish Trade is reported in a number of very full letters written by Sackville Hamilton, one of the Irish representatives, to the Chief Secretary (Trade, 1780, Jan. 1 to April 11). Hamilton met with every consideration, and speaks with much satisfaction of Lord North's "Honor, Steadiness, and Favor for Ireland." (Feb. 2.)

Under the head "POST OFFICE" are some interesting papers describing the mode in which the mails were conveyed through the country. Almost to the end of the period covered by this collection, the mails were carried by a mounted postboy riding alone. It is no marvel that they were frequently robbed.

Robbers, however, were not the only danger that the postboys had to face, as may be seen from the following letter:—

"SIR,—I am commanded by Lord Clermont to represent to you, for the information of his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, that on Wednesday morning the 1st inst. between 1 and 2 o'clock, the centinels at Newgate stopped the postboy who was carrying the mail from this office to Kilcullen, and one of them struck the horse with his musquet, and the other stabbed him in two places in the side with his bayonet, so that he is still dangerously ill.

"I am to add that about six in the morning of Monday, the 6th inst. while it was full daylight, a centinel at Newgate struck another postboy who was bringing the mail from Kilcullen to this office, and wounded him twice in the head with his gun.

"The 55th Regiment was upon guard on the 1st inst., and the 47th on the 6th.

"As the safe and speedy conveyance of His Majesty's Mails is of the utmost consequence to the trade and correspondence of this Kingdom, which, together with the persons employed in the service, have always been under the protection of Government, Lord Clermont thinks himself oblig'd to beg His Excellency will be pleas'd to issue his orders that the mails may not in future be detain'd by the soldiers upon guard, that the postboys may not be molested, that the offenders I have mentioned may be pun'sh'd in an exemplary manner, to deter others from the like attempts, and that the Postmaster of Kilcullen may have satisfaction for the damage done to his horse, or the loss of him if he dies.

"It would be injustice not to acknowledge that the commanding officers of the 55th and 47th Regiments have behaved themselves with great civility and politeness upon this unlucky occasion. They with all diligence discovered the offenders, and offered to try them by a court martial, but as Lord Clermont was then in the country, and expected in town in a few days I thought it right to wait for his lordship's orders.

"I have the honour to be with great respect,

"Sir,

"Your most obedient and most faithful humble servant,

"JOHN WILSON, Sec.

"Genl. Post Office, Dublin,

"Augt. 14th, 1770."

It was not, however, until 1785 that the merchants of Cork and Belfast began to agitate for a more secure and convenient mode of conveying the mails. The first effort in this direction is to be found in an offer made by three merchants of Cork in the following letter:—

"Cork, 3rd Sep^r., 1785.

"MY LORD AND SIR,—As his Majesties Post Masters General of this Kingdom we take the liberty of addressing you, humbly to submit to your consideration a plan for conveying the mail to and from Dublin hither in post carriages, agreeable to the mode now so universally adopted thro'out England. We are well aware of the many difficulties we have to encounter in venturing upon so very new and hazardous an undertaking, yet so ambitious are we to promote what must be of such utility to trade and general advantage to the kingdom, that, under y^r hon^ble patronage, we are ready to give ample security for establishing regular post carriages and horses, which during the six summer months shall take up and bring down the mail in 28 hours, and in winter not exceed 30 hours; allowing us at the rate of Mr. Palmer's* original engagement, which we understand to be 3*d.* per English mile down and 1½*d.* back, with half a guinea p. week to each of the attending guards (should such be deem'd necessary), warranting us a contract for twenty-one years or any longer engagement you may deem our humble endeavours worthy of.

"We have the honor to remain with the greatest respect,

"My Lord and Sir,

"Your most hmble. and obedt. serv^ts,

"B. O'DONNOGHUE,

"JOHN ANDERSON,

"H^y. FORTESCUE.

"R^t. Honble. the Post Masters General."

* Mail coach contractor in England.

This proposal was favourably received by the Post Office authorities in Dublin, and it was recommended by them in a letter from the Secretary of 7th September, 1785. They considered that "very essential advantages must result, not only by the more speedy conveyance of His Majesty's mails, but from the communication which will thereby be opened in little more than twenty-four hours between Dublin and Corke, which, by the present mode of travelling, takes up a space of five days."

Further consideration showed difficulties which prevented the immediate carrying out of this improvement. In a letter of 13th December, 1786, the Secretary writes:—"Upon enquiry into the state of the roads throughout the Kingdom in general, they appear'd to be in such a situation as to preclude the possibility of such an establishment at present, nor was it likely that they would be so soon put into sufficient repair for that purpose as might be wish'd. That the moment they were so, and that contractors could be found to undertake such a plan, they would again call the attention of Government to that very important and desireable object."

In 1788 a more than usually important mail robbery brought the question again into prominence.

"Gen. Post Office, Dublin,

"Thursday, Feb. 28th, 1788.

"Information is further received this morning that the postboy with the mail for Dublin was again robbed last night at nine o'clock, between Dunleer and Drogheda, by two men, one a tall, the other a short man. The latter of whom tied the postboy's hands behind his back with a garter, and took the entire mail away, containing the postbags from the following towns that should have arrived here this morning, viz., Armagh, Banbridge, Belfast, Castlebellingham, Donaghadee, Dromore, Dundalk, Dungannon, Dunleer, Flurrybridge, Hillsborough, Loughbrickland, Lurganbreen, Markethill, Newry, Newtownards. * * * *"

This robbery appears to have hastened the action of the authorities, and in the following month an advertisement was published for proposals for "carrying the mails in coaches, attended by guards." In considering the cost of the new arrangements, the Postmasters-General observe (letter, 31 May, 1788)—"That as the solicitor's bills for the expence of prosecutions for mail robberies since the establishment of this Office amount, upon an average, to £1,000 a year, a saving nearly to that amount may be expected to the revenue of this Office if the Mail Coach plan shall be established."

Smugglers plied their calling with much success, notwithstanding the Irish Fleet of Revenue Cruisers. Several letters point to the little port of Rush, though so near Dublin, as one of the most formidable homes of the smuggler. During war, especially the American War, the smugglers were frequently found manning and directing the French and American privateers, which infested the coast and seriously menaced the trade of the country. The following letter, preserved under head of Revenue, illustrates how completely the trade was sometimes at their mercy:—

"Custom House, Waterford,

"13th August, 1781.

"HONOURED SIRS,—I am sorry to acquaint your Honrs. that this port is now so compleatly block'd up by privateers that no vessel going out, or coming in, can possibly escape; one of them, a lugger of 16 six-pounders, commanded by Dowling, just now chaced the Hunter Impress boat into the very harbour; this privateer lies at anchor frequently in the sound between the two Saltees, and slips out occasionally on seeing any ship. A brig and lugger chased several vessels yesterday (Sunday) off the Tower, and took one of our coal traders (the Iris, Captn. Tedball) and two sloops of little value, one of which they ransomed for one hundred guineas, and the other they suffer'd to pass free, but finding the Iris had a few packs of bay yarn on board, which she took in here, they would not ransom her on any account. Another of the privateers, which has committed great depredations on this coast, carrys 26 nine and twelve-pounders and 250 men, and has (it is reported by some who were prisoners on board her) ransomers on board, to the amount of forty thousand pounds; she is call'd the Princess de Norrice, one McCarthy, commander; there is also another cutter on the coast, call'd the Chardon, of 20 guns. In short, I can assure your Honrs. with certainty, that scarce a day passes that vessels are not taken in view of the people about Dunmore and Tramore, and unless some effectual steps shall be taken to prevent it, there must be an end to all trade here, as insurance will not be had for any premium. And what makes our situation the more deploreable is that the Nemesis, frigate, and Viper, cutter, have been order'd for Cork, whither they sail'd the 10th inst, to convoy a fleet from thence to England, so that we have now a repetition of every evil to expect from those pirates, who were hardy enough to take many vessels at the harbour's mouth, at a time when they knew that some of his Majesty's ships of war were at anchor within.

"I am, with great respect, Hond. Sirs,

"Your most obedt. hble. servt.,

"J. GAHAN,
"*Survr.*"

Great as was the danger from the privateer pirates, the unlighted coast formed a still graver source of disaster. Some interesting particulars are included under the head of "Light Houses," especially as to those at Hook, Tuskar, and Howth. So late as 1788 the question whether oil lamps might not be an improvement on the open coal fires hitherto used, was under discussion; experiments were gravely made and reported on.

Among matters of internal interest, the occasional distress caused by general or local failures of the crops, at several times occupied the attention of Government. Among the means adopted were encouragement of coastwise conveyance of corn from districts of plenty to distressed districts, purchase of corn to be retailed at low price to the poor, &c.

A letter of Lord Temple, when leaving office, to his successor, Lord Northington ("Lord Lieutenant," 23 May, 1783), deals very fully with the means of meeting the then threatened dearth. Among other measures referred to, he adds that "the laws of this Kingdom do not enable Government to stop the distillery, else an immediate relief might be afforded against the threatened calamity."

The Excise authorities had already (Revenue, 19 July, 1766) called attention to the waste of corn from unchecked distilling in time of scarcity, and had urged this an additional reason for increased aid from the military for their officers.

Section 5 of the Act 21 & 22 Geo. III. c. 24, which enabled Catholic priests to register themselves, has led to the preservation of lists of the Catholic clergy of several dioceses. Some of these registers are very full of interesting details, including, beside the name and rank of the clergyman, his age, and the date and place of receiving the different orders, and the names of the ordaining bishops.

Under the head, "Surveys," are some very interesting letters of Colonel Vallancey, describing the accident by which he discovered Petty's maps in the Royal Library in Paris, and his subsequent progress in the transcription of the maps. Two of these letters are subjoined:—

"My Lord,—Having by accident turned over the King's Catalogue of the Bibliotheque Royal de France, a discovery offered of much importance to Ireland. On enquiry of Lord Erlsfort, the Secretary of State, &c., I believe your Grace will find that the Down Survey or the survey of the forfeited estates, made by Sir Wm. Petty, are frequently allowed to be evidence in Court, in cases of property. That on this account an office called the Surveyor General's of Land, was established for the preservation of this survey; that many years since, a fire in the Castle of Dublin consumed many of these surveys; that the copy in possession of Lord Shelborn is imperfect, and cannot supply this defect. That these copies are all laid down on a scale too small for ascertaining the just bounds of estates, and were not intended by Sir Wm. Petty for that purpose, but only a contraction of the great originals towards making a small map of Ireland.

"That the original on a large scale was shipped for England, in order to be engraved in London, in the reign of Queen Ann; the ship was taken in the passage by a French privateer and carried into St. Maloes, and many fruitless searches have been made to recover these Surveys.

"Lord Harcourt made every enquiry possible for them in France; Lord Shelborn did the same; the Catalogues of the French Libraries were turned to in vain; no such maps appearing in the Catalogues under the words *Cartes* or *MSS*, the Librarians never gave themselves further trouble. I have experienced the same both at Oxford and Cambridge.

"My pursuits this day in the French King's Catalogue were for old Copies of the Bible, and consequently turned to the volume entitled *Theology*, curious to know in what manner the collection was made. I perused the Preface, and to my great astonishment at page 50, found the enclosed account of the original Survey of Ireland, by Sir Wm. Petty, on the large scale, and I suppose complete; if not, probably there remain those now deficient in the Surveyor General's Office.

"If on enquiry your Grace shall find these to be of consequence and worthy of being obtained, or of being copied, there can be no doubt of its being accomplished, by application of Lord Sydney or of Mr. Pitt to the French Ambassador.

"Disappointed of the opportunity of dedicating my map of Ireland to your Grace, which I had hopes of doing in the most superb manner the art of engraving would permit, and desirous of throwing my mite into the great Pyramid of popularity, so justly erected to your Grace's memory in Ireland. I take the liberty of communicating this discovery to your Grace, and if it should happen that copies may at length be

taken of the originals now in the French King's Library, that your Grace will be pleased to have in memory the employment of my eldest son, an excellent Engineer and Draughtsman, who after serving all the American War, is now starving on half pay at St. Omers.

"I have the honour to be with most perfect respect,

"Your Grace's most obedient most humble Servant,

"CHAS. VALLANCEY.

"Cecil Street, 27th Jan., 1786.

"His Grace the D. of Rutland."

"Paris, 4th March, 1787.

SIR,—I have the honour to acquaint you that I was dispatched by Lord Sydney on the 21st ulto., and arrived here on the 26th, on the next day had an audience of the Duke of Dorset, who furnished me with a letter to Monsr. Le Noire, Chief Librarian. This gentleman was in the country and did not arrive till this day. Monsr. Le Noire has assured me of every means to facilitate the copy of the maps; it must be made in the library, he said we might work from nine in the morning to six at evening. This would be sufficient; but the under librarian objects to these hours and declares he will shut up the library each day at twelve. I requested M. Le Noire to permit the books to be taken to my lodgings; he said, the King's orders were positive against such an indulgence, but the under librarian whispered it would be granted if the D. of Dorset would ask it of the King. In vain I solicited for a sight of the maps, on my first arrival. The sub-librarian could not grant that favour till M. Le Noire arrived—he had indeed shewn them to Baron Power, but I must wait for an order. At length he granted me that favour yesterday, for two minutes only. At the first cast of my eye, they appear to be the maps of each barony, with the Down Survey, only as far as it extended in each barony; executed in a more masterly manner than anything of the kind remaining in Ireland. The title page is finely illuminated, and every part shews great care and attention has been paid to this work.

"It is impossible to form an idea of the time it will require to make this copy: the shortest will be four months from this date; three will be sufficient if I am indulged to take the books to my lodgings, which are within pistol shot of the library, in hopes the proximity might be some inducement to this favour; but, if the under librarian carries his point of granting me only three hours in the day to work, it will require much longer time than I have specified. Thus circumstanced in the midst of the most expensive city of the world, even for common necessaries of life, I hope, sir, you will be pleased to send me a further credit, more than half the sum advanced, being already expended.

"I have the honour to be, sir, with perfect respect,

"Your most obedient, most humble Servant.

"CHARLES VALLANCEY.

"Address—

"Hotel des Etats Unies,

"Rue de Gaillon.

"Rt. Hon. Mr. Orde, &c., &c., &c."

Perhaps the latest instance of the warlike use of a rath is contained in a letter describing a forcible resistance to the Sheriff of County of Tipperary at Oldcastle, seven miles from Templemore. "The Garrison, as it was called, was a Danish Fort, the form circular, and planted with fir trees that made the place so dark as not to be able to see into it; the banks round it were about eighteen foot high, with a stake hedge at top and a deep fosse round this, in an open field on a rising ground." So strong was the place that Sir John Carden, the writer of the letter, and the Sheriff agreed that it could not be taken without artillery.

The humane desire to improve the condition of the PRISONS, which was being urged on by Howard, led to inquiries and much beneficial work in Ireland. Towards the end of this period Sir Jeremiah FitzPatrick, M.D., was appointed Inspector-General of Prisons and Hospitals. The following account of the difficulties he met in attempting to introduce reforms in the Marshalsea, is of interest:—

"To His Excellency, George Nugent Grenville Temple, Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland.

"The Memorial of Sir Jeremiah FitzPatrick, Inspector-General of Prisons,

"Most Humbly Sheweth—

"That in consequence of the rules proposed for the effectual regulation of the Four Courts Marshalsea, agreeable to your Excellency's will, the greatest disorder and violence has taken place in that prison; in so much, that Memorialist is in the greatest danger of his life, and finds that without your Excellency's protection he cannot with safety visit that Marshalsea again, not even to have the works at present undertaken finished.

"By the regulations, the Marshal considers himself injured in point of expence. The wealthy, who have families lodged with them for several years past—and still remain, altho' entitled to the two last Insolvent Acts—but will not give up their effects to their just creditors; those who have more than one room; those who keep mistresses, and all the whisky drinkers, are disobliged; so that in place of your Memorialist finding friends, after all his exertions for prisoners—it was with the greatest difficulty he escaped their rage on Fryday morning last—which he effected by sliping thro' the hatches, when they least expected it.

"On Saturday Memorialist received the enclosed card, dated the 21st, and on Sunday was cautioned by a Member of Parliament, and other gentlemen not to venture there again without the army or some persons to protect Memorialist.

"On Monday Memorialist received the note dated the 23rd June. Your Memorialist, however, was determined not to become troublesome to Government, except it became unavoidable, and conscious that he was discharging his duty in fulfilling your Excellency's commands, he went yesterday to see the works in respect to the Bath and Hospitals, &c., carried into effect; and prepared himself with pistols, which he had in his coat-pockets, with a large coat thrown over his shoulders, loosely. Memorialist had not been one minute in the yard, when one of the prisoners, by whom he had formerly been abused, accosted him by saying the bathing would soon be begun; alluding in Memorialist's opinion, to the pumping. Memorialist went on to give his directions to the men who were at work at the bath, and finding himself followed by near one hundred persons, and that a prisoner who personated a

judge in old robes, with a person before him who kept beating an old tin vessel (as if a drum) paraded the yard, and that numbers were coming round Memorialist, he began to entertain fears for his safety, and was moveing towards an open space to avoid them, and sometimes looking towards the upper windows, from whence he heard they would fire. Memorialist foot struck against some obstacle, on which one of the pistols, until then concealed, went off, and as the muzzle was upwards, fired into the air. Memorialist immediately, but with difficulty escaped, which he verily believes he could not have done had he not kept another loaded pistol presented whilst he retreated to the door.

"Memorialist was particularly abused by three or four persons, who seemed the ringleaders, and by a William Alexander English, who vehemently swore that Memorialist was acting officiously, and had no right to visit or inspect that Marshalsea; and that if Memorialist ever attempted to enter his apartment for the purpose of carrying the proposed or any other regulation into execution, that he would kick Memorialist downstairs, no matter by whom directed or supported.

"Your Memorialist declares that he is thus prevented from discharging the duties of his office, and of forwarding the regulations so humanely intended by your Excellency, therefore prays protection.

"June the 24, 1788."

The following copy of the draft of a reply to a Treasury letter gives an explanation of a very confusing use of one of the terms employed to describe the money of account here. It throws light on a question which even yet sometimes causes a difficulty.

"Dublin Castle, 16th February, 1786.

"Dear Sir,—Agreeably to your desire I communicated the enclosed petition of Charlotte, Duchess Dowager of Athol, to my Lord Lieutenant, and His Grace requests that you will inform Mr. Pitt that the expression in His Majesty's grant for the payment of Her Grace's annuity *in lawful money of Great Britain* does not imply British currency distinguished from Irish currency, with a difference of exchange, but means no more than that the payment of the annuity shall be made in such lawful money as is current in Great Britain as well as in Ireland. The expression is made use of in similar grants and is common in bonds and other legal proceedings here where Irish money only is the consideration.

"Your most faithful and obedient servant,

"T. O[rde].

"George Rose, Esq."

I have not touched on the letters of political consequence, yet the collection contains many such. These are ranged chiefly under the heads of Home Office, Lord Lieutenant, and Treasury. Among these are to be found, besides official letters of advice and direction from the Government in London, in many cases also the original drafts of the replies, which show not only the answer sent but sometimes the manner in which, after repeated changes, the ultimate form of the answer was arrived at. The whole collection forms an important addition to the now available sources of the history of Ireland in the last century.

Dublin; Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By Alex. Thom & Co. (Ltd.), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

THE

THIRTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED).

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co. (Limited), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1900.

[Cd. 274.] *Price 6d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT, ...	5
APPENDIX—Report on the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, ...	29

No. 12,797.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

11*th July*, 1900.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this date, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-second Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit to your Excellency my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, on the proceedings had during 1899 in connection with the Public Records in Ireland.

1. On the 10th of June took place the death of John J. Digges La Touche, LL.D., the Deputy Keeper of the Records. Dr. Digges La Touche had been identified with the Record Office from its foundation in 1867. Previously Clerk of Pleadings in the former Rolls Office of Chancery, he was appointed the first Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records in the new Record Office. On the death of Sir Samuel Ferguson in 1886, he succeeded as Deputy Keeper. On the retirement of Sir J. Bernard Burke in 1892, he was appointed to the further office of Keeper of the State Papers.

Bringing to this Office in its infancy the knowledge and experience gained in the chief of the former Record repositories in Ireland, the duty devolved on him of directing the archival training and organising the clerical work of the new Office staff. These duties he pursued with the object of producing work of most practical value to inquirers. Such Record publications as the Office has hitherto been able to issue through the medium of its annual Reports—the Calendar of the "Fiants," that of the Christ Church Muniments, the Indexes to the Dublin Consistorial Act Books, and other reference works of less bulk—were planned, undertaken, and carried out under his direction, and often under his own minutely accurate editorship. Besides these published

repertories, he directed the formation of a great number of indexes, now placed in manuscript in the public Search Room, which have made available for reference many classes of Records formerly quite out of the reach of readers. Besides his archival work in the Office, he edited for the Huguenot Society a volume of Registers of the French Churches of St. Patrick and St. Mary, in Dublin.

An active officer, firmly maintaining discipline, Dr. Digges La Touche was, at the same time, a sterling friend to those employed under him. To them, as to the State he zealously served, his loss is great.

2. On June 2nd, a few days before Dr. Digges La Touche's decease, occurred the death of Mr. John Overend Overend, the Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records. He had suffered for some time from serious illness, which caused his absence during most of the preceding winter. On the formation of the Record Office, Mr. Overend, then a clerk in the Court of Exchequer, was appointed to this Department to bring to its aid his knowledge and experience of the Records of the Courts of Common Law; and he has done useful work in connection with them. He was promoted to be Assistant Deputy Keeper in 1889, on the death of Mr. William M. Hennessy.

3. Your Excellency was pleased to appoint me, previously the Senior Clerk in the Office, to be Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and also Keeper of the State Papers, in succession to Dr. Digges La Touche; and Mr. Henry FitzPatrick Berry, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, also a Senior Clerk in the Office, to be Assistant Deputy Keeper.

4. A further vacancy on the staff had arisen early in the year by the transfer of Mr. C. E. Royds to the offices of the Local Government Board in London. The three junior vacancies were filled only in October by the appointment of Mr. Alexander Flint, M.A. (Edinb.), Mr. Thomas Edwin Harvey, B.A. (Royal Univ.), and Mr. Samuel Watt, B.A. (Dubl.), successful candidates at the Civil Service Class I. Examination held in August.

5. The facilities offered to the Historical MSS. Commissioners (as noted in par. 3, 31st Report) have been availed of by them. Several volumes of papers from the collection of the Marquis of Ormonde have been deposited here, and examined in the office by one of the Commissioners' Inspectors. Dr. La Touche had, in 1898, expressed a wish that, in order to deal more satisfactorily with the papers left in our charge for the use of the Commissioners, someone on the staff of this Office should receive a recognised position in connection with them. The Commissioners, early in the year, with the approval of the Master of the Rolls, and with the consent of the Treasury, appointed me one of their Inspectors of Manuscripts.

6. In February, the sale by auction was announced of the great collection of manuscripts, chiefly State Papers, preserved by the Earls of Hardwicke. Among them was a very large mass of State papers, letters, and letter-books belonging to Philip, third earl, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1801 to 1806. The attention

of Government was at once called by this Office to the importance of these papers, and permission was asked to bid for eighty-six lots, which appeared to include books and papers of the Irish Government. Your Excellency, with the sanction of the Treasury, authorised the purchase of these lots, within certain limits. The public sale, however, was not carried out, the British Museum having secured the entire collection by private contract before the day announced for sale.

7. A further instalment of the MSS. of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps was offered for sale in June. Only one lot relating to Ireland appeared to be of an official character making it proper to be preserved in this Office. This was, with the sanction of the Treasury, secured at the sale. It is entitled, "A book of the Survey of the county of Dublin, which hath been performed in pursuance of a contract made with the Honorable Commissioners for the assessment of the said county, dated the 20th of Jan., and now returned and finished by Thomas Taylor and Edward Lucas, May 25, 1658."

8. In the fifth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records, sect. 28, it was noted that the unproved wills preserved at the District Registry of Kilkenny had been left in the registry. This fact was overlooked in later transfers from that registry until noticed during last year. The District Registrar, at my request, made a search, which resulted in finding two parcels of original wills, chiefly unproved. These have been received, and on examination were found to contain 158 wills of the Diocese of Ossory, 1664 to 1858; three wills of the Diocese of Leighlin, 1808 to 1818; one of the Diocese of Ferns, 1771; and fifteen unproved wills lodged in Kilkenny District Registry, 1858 to 1864. They have been restored to their places in the several collections to which they belong, and entered in the proper indexes.

9. The publications of the Commissioners of Patents have, since the erection of this Office, been deposited here as received from time to time at the Record and Writ Office. They have been regularly arranged here and made accessible. The very small use made of them here induced Dr. La Touche to concur in the suggestion of the Commissioners to limit the papers sent, to those which, under section 100 of the Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883, are required to be lodged in the Record and Writ Office, with the addition of the Yearly Indexes. The sets of "Abridgment Volumes" and the "Illustrated Official Journal of Patents" are, therefore, no longer deposited here.

10. Judges' or Examiners' Notes on Title and Judges' Copies of Petitions in the Landed Estates Court, together with some volumes of Indexes to Records of that Court, were found to have been not included in the transfers made from that office. The Land Judge considering them necessary for the business of his offices, their retention has been sanctioned by a certificate of the Land Judge, under sub-section 4 of section 14 of the Records Act, 1867. Considerable public inconvenience having been felt from the want of the Indexes, these have, by arrangement with the Registrar, been transcribed here and the copies placed for public reference in the Search Room.

11. The most numerous and extensive transfers of Records to this Office in recent years are those from the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of the several counties. These Records were not named in the Public Records Act, 1867. Those, however, of most of the counties of Ireland have been brought within its scope by different Orders in Council in 1885 and subsequent years, under the 5th section of the Act, and there are now but eight counties not so included in our operations. A Report on the Records received from these offices has been prepared by Mr. Herbert Wood, of this Department, and is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

Appendix.

Transfers.

12. There have been received in this Office during last year, under warrants of the Master of the Rolls, 1,220 volumes and 812 parcels or files of Records from the following Courts and Offices:—

13. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, with Index	1878
Appearances, ...	1878
Cause Book, ...	1878
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, ...	1878
" Masters' and Bank, Deeds of Submission and Awards, ...	1863-78
" of Postponements of Assizes and Sessions,	1875-8
Claims, ...	1878
Consents, ...	1878
Decrees, Memoranda of Service of, ...	1870-5
Deed Rolls, ...	1878
Defences, ...	1878
Draft Books, ...	1870-8
Drainage Awards and Maps, ...	1877-8
Ecclesiastical Deeds, Enrolled, ...	1873-7 and one of 1867
Hearing Book (Rolls Court), ...	1877-8
Interrogatories, ...	1877-8
Miscellaneous, ...	1872-4
Motion Book (Rolls Court), ...	1876-8
Motions, ...	1878
Notices, ...	1878
Orders, Court of Appeal, ...	1876-8
" " " " Indexes to, ...	1862-78
" Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, ...	1878
" Rolls Court and Chamber, ...	1878
" Side Bar, ...	1876-8
" Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, ...	1878
" General Index to, ...	1878
" and Notices, ...	1878
" " " (L.E.C.) Register of Service of, ...	1877-8
Patent Roll, ...	1878
Perambulations and Awards, ...	1878
Petitions, and Index, ...	1878
Receivers' Accounts, ...	1878
Recognizance Roll, ...	1878

Recognizances, Original, ...	1878
Reports, ...	1875
„ (Miscellaneous), ...	1876-7
Rule Books, ...	1876-8
Submissions and Awards, ...	1873-8
Solicitors, Affidavits and Certificates for Admission of, ...	1878
„ Apprentices, Indentures of, ...	1876-8
Summonses, ...	1878
Writs of Summons, ...	1878

14. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :—

Affidavits, ...	1878
„ Alphabetical and Numerical Lists of, ...	1878
Bespeak Book, Affidavit and Record, ...	1877-8
Cash Receipt Book, ...	1877-8
Conveyances, Copies of, ...	1878
Declarations of Title, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant Act Statement, ...	1878
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, ...	1878
Order Books (Miscellaneous), ...	1878
Paymaster's Certificates, ...	1878
Petition (Building Lease), ...	1878
Petitions, ...	1878
„ Supplemental, ...	1877-8
Rentals (Flanagan), ...	1876-8
„ (Ormsby), ...	1878
„ (Registrar's Office), ...	1877-8
Sales, Private Proposals, ...	1878
„ Provincial, Rentals with Auctioneers' Affidavits,	1878
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, ...	1878
„ „ (Flanagan), ...	1878
„ „ (Ormsby), ...	1878

15. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, ...	1878
Affidavits, ...	1878
Petitions and Reports, ...	1878

16. From the Queen's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Day List Book (Chief Registrar's and Chief Clerk's), ...	1878
Debtors' Summonses, ...	1875, 1878
Files (Arrangement), ...	1878
„ (Bankruptcy), ...	1878
Insolvency, Declarations of, ...	1878
Note Books, Chief Clerks', ...	1876-8
„ „ „ Registrars', ...	1876-8
Parliamentary Returns, ...	1878
Petition Book (Arrangement), ...	1877-8
„ „ (Bankruptcy), ...	1877-8
Petitions not proceeded with (Arrangement and Bankruptcy), ...	1878
Præcipes on Issuing Execution, ...	1878
Sittings Book (Court), ...	1878
Solicitors practising in the Court, Register of, ...	1875-8

17. From the Queen's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds, ...	1878
Affidavits leading to Citations, ...	1878
„ of Script, ...	1878
Appearances to Citations, ...	1865-78
Bespeak Book, ...	1874-8
Contentious Papers, ...	1878
Costs, Taxed Bills of, ...	1878
Day Book, ...	1878
District Intestate Grant Book, ...	1878
„ Wills Grant Books, ...	1878
Grant Book (Intestates), ...	1878
„ „ (Probates), ...	1878
„ „ (Special and Unadministered), ...	1878
„ „ (Wills annexed), ...	1878
Letter Book, ...	1877-8
Matrimonial Cause Papers, ...	1878
Records (bound), ...	1877-8
Rule Book (Court), ...	1878
„ „ Registrar's, ...	1878
Schedules, ...	1878
Stamp Office Certificates, ...	1878
Will Books, ...	1878
„ „ (District), ...	1878
Wills, ...	1878
„ (Unproved), ...	1878

18. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments, ...	1878
„ „ Registry of Judgments affecting Real Estate, ...	1878
Memorandums of Satisfactions, ...	1878
Requisitions for Searches, ...	1878

19. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), ...	1878
„ „ Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), ...	1878
„ „ (Master Fitzgerald), ...	1877-8
„ „ (Master Hearne), ...	1878
„ „ (Master Teeling), ...	1878

20. From the Quit Rent Office :—

"Twopenny" Books, ...	1878-9

21. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, ...	1878
Grant Book, ...	1878
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878
Wills (Unproved), ...	1878

22 From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

23. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, ...	1878
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

24. From the Cavan District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, ...	1878
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878
Wills (Unproved), ...	1878

25. From the Cork District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, ...	1865-74
Caveat Book, ...	1858-77
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

26. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878
Unproved Wills, ...	1664 to 1864

27. From the Limerick District Probate Registry:—

Caveat Book, ...	1871-6 and one of 1880
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

28. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

29. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

30. From the Tuam District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, ...	1878
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

31. From the Waterford District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, ...	1878

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh:—

Accounts (Camlough Water Works), ...	1877-8
Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books, ...	1875-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878

Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, ...	1869-78
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
Deputy Lieutenant's Qualification, ...	1878
Ejectment Book, ...	1874-8
Fishery Papers, ...	1878
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Book, ...	1871-8
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Query Books, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavit Book, ...	1864-78
Replevin Book, ...	1850-78
Spirit Licence Application (Court) Book, ...	1871-8
„ „ Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
Trees, Affidavit to register, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., ...	1878

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow:—

Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Arms Licence Lists, ...	1877
Civil Bill Book, ...	1878
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Book, ...	1870-8
Fees Accounts (Clerk of Peace), ...	1875
Jurors' Book, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Memoranda Book, ...	1876-8
„ „ Notices, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, ...	1878

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down:—

Civil Bill Books, ...	1877-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1877-8
Crown Book at Assizes, ...	1867-78
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Book, ...	1871-6
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1869-74

Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
„ (Miscellaneous), ...	1872-4
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Query Books, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Registers and Lists, ...	1878

36. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
„ from Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Civil Bill Book, ...	1876-8
Crown and Ejectment Book, ...	1876-7
Jurors' Petitions against Fines, ...	1878
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1876-8
Presentments, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, ...	1878

37. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Civil Bill Books, ...	1848-75
Convictions and Appeals, ...	1878
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Affidavits, ...	1848-51
„ Books, ...	1848-77
Fees and Expenses (Clerk of Peace), Schedule of, ...	1845-58
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, ...	1841-78
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1877-8
Prisoners and Traversers tried and business done, Return of, ...	1828-76
Publicans' Licence Application Lists (printed), ...	1834-53
„ Licence Notices, ...	1851-78
Record Court Papers, ...	1848-78
Traverse Book, ...	1874-6
„ List Book, ...	1863-76
Voters' Registers, ...	1878

38. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County f the City of Dublin :—

Crown Files (Commission), ...	1878

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books, ...	1877-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Constables (High) Appointment, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8

Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Books, ...	1871-8
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1877-8
Process Server's Book, ...	1875-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Registers, ...	1877-8
Wild Fowl Preservation Act: Papers, ...	1877-8

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Attorney's Account Book, ...	1862-78
Civil Bill Books, ...	1878
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Constable's (High) Election Paper, ...	1878
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Judge's), ...	1878
„ „ „ „ „ (Tralee), ...	1870-8
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Equity Civil Bill Book (Judge's), ...	1878
Fishery Papers, ...	1878
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Court Books, ...	1878
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1878
Militia Return, ...	1876-7
Miscellaneous, ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
„ „ Registers, ...	1877-8
Receipt Book, ...	1874-8
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Returns and Orders, ...	1877-8
Trees, Affidavit of (Hewson—Errismore), ...	1878
Voters' Lists, ...	1878

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kildare:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1877-8
Civil Bill Book, ...	1875-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Convictions at Petty Sessions, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Books at Assizes	1870-8
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ and Book (Winter Assizes), ...	1878
„ „ at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Jurors' Book, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1876, 1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1874, 1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Process Servers' Papers, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
Query Books, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, &c., ...	1877

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Civil Bill Books, ...	1876-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Book (Judge's Copy), ...	1873-8
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, ...	1878

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Arms Licence Returns, ...	1877
Civil Bill Books, ...	1875-8
„ „ and Ejectment Book, ...	1877-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Books at Assizes, ...	1878
„ Book at Quarter Sessions, ...	1857-78
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Book, ...	1870-8
Fishery Papers, ...	1877-8
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1877-8
Presentment Books, ...	1877-8
Presentments, ...	1877-8
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Protection Order (Married Women), ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Register (Renewal Certificates), ...	1877-8
Query Book, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1875-8
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, ...	1878
„ „ District Papers, ...	1877-8
Voters' Lists, ...	1878
Witnesses' Expenses Book, ...	1875

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Civil Bill Book, ...	1877-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (City), ...	1867-78
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878

Jurors' Book, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Court Book, ...	1876-8
„ „ „ „ „ Papers, ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Proclamations, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, ...	1878

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Civil Bill Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1874-8
Query Books, ...	1878

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Convictions (Summary), ...	1877-8
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Book at Assizes, ...	1857-76
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1863-78
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, ...	1832-75
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Militia Qualifications and Returns, ...	1847-67
Presentment Book, ...	1877-8
Presentments, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1876-8
Voters' (Copy) Registers, ...	1877-8

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo:—

Accounts (Castlebar, Westport Harbour, Moy Harbour),	1876-8
Appeal Books (Quarter Sessions), ...	1871-8
Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Attorney's Account Block, ...	1877-8
„ Lists, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books, ...	1878
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Clerks of the Peace Memorial, ...	1873
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Books at Assizes, ...	1878
„ Book at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, ...	1878
Explosive Act Papers, ...	1876
Fishery Papers, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878

Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1878
Militia Returns, ...	1878
Petty Sessions Clerks' Papers, ...	1876
„ „ Districts, Papers, ...	1876-7
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Process Servers' Books, ...	1878
„ „ Papers, ...	1875-8
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, ...	1873-8
„ „ Certificate Block, ...	1877-8
„ „ Lists and Notices, ...	1877-8
„ „ Notices (Second Series), ...	1871-4
„ „ Register, ...	1875-8
Query Books and Schedules of Presentments, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Returns Orders and Correspondence, ...	1878
Search Certificate Blocks, ...	1873-8
Trees, Affidavits to register, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., ...	1878
Witnesses' Expenses Orders, ...	1874-8

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Civil Bill Book, ...	1875-8
„ „ and Ejectment Books (Judge's), ...	1878
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Convictions at Petty Sessions, ...	1876-8
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1876-8
Crown Book at Assizes, ...	1878
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Book, ...	1872-8
Equity Civil Bill Papers, ...	1878
Fees Accounts (Clerk of Peace), ...	1876-7
Jurors' Book, ...	1871
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1877-8
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1874-8
Manorial Patents, ...	1610-94
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1877
Process Servers' Books, ...	1876-8
Publicans' Licence Lists and Notices, ...	1875-7
Returns and Correspondence, ...	1874-8
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, ...	1875

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books, ...	1877-8
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Books at Assizes, ...	1877-8
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Ejectment Books, ...	1878

Jurors' Books, ...	1877-8
„ Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Process Servers' Books, ...	1868-78
Query Books, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Returns, ...	1877-8
Spirit Licence Application Court Book, ...	1853-78
„ „ Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., ...	1878
„ Registers, ...	1877-8

50. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County:—

Civil Bill Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Process Server's Book, ...	1869-78
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1878
Query Book, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., ...	1878

51. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon:—

Civil Bill Book, ...	1877-8
Jurors' Books, ...	1863-78
Process Servers' Books, ...	1878
Query Book, ...	1878

52. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Arms Licences, List of Applications for, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Jurors' Appeals against Fines, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1878
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, ...	1878

53. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1823-9
Appraisers' Recommendations, ...	1827
Civil Bill Books, ...	1821-78
„ „ Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Book at Assizes, ...	1858-69
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1818-42 and 1878
Deeds, ...	1854-61
Ejectment Processes, ...	1878
Freeholders' Affidavits and Notices, ...	1795-1832
Fines, Jurors' Petitions against, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1877-8
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1845-78
Presentment Books, ...	1876-8
Presentments, ...	1878
Probate Papers, ...	1878
Process Servers' Applications and Recommendations, ...	1826-7
„ „ Books, ...	1829-78
Protection Order (Married Woman), ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, ...	1874-8
„ „ Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
„ „ Register, ...	1878
Query Book (North Riding), ...	1872
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1824-78
„ Book (without Notice), ...	1877-8
Summons and Plaints, Writs of, ...	1874-8
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., ...	1878
„ Registers, ...	1878

54. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1842-52
Arms Licence Application (Court) Book, ...	1841-6
„ „ Notifications, ...	1830-46
„ „ Registers, ...	1796-1846
Capias Book, ...	1787-96
Civil Bill Books, ...	1799-1856
Clerk of the Peace, Papers respecting Office of, ...	1837-48
Constables' (High) Election Papers, ...	1849-50
Constabulary Papers, ...	1826-40
Contractors' Bonds, ...	1838-43
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, ...	1777-1853
„ and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, ...	1778-1872
Ejectment Affidavits, ...	1817-56
„ Books, ...	1816-47
Fees Account Book (Clerk of Peace), ...	1847-59
„ Accounts (Clerk of Peace), ...	1837-64
Fines Account Book (Assizes and Quarter Sessions), ...	1851-67
„ Register, ...	1844-51
„ Returns (Petty Sessions), ...	1835-9
Fishery Papers, ...	1864

Freeholders' Affidavits, ...	1795-1850
„ Application (Court) Books, ...	1832-38
„ Notices of Application, ...	1829-49
„ Registers, ...	1746-1850
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, ...	1839-59
Grand Jury Bill Book, ...	1818-51
Householders' Affidavits, ...	1832-50
„ Notices of Application, ...	1841-7
Insolvency Papers, ...	1817-21
Jurors' Books, ...	1838-67
„ Lists, ...	1833-78
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1871
Loan Fund Rules, ...	1826-50
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1821-78
Manorial Patents, ...	1583-1686
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1806-74
Miscellaneous, ...	1806-60
Oaths of Allegiance, ...	1837-43
Pawnbrokers' and Appraisers' Bonds, ...	1835-70
Peace Bail Bond Book, ...	1834-50
Poll Books, ...	1783-1847
Poor Law Orders, &c., ...	1839-47
Poundkeepers' Bonds, ...	1827
Presentment Books, ...	1767-1805
Process Servers' Returns, ...	1836-64
Proclamations, ...	1864-70
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1822-66
„ „ Register and Application Books, ...	1816-56
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1813-71
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, ...	1822-70
Saving Bank Rules, ...	1826-35
Statutes, ...	1786-1848
Tithe Owners' Memorials and Schedules, ...	1833-34
Trees, Affidavits to Register, ...	1820-49
Voters' Application (Court) Books, ...	1836-50
„ Registers, ...	1832-50
„ „ Lists and Claims, ...	1850-76
„ Registration Certificates, ...	1832-50

From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath, under a further warrant.

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Civil Bill Papers, ...	1878
Coroners' District Papers, ...	1878
„ Inquests, ...	1877-8
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, ...	1865-77
„ Files at Assizes, ...	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1877-8
Presentment Books, ...	1878
Presentments, ...	1878
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
Query Books, ...	1878

55. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wexford:—

Accounts, Abstracts of, ...	1875-8
Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Attorneys, Lists of, ...	1857-78
Convictions (Records of), ...	1878
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1878
Crown Book at Assizes, ...	1878
„ Files „ „	1878
„ Books at Quarter Sessions, ...	1878
„ Files „ „ „	1878
Ejectment Book (Wexford District), ...	1871-8
„ Processes, ...	1878
Fishery Papers, ...	1878
Jurors' Books, ...	1878
„ Lists, ...	1878
Magistrates' Attendance at Petty Sessions, Returns of, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1877-8
Presentment Books, ...	1878
„ (Schedule and Abstract) Books, ...	1858-69
Presentments, ...	1878
Process Servers' Appointments, ...	1873-8
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., ...	1877-8
Query Books, ...	1878
Renewal Affidavits, ...	1878
Returns and Orders, ...	1878

56. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow:—

Appeals to Assizes, ...	1878
Attorneys' Lists, ...	1878
Civil Bill Books (Chairman's), ...	1876-8
„ „ Papers, ...	1821-78
Commissions of the Peace, ...	1816-38
Coroners' Inquests, ...	1835-78
County Cess Applotment Books, ...	1875-8
Criminal Returns, ...	1832-46
Crown Books at Assizes, ...	1769-82
„ Files „ „	1878
„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, ...	1854-78
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, Oaths, &c., ...	1831-78
Election of M.P.'s, Indentures of, ...	1816-65
Jurors' Lists, ...	1878
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act: Papers, ...	1878
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, ...	1878
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1878
Oath Rolls (Magistrates, Constables, and Roman Catholics), ...	1807-36
Presentments, ...	1850-78
Presentment Books, ...	1878
„ (Payment) Books, ...	1878
„ Maps, ...	1829-62
Publicans' Licence Notices, ...	1878
Query Books, ...	1840-64
Returns and Orders, ...	1878

Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, ...	1878
Valuation Books, ...	1857-9
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, ...	1878
Wicklow Copper Mining Co. (Arklow Harbour) Accounts and Bye-Laws, ...	1875-8

57. From Sir Thomas Phillipps' Library (purchased) :—

A Book of Survey of the County Dublin (see par. 7), ...	1658

58. The following donations have been received :--

From Mr. Christopher Digges La Touche, "Livre pour les Actes Consistoriaux de l'Eglise Françoise de Dublin," 17 April, 1692 to July, 1716. Manuscript deposited under Sect. 16 of the Public Records Act.

59. For the Library:—

From Rev. W. A. Reynell, B.D., "London or Gentleman's Magazine" (Exshaw's), 1732 to 1784, not continuous. 28 vols. "Hibernian Magazine." 1785 and 1807. 3 vols.

From F. Elrington Ball, Esq.—"Ecclesiastical Law of Ireland, by Ed. Bullingbrooke. 2 vols. (1770).

From the Master of the Rolls in England. Seven volumes of Record publications.

From the Deputy Clerk Register, Edinburgh. One volume of Record publications.

Buildings and Fittings.

60. Eleven Bays in the Record Treasury were fitted with metal fittings and shelving by the Board of Works Contractors, in preparation for reception of Records.

The northern half of the principal floor of the Record Treasury has been laid with coloured tiles, replacing the former stone flags.

Fees and Public Business.

61. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year amounted to £893 2*s.*, being for—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections, 2,620, ...	131	0	0
Copies, 2,278 folios, at 1*s.*, . . .	113	18	0
„ 24,746 „ at 6*d.*, . . .	618	13	0
„ of maps, ...	29	11	0
	£893	2	0

62. Fees to the amount of £80 0*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the Public Service, viz. :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Attorney-General, ...	39	7	6
Quit Rent Office, ...	19	14	6
Post Office, ...	10	11	6
Irish Land Commission, . . .	3	10	6
General Register Office, . . .	3	0	6
Other Departments, ...	3	16	0
	£80	0	6

63. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have also been made without fees as follows :—

Land Judge's Office,	286
Ulster King of Arms,	158
Quit Rent Office,	100
Queen's Bench Division,	47
General Register Office,	44
Other Departments,	202
	837

64. 146 certificates were granted for examination of Records for Literary purposes. Under these 2,460 volumes or files of records were produced for Literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

65. The arrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has been continued from 1752 to October, 1764, and the Answers to June, 1764, comprising 4,747 fasciculi, made up in 789 brown paper covered parcels.

66. The arrangement of the Intestacy papers from the Principal and District Registries of the Court of Probate, 1858--1878, has been completed. They have been put in separate envelopes, occupying 171 zinc boxes. The collection of Unproved Wills for same period, and the proved Wills for 1877 have been similarly dealt with. They occupy 12 and 41 boxes respectively. Thirty-four boxes of Wills of several Dioceses have been stamped.

67. 1,136 Bankruptcy files in portfolios have been cleaned and stamped; and 1,495 portfolios labelled.

68. The re-arrangement and consolidation into a single series of the Cause Papers from the former offices of the Masters of the Court of Chancery—known as Masters' Papers—have advanced as far as the end of letter R, making 3,705 bundles of Cause Papers, which have been made up in 295 parcels.

69. 22 bundles of Christ Church Deeds, 686 bundles of Inventories, Bonds, &c., of several Dioceses, 102 bundles of Lunacy Cause Papers, 36 bundles of Chancery Deeds, 254 bundles of miscellaneous Records from Master Murphy's Office, 442 bundles of Crown and Peace Office Records, 18 bundles of Writs of Summons, 71 bundles of Population Returns, 1831, and 2,290 bundles of Census Returns for 1841, have been cleaned, stamped, and made up in brown paper covered dust proof parcels.

70. 1,422 Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cloyne have been repaired, sized, mounted on guards, and prepared for binding. The leaves of a Register of the Diocese of Clonfert have been repaired and sized. Fifty volumes of Records have been bound.

71. In XIV. Report, p. 7, is described the collection and arrangement here of the "Parochial Returns" or annual certificates, transmitted to the Bishop under 46th Canon (1634), of

Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in each parish. They had in most dioceses been very indifferently kept. All which came to this Office have been carefully arranged and made accessible, and they frequently prove valuable by supplying records of entries of which the original books have disappeared, and by explaining doubtful or defective entries. The returns, especially those from country parishes, are often on small or irregular strips of paper, liable to the danger of being mislaid when placed in the hands of readers. To secure them, it is intended to mount each of the small returns on a guard, and to bind those for each parish as a separate volume. This work has been commenced, and nineteen parishes have been mounted preparatory to binding.

Indexing and Calendaring.

72. Indexes have been made to six volumes of Registers of Consistory Acts of the Dioceses of Ardfert, Clonfert, Killala, and Killaloe.

73. The Inventories of the Prerogative Court, 1668–1858; Marriage Licence Bonds and Affidavits of the Diocese of Cloyne, 1801–1866; and Administration Bonds of the peculiar of the Dean of Lismore and of the Lordship of Newry and Mourne have been indexed, and made accessible to the public.

74. An Index has been made to the Marriage Licence Books of the Diocese of Dublin, 1672–1685, and 1713–1741 which were recovered in 1897 (XXX. Report, par. 1).

75. An Index has been made to the Unproved Wills received here as lodged in the District Registries of the Court of Probate, 1858 to 1878.

76. Transcripts of the Indexes to the Records of the Landed Estates Court have been made from originals lent by the Land Judge's Registrar, completing those in use here down to 1878.

77. Some progress has been made with the collation of the different Diocesan Indexes of Wills preliminary to the intended Consolidated Index. The collation of the Indexes for Cashel and Emly, Cork and Ross, Cloyne, Limerick, Raphoe, and Waterford and Lismore, has been completed during the year. The revised Indexes to the Wills of Clonfert and Ossory have been re-engrossed for public use.

78. An Index has been made to the collection of Council Office papers relating to Unions and Divisions of Parishes and Changes of Sites of Parish Churches, down to 1845.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

79. Section 21 of the Public Records Act, 1867, founding this Office, placed prominently among the duties of the Department the printing "from time to time such Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes of Records, and also such Records in the custody of the Master of the Rolls, as the Chief Secretary may select, or as the Master of the Rolls shall recommend as fit to be printed." With the exception of the long-completed Facsimiles of National

Manuscripts of Ireland, this important branch of the work of the Office has hitherto been represented only by the Appendixes to the Annual Reports. This form of publication is in several respects inconvenient, and, as the means of publishing such work, has for some years been entirely discontinued in the London Record Office. The desire of giving due effect to the intention of this section has ever been in the view of the heads of the Department, and the hope of its realisation has been adverted to in several of Sir Samuel Ferguson's early reports.

80. A large amount of manuscript matter left by the former Irish Record Commission on its determination in 1830 was regarded by the Commissioners then as almost ripe for publication. A closer acquaintance with this material shows it to be, though unquestionably valuable for reference, yet very incomplete, and unsuitable in form for publication. The only group of this material fit in its present state for such use is that consisting of transcripts and translations of the early Irish Statutes. Even these prove to be very imperfect. The task of revising and completing the text and translation as left by the Commissioners was undertaken by Dr. Digges La Touche, and much work for this purpose was done under his direction. I feel it to be one of my first duties to complete this work, and to have ready for press the material for a volume of the early Statutes of Ireland, whenever your Excellency, with the consent of the Treasury, may see fit to cause to be printed this most valuable contribution to the history of the country, as yet for the most part unpublished. The duty of preparing this work for press has been undertaken by Mr. Berry, Assistant Deputy Keeper, and some progress has been made.

81. Not less important for historical research are the early Justiciary Rolls, containing entries of legal and other business (sometimes including proceedings in Parliament and orders of the Council) before the *Capitalis Justiciarius*, the Chief Governor of Ireland, in the course of his journeys through the country. Many of these Rolls were included in the collections for a proposed publication of the Plea and Memoranda Rolls by the Irish Record Commission. This work of the Commissioners is very incomplete and unsuitable for publication, as has been pointed out in the Twenty-sixth Report of the Deputy Keeper, p. 56. As a preliminary to the preparation for press of a Calendar of these Rolls, a full abstract of two of the earlier Rolls of Edward I. was prepared during the year, and it is proposed to continue this work.

82. There was published during the year "An Index to the Act or Grant Books and Original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin, from 1800 to 1858," as an Appendix to the 30th Report of the Deputy Keeper. This, a continuation of the similar Index to 1800, published with the 26th Report, was prepared under the direction of Dr. Digges La Touche, and the greater part was passed through the press by him. xxx. Rep., par. 82.

xxix. Rep., par. 7.

83. The Cork Archæological Society, having at its own cost published the Index to Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross from the Draft Index prepared in this Office, Mr. T. George H. Green, M.R.I.A., applied on behalf of that Society for similar assistance towards the publication of the Index to Marriage Licence Bonds of Cloyne Diocese, 1630–1800, which has been accorded him.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

84. The Registers of ten parishes which had become attachable under the Act 38 and 39 Vic., ch. 59, by the death or resignation of the Incumbents, were included in the warrants of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this Office. Of these, six were removed here, and four are retained in their parishes under Retention Order, under the Act 39 and 40 Vic., ch. 58.

85. In two instances where the Parish Records were preserved under Retention Orders previously made, the orders were cancelled during the year, and the Records placed in this Office. In one case, Rathfarnham, at the Incumbent's request; the other, Killaderry, in consequence of the safe having been reported unfit for their keeping.

86. The Records of the parishes transferred here comprise:—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ahern, ...	Cork, . .	1	1763–1897	1732–1844	1797–1897
Aran, ...	Galway, .	2	1851–1899	—	1851–1899
Donoughmore, . .	Cork, . .	3	1824–1898	1833–1844	1835–1899
Dungourney, . . .	" . .	2	1817–1899	1824–1844	1819–1898
Gartree, ...	Antrim, . .	1	1832–1899	1833–1842	1832–1899
Killaderry, ...	Kildare, . .	2	1814–1875	1814–1845	1814–1897
Mealiffe, ...	Tipperary, .	1	1791–1875	1795–1846	1792–1880
Rathfarnham, . . .	Dublin, . .	2	1780–1873	1789–1855	1780–1872

87. The parishes whose Records were included in warrants for transfer, but which keep them under Retention Orders are:—Ballydehob, Killanne, Lislimnaghan, and All Saints, Newtownpark.

88. The number of Retention Orders, permitting the retention of Parish Records in approved receptacles in their respective parishes, which have been granted by the Master of the Rolls is 586, of which 560 were in force at the beginning of 1900.

89. The Annual Reports required by the 6th Section of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, from the clergymen to whose custody Records are committed under Retention Orders, were all duly received last year.

90. Five volumes of Parochial Records belonging to two parishes whose Records are locally held under Retention Orders —Bailieborough (4 vols.), and Ballyadams (1 vol.)—were repaired and rebound in this Office. Advice for improving the condition of the books was offered in other cases.

91. The Incumbent of Calry reported the finding of a book of loose leaves—a Register of Marriages, 1833–5. This had been returned in the original inventory of the Records of the parish, but was not forthcoming when the books were transferred to this Office. It has now been sent up and deposited with the other Records of the parish here.

92. The Incumbent ot Trim also reported the existence of two volumes not included in the Inventory of the Records of his parish; one a Register of Baptisms, with entries of Confirmations from 1782; the other, Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1829–1849

93. A statement, made by a private person, led to inquiries which showed that a Register of the Parish of Dunkerrin, County Tipperary, which was included in the original Inventory and Retention Order, is no longer in the hands of the Incumbent. A lengthened correspondence and inquiries in various quarters have not as yet led to its being found. This case affords another instance of the danger which attends the local custody of Records, even with every precaution provided by the Acts strenuously enforced. The Records of this parish were committed to the care of the Incumbent in 1879. Every year since, as required by the Act, the successive Incumbents have reported that the Records were all safe. Yet, apparently all this time the earliest volume described in the order was wanting, and it remained for a private applicant to give the information of its absence.

It is only just to say, that, though occasional instances of great neglect come under notice, the vast majority of the clergy show every care for their charge, and a willingness loyally to carry out the requirements of the Acts.

94. It may be suggested that the safety of the older Parish Records might be secured, without to any large extent defeating the intention of the Act of 1876, by encouraging Incumbents charged with the custody of Records under Retention Orders, while they retain the later more frequently consulted books, say, for the last seventy years, to deposit in this Office the earlier volumes, which need more care, are of less use locally, and are more difficult to search and to read by persons inexperienced in consulting records.

State Paper Office.

95. During the year 1899 there were received from the Chief Secretary's Office:—

(i.) Seventy-one carton boxes of State Papers for the year 1889. These have been examined, labelled, and replaced in 52 cartons (Nos. 3459 to 3510.)

(ii.) Papers relating to appointments of Sheriffs for the years 1876, 1879 to 1889. These have been arranged, noted in the Registers, and restored to their proper places in the cartons.

96. The Searches made for the Chief Secretary's Office during the year numbered 262.

97. Owing to the vacancies in the Office Staff, the work of re-arranging and calendaring the older papers was much interrupted. The Calendar of Miscellaneous Papers, 1760–89, was advanced, and nearly completed; and some progress has been made with the final arrangement and Calendar of the Papers for 1790–1819. The Relief Commission Papers, 1845-47, have been arranged and made up in brown paper parcels.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Dublin, this Tenth day of April,
1900.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

Report of Mr. Herbert Wood on the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace transferred prior to 1900.

The Office of Clerk of the Crown and Peace was originally granted by letters patent from the Crown, and was held for life, good behaviour, or during pleasure. The grantee or grantees often held the office for a whole province, and had the right of appointing deputies. The Patent of the Clerk of the Crown always contained an express grant of the office of Clerk of the Peace;* though in some few cases the latter was granted separately by the Crown. By the Act 37 Henry VIII., c. 1 (English), it was enacted that the power of appointment to the Peace Office should lie in the hands of the Custos Rotulorum in each county or city. That this Act was not immediately extended to Ireland is evident from the fact that, in the reign of Charles I., we find several instances of grants of the office of Clerk of the Peace made by the Crown.

In the next century, Mr. Whichcote, who received letters patent from the Crown for the office of Clerk of the Crown (which, as usual, included the office of Clerk of the Peace) for the province of Leinster in 1724, complained that soon after his appointment the Custodes Rotulorum of several counties in that province appointed their own Clerks of the Peace. The law officers were ordered to ascertain the truth of the case; but I cannot discover that any decision was arrived at.

The Custodes Rotulorum evidently continued to appoint their own deputies, for in 1794 John Pollock was appointed Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the province of Leinster, but his claim to the Clerkship of the Peace was opposed by several Custodes Rotulorum. They were proceeded against by the Attorney-General, who filed an information *ex-officio* against them. In Hilary term, 1799, the Court of King's Bench gave judgment against the Crown. Mr. Pollock, however, in 1818, proceeded to take action in the Court of Common Pleas against a Mr. Harding, who had been appointed to the Clerkship of the Peace for the King's County by the Custos Rotulorum in 1789. Whilst this action was pending, an Act was passed (1 Geo. IV., c. 27) assimilating the Irish to the English usage, *i.e.*, giving the Custos the power of appointing the Clerk of the Peace for his county, and making the office tenable during good behaviour only, with power to the Magistrates to dismiss the holder of such office in case of misdemeanour, and to make the election themselves, should the Custos fail to do so. Soon after this Act was passed, the case of Pollock *v.* Harding was decided by the Court of Common Pleas declaring that the power of appointment was vested in the Crown (Mich., 1821).

A further Bill was accordingly prepared to extend the former Act so as to include those Clerks of the Peace whose appointment prior

* The reason why the grant of the office of Clerk of the Peace was always contained in the patent of Clerk of the Crown was, probably, that the Clerk of the Crown must be Clerk of the Peace at each Assize, all Commissions of the Peace being suspended whilst the Commission of Assize was being held.

to 1820 would be affected by the recent decision against Harding, but such Bill does not appear to have been passed into law. However, with two or three exceptions, the two offices were held separately, the Clerk of the Crown being appointed by the Crown, and the Clerk of the Peace by the Custos Rotulorum of the county, till 1877, when, by the Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56, it was provided that, in any county or county of a city, upon the death or resignation of either Clerk, the two offices should, as soon as possible, be amalgamated.

CROWN OFFICE.

The Clerk of the Crown may be regarded as the Clerk of the Court of Assize, as well as the Secretary to the Grand Jury for criminal business. His duties are various, arising partly at Common Law, and partly out of a series of legislative enactments. They may be enumerated as follows:—

i. *Criminal.*—His duties, under this head, consist of receiving and preserving all informations, examinations and recognizances of the Magistrates; drawing up bills of indictment in cases in which they have not been prepared by the Crown Solicitor, or for private individuals; swearing the Grand Jury, and attending them with the indictments; attending the Crown Court, arraigning the prisoners, entering on record all pleas, orders and proceedings of the Court in the Crown Book; swearing and examining the several witnesses on the trials; preparing and keeping all records of the Assizes; preparing all warrants necessary for the transmission of prisoners, the execution of offenders, &c.

ii. *Fiscal.*—It was the duty of the Clerk of the Crown to file and keep all affidavits, maps, plans and estimates for grounding any presentments or affidavits accounting for public money; to deliver copies of all presentments to the Grand Jurors, and of all discharged queries to the Treasurer of the County; to make out queries on all presentments of the Grand Jury; to record the fiat of the Judge; to receive traverses, &c. The Local Government (Ireland) Act, 61 & 62 Vic., c. 37, s. 14, has recently deprived the Clerk of the Crown of the above duties by transferring all the fiscal business of the county to the County Councils.

iii. *Coroners' Inquests.*—All inquests held by Coroners are returned to the Clerk of the Crown, with the depositions, examinations, &c., prior to the ensuing Assizes.

iv. *Civil.*—These duties were those of Registrar of the Civil Bill side of the Assize Court, in which decrees, dismisses, renewals and appeals were heard under the Acts 2 Anne c. 18, and 1 Geo. II. c. 14. In 1796, when this business was handed over to the Assistant Barrister at Quarter Sessions, the Registrarship devolved upon the Clerk of the Peace.

v. *Miscellaneous.*—These consist of making up and returning all estreats into the Exchequer; receiving and keeping printed copies of the registry books of the freeholders of the county, which the Clerk of the Peace was required to furnish him with at every Spring Assizes; producing such printed copies at every election of Members of Parliament, if required; making returns in obedience to orders of Parliament; occasionally taxing costs, &c. Some of the above duties are now obsolete.

The Clerk of the Crown of the Queen's Bench is the officer of the Queen's Bench (Crown Side), which possesses original jurisdiction in criminal matters and superintendence over inferior jurisdictions connected with the preservation of the peace. The Judges of this Court are the Chief Conservators of the Peace, and Supreme Coroners throughout Ireland. Presentments by the Grand Jurors of the county and city of Dublin were formerly made in the King's Bench, so that the Clerk of the Crown of the King's Bench, besides his other duties, performed the functions, both fiscal and criminal, of the Clerk of the Crown for the above county and city. In 1729, to relieve the pressure on the gaols through the increase of crime, a Commission Court of Oyer and Terminer was created for the county and city of Dublin, and sat in the King's Bench. The Officer of the King's Bench continued to discharge the office of Clerk to such Commission till 1794, when he was obliged to resign his duties, as far as the Court of Oyer and Terminer was concerned, to John Pollock, who claimed it as grantee of the office of Clerk of the Crown for the province of Leinster. The former continued, however, to perform the fiscal duties attendant on his office till, by the Act of 7 & 8 Vic., c. 106 (1844) such duties for the county of Dublin were handed over to the Clerk of the Crown for Leinster, whilst, a few years later, by the Act 12 & 13 Vic., c. 97, s. 42, all the fiscal powers of the Grand Jury for the city of Dublin were transferred to the Municipal Council of Dublin. The Clerk of the Municipal Council, however, was obliged each year to lodge with the Clerk of the Crown of the Queen's Bench a schedule of such applications with respect to Grand Jury Cess as were approved of by the Council, to be fiated by the Judge. This last connecting link between the Queen's Bench and the financial administration of the city has recently been severed by the Local Government (Ireland) Act.

PEACE OFFICE.

The office of Clerk of the Peace grew out of the Commissions appointing Justices of the Peace. These were at first issued in England under the Act 18 Ed. III., stat. 2, c. 2, "to hear and determine felonies and trespasses done against the Peace." Previous to this Act these Justices were called Conservators or Guardians of the Peace. By the Act 36 Ed. III., c. 12, it was enacted that, in their commissions, they should be authorised to hold sessions on four stated seasons of the year. This was the origin of Quarter Sessions. The Magistrates' commissions gave them jurisdiction over all crimes affecting the public peace, excepting treasons. Felonies and trespasses were mentioned, but by the Acts 1 & 2 Philip and Mary, c. 13, and 10 Car. I., c. 18, the Justices were ordered to forward cases of felonies (except petty larcenies) to the Assizes. Cases of assaults, riots, rescues of cattle or goods taken for distress, and trespass attended with violence, came within their jurisdiction. Although the earlier Acts were adopted in Ireland only by the Act 10 Henry VII., Commissions of the Peace had been recognised in this country long before, as the following passage in the Irish Act of 28 Henry VI., c. 2, will show: "saving the commissions made or to be made to Justices or Keepers of the Peace after the old custom." Besides these regular Quarter Sessions, Special Sessions have at various times been authorised to be held for the execution of some particular branch of magisterial duty, such as the registration of freeholders, presentment sessions, &c.

In consequence of the disturbed state of the country at the end of the eighteenth century, some counties were, for their easier administration, divided into districts under an Act of 1787, and a Barrister of not less than six years' standing appointed to assist the Justices in the administration of justice. This plan was found so effectual that the procedure was extended to other counties. In the appointment of an Assistant Barrister, he was made a Magistrate *virtute officii*, but it was left to the discretion of the other magistrates to make him chairman or not; but, with few exceptions, this appears to have been regularly done. A similar authority had been held by the Recorder of the city of Dublin, and other cities with a criminal jurisdiction, for a long time previously.

Soon afterwards, in 1796, the jurisdiction in ordinary Civil Bill cases was transferred from the Judges at Assizes and the Sheriffs to the Assistant Barrister, and the Clerk of the Peace became his Registrar.

In the same year, by the Act 36 George III., c. 20, s. 17, magistrates were authorised to hold Petty Sessions in proclaimed districts. The convenience of such an arrangement apparently caused the system of Petty Sessions Courts to be extended to other districts. The procedure was improved by the Act 7 and 8 George IV., c. 67, by which the magistrates could divide the counties into districts for such a purpose. They were to forward all informations and recognizances to the Clerks of the Crown and Peace once every month, and the Statute required that, in any magisterial act, two Justices should concur.

The criminal and civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates and Assistant Barristers was gradually extended from time to time. Amongst the more important extensions of the Assistant Barristers' civil authority may be noted the following. In 1816, by the Act 56 George III., c. 38, ejectment proceedings were to be taken before the Assistant Barrister, and in 1827, by the Act 7 and 8 George IV., c. 69, replevin cases were to be tried before him. By the Act 6 and 7 William IV., c. 75, the Assistant Barrister was given an equitable jurisdiction in cases involving legacies or distributive shares, where the amount was small. The Act of 14 and 15 Vic., c. 57, (1851), gave him the right to hear and decide insolvency petitions, which had formerly been tried by Commissioners. In 1857, by the Probate Act, 20 and 21 Vic., c. 79, all contentious matters as to grants of probate or administration, where the amount in dispute did not exceed a certain limit, were brought within his jurisdiction. In 1858, by the Act 21 and 22 Vic., c. 88, s. 3, it was enacted that Assistant Barristers should henceforth be styled Chairmen of Quarter Sessions. In 1870, by the Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 33 & 34 Vic., c. 46, cases relating to the occupation and ownership of land in Ireland were to be decided by them. The title of Chairmen of Quarter Sessions was again altered in 1877, when, by the Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56, various changes were made in the jurisdiction and status of the County Courts and County Officers, amongst others being the alteration in the style of Chairmen, other than Recorders, to the title of "County Court Judges and Chairmen of Quarter Sessions." The most important change effected by this Act was the partial devolution of the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery upon the Civil Bill Courts, whereby proceedings connected with the execution of trusts, mortgage charges, sale or partition of property, partnerships, infants, Married Woman's Property (1870) Act, Trustees' Relief Acts, legacy

and administration matters, &c., where the personal property does not exceed £500, and the real property £30 annually, are to be taken before the County Court Judge, who is invested with all the powers of a Judge of the High Court of Chancery therein.

By the above Act the offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace in each county were to be amalgamated on the death or retirement of either, and the future holder of the joint office was to be a civil servant, and appointed by the Lord Lieutenant.

In cities and towns which are counties in themselves, the position of Assistant Barrister is held by the Recorder. These separate criminal and civil jurisdictions held by Corporations were formerly more numerous. The only Recorderships now existing in Ireland are those of the cities of Dublin, Cork, Belfast, and Londonderry, and the town of Galway.

The duties of the Clerk of the Peace are as follows:—

i. *Criminal.*—These include the receiving and preserving all informations, examinations and recognizances forwarded by the Magistrates; preparing bills of indictment on all informations; posting-notices of times of sessions; preparing the precept for the Quarter Sessions; getting it signed by two Magistrates, and delivered to the Sheriff; entering all indictments, &c., in the Crown Book; calling over and swearing the Grand Jury, prosecutors, and witnesses for the Crown; estreating recognizances and making a return to the Exchequer, &c.

ii. *Fiscal.*—The Clerk of the Peace formerly attended at Special Sessions held under the Road Presentment Act, entered the approval or disapproval of the Magistrates on all applications as ordered, and discharged or respited Queries as the Bench should direct.

iii. *Civil Bill Court.*—As the Clerk of the Peace was the Registrar of this Court, he had to prepare all summonses, decrees, &c., in cases of Civil Bills, Renewals, Ejectments, Probate and Legacy cases, and keep registers recording the cases with the decisions of the Assistant Barrister. Records of Civil Bill cases decided by the Seneschals of the Manors were also lodged with him. The office of Registrar of the Civil Bill Court has recently been separated from that of Clerk of the Peace, by the Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56.

iv. *Miscellaneous.*—The miscellaneous duties of the Clerk of the Peace have comprised not only those where he is acting as Clerk to the Assistant Barrister or to the Magistrates acting magisterially, such as the registration of Freeholders, Voters, Jurors, Arms, Blacksmiths, &c.; insolvency cases; election of Treasurers, High Constables, Petty Sessions Clerks, &c.; the issuing of certificates for publicans' licences on the orders of the Magistrates, &c.; but also those duties imposed upon him personally by Act of Parliament, such as the receipt of notices of Meeting-houses, Printing presses, Jesuits; Manor Court papers, Poor Law Commissioners' orders, Fishery papers, Boundary notices, Trees Affidavits; Maps, Plans, and Awards; preparation of Jurors' and Voters' Lists, Militia Returns, &c. Several of the above duties are now obsolete.

The following Schedules dealing with the above classes of records are appended:—Schedule I., a list of all the classes of records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace transferred prior to the year 1900, with explanatory notices; Schedule II., a list of all documents received from the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, but which do not properly belong to their collections; Schedule III., giving an explanation of the absence of many records for various counties; Schedule IV., being a tabular statement of the dates, for each county, of the various classes of records in the Crown and Peace Collections transferred prior to the year 1900.

SCHEDULE I.

A List of all the Classes of Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace transferred prior to the year 1900, with Explanatory Notices.

ACCOUNTS (CLERK OF THE CROWN), *see* "Fees Accounts."

ACCOUNTS (CLERK OF THE PEACE), *see* "Fees and Expenses, Accounts of," and "Account Books."

ACCOUNTS (SHERIFFS'), *see* "Sheriffs' Fees, Lists, and Books."

ACCOUNTS AND REPORTS LODGED. . . 1790—1878.
These are abstracts of accounts, and reports, lodged yearly or half yearly with the Clerk of the Peace by various bodies, such as Town Commissioners (under the Act of 1854), Port and Harbour Commissioners, Corporation and Ballast Offices, Navigation Companies, Gas Companies, Mining Companies, &c., setting out their financial condition. They will often be found under their specific titles.

ACCOUNT OR MEMORANDA BOOKS, . . 1818—1878.
These books contain entries made by the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of incidental expenses in their official capacities; lists of copies of informations, &c., made out for Attorney-General, Crown Solicitors, and others; notes of attendances at Quarter Sessions, &c., and also accounts of expenses of a private nature.—*See* "Fees, Accounts of."

ACQUITTALS, RECORDS OF, ... 1799—1854.
These are records of acquittal at Quarter Sessions. There are very few of them, most of those on record being in Excise cases, where the Excise Officer has appealed against the Magistrates' decision of acquittal.—*See* also "Appeals."

ACQUITTAL REGISTER (Co. WICKLOW), . . 1808—1819.
This book contains a list of all prisoners acquitted at each Quarter Sessions, with an affidavit of the Clerk of the Peace that he has received no fees in such cases. By the Act 23 & 24 George III., c. 34, the sums so due to him were presented for by the Grand Jury.—*See* also "Presentment Papers."

ACTION BOOKS.—*See* "Complaint Books," "Attachment Books," and "Action Register (Dublin)." For boroughs other than Dublin *see* "Mayors' or Recorders' Books."

ACTION REGISTER (DUBLIN CITY), . . . 1837—1852.
This is a register of the processes in the Mayor's Record Court of the city of Dublin, and contains the number on the file, the names of the plaintiff, defendant, and attorney, date of filing subsequent proceedings, and when taken off the file.—*See* under "Mayors' Court Records" for other counties.

ADJOURNMENT, DOMINICALS OF, *see* under "Quarter Sessions."

AFFIDAVITS (DUBLIN CITY), ... 1776—1849.
These are affidavits made in connection with proceedings in the Record Court of Dublin, and consist of affidavits to postpone trial, affidavits of debt, affidavits of service, affidavits to qualify bail, &c.

AFFIDAVITS (ACCOUNTING), *see* "Presentment Papers."

AFFIDAVITS TO POSTPONE TRIAL, . . . 1761—1849.
These affidavits are made on account of the absence of a necessary witness, the illness of the prosecutor, &c., and sometimes contain the medical certificate. These are for County Dublin only; in other cases they may be found in "Crown Files," or "Assize and Sessions Papers."

AFFIDAVITS (RENEWAL AND EJECTMENT), *see* "Renewals and Ejectments."

APPEALS TO ASSIZES, ... 1797—1878.
These records consist mainly of recognizances entered into by the defendant in a Civil Bill action, and two sureties, binding themselves that the defendant shall prosecute his appeal against the Assistant Barrister's, Recorder's, or Seneschal's decision, at the next Assizes; an affidavit by him or his attorney being added to the effect that the appeal is *bona fide* (since 1877 this affidavit is no longer required). The papers upon which the original decision rested, viz., decrees, &c., are sometimes, but not always, included. The decision of the Judge will be found in Appeal Book or Appeal Lists, which latter are usually kept with the bonds. Appeals under Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act are also included. For Appeals earlier than 1796 *see* Crown Files and Civil Bill Books at Assizes. Appeals (county and city of Dublin) are made to the Commission Court or Judge at Nisi Prius. For Appeals to reduce fines, *see* "Fines and Estreats, Affidavits, &c., to reduce."

APPEALS TO QUARTER SESSIONS, ... 1810—1878.
These are appeals from the decisions of the Magistrates at Petty Sessions, Police Magistrates, or the Lord Mayor, to the Assistant Barrister or Recorder, at Quarter Sessions. The cases in which such appeals lie include the following:—Poor's rate appeals, appeals against Griffith's valuation, estreats, excise and game law convictions, fishery convictions, wages orders, and other orders made by the Magistrates. These papers consist of the appeal bond, with the record of conviction or acquittal often included.—*See* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions." The decision of the Assistant Barrister will be found either in "Appeal Books at Quarter Sessions" or "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions." For Tithe Appeals, *see* "Tithe Papers" or "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions."

APPEALS, CERTIFICATES OF (COUNTY MAYO), 1850—1858.

These books contain certificates by the Clerk of the Peace that the defendant has lodged with him an appeal against the decision of the Magistrates, and a certain sum for costs; and that he has duly entered into the necessary recognizance.

APPEARANCE BOOKS, ... 1761—1878.

These books contain entries of appearances by defendants, or their attorneys on their behalf, in cases connected with the Record Court of the city of Dublin.

APPRAISEMENTS AND APPRAISEMENT BOOKS, 1692—1847.

These appraisements are those of the Marshal of the Record Court of the city of Dublin, containing valuation of goods seized under an Attachment, with the order of the Registrar of the Court for so doing. The Appraisement Books contain lists of goods valued and their valuation.

APPRAISERS' AND ARBITRATORS' PAPERS, 1826—1866.

These papers consist of recommendation of people to be appointed appraisers and arbitrators, the appointments and the affidavits of those elected, &c. Public arbitrators were appointed by the Magistrates at Quarter Sessions to appraise damage done by trespass, and to examine the state of fences, &c. Upon appointment, they were obliged to take an oath that they would justly and honestly appraise, value, and arbitrate when called upon, and to enter into a bond of security. An appeal from the arbitrators' award lay to the Quarter Sessions.—For arbitrators' awards in Civil Bill cases, *see* "Civil Bill Papers."

ARMS LICENCE PAPERS, ... 1793—1846.

The registration of arms was enforced at the end of the eighteenth century, on account of the disturbed state of the country during the Insurrection movement. The papers connected therewith include the following:—

1. *Arms Notifications and Applications.*—Formerly it was necessary for every one who had arms in his possession to notify to the Clerk of the Sessions or Peace the number of arms which he kept, and to state his belief that he was qualified to keep them. After so doing, on appearing before a Magistrate, he could obtain a certificate or licence. By the Act 6 & 7 Vict., c. 74, Notifications were replaced by Applications, or Notices to the Clerk of the Peace that applicant intended to apply to the magistrates at the ensuing sessions for a licence to keep arms.
2. *Arms Certificates and Licences.*—These certificates were signed by a Magistrate or Magistrates, and stated that the applicant was a proper person to keep arms. Since 1842 they have been called licences, and on the back is printed an abstract or summary of the duties or obligations required by persons licensed to keep arms.
3. *Arms Licence Lists,* which are lists of all to whom licences had been granted at the preceding sessions, being mostly printed copies of the registers.

4. *Arms Licence Returns*, being copy returns furnished pursuant to orders of the House of Commons.—*See* also "Returns."
5. *Miscellaneous.*—These consist of notices of change of residence, transfer of certificates, declaration of purchase of arms from a licensee, &c.

ARMS LICENCE APPLICATION BOOKS, LISTS OR REGISTERS, ... 1841—48, 1875—78.

These books or lists are of three kinds, viz.:—

1. Lists of all the applications for arms licences, with a column for the ruling of the Court, as to whether the application should be granted or refused. They are called Application (Court) Books.
2. Entries of all persons who have applied to have their licences transferred, certified or endorsed.
3. Lists of all persons who have applied for arms licences under the Peace Preservation Act, 1875. These contain date, name of applicant, residence, nature of licence applied for, whether granted or refused, and nature of licence granted.

ARMS LICENCE REGISTERS, ... 1794—1846.

These are registers of all persons who have been granted arms licences by the Magistrates. They contain name, abode, number of guns, their registered number, the place where they were to be kept, &c.

ARMS PROCLAMATIONS, *see* "Proclamations."

ASSIZE, OR CROWN, PAPERS AND REGISTER, 1740—1875.

These consist of precepts, panels, issues, and any criminal record connected with the Assize business, except the indictments and informations. They existed as a separate class only in four counties, the usual custom being to keep them with the indictments and informations, as Crown Files at Assizes. The Register of Assize papers (County Monaghan) is a list of all informations and recognizances received by the Clerk of the Crown.

ATTACHMENT BOOKS, ... 1810—1849.

These books are registers of all writs of attachment issued from the Record Court of the city of Dublin, and contain the names of the debtor and prosecutor, amount at issue, and attorney's name.

ATTORNEYS' ACCOUNTS, ... 1820—1878.

These are accounts, either in the shape of lists, memoranda or books, of the amounts due or paid by attorneys to the Clerks of the Peace for signing Civil Bill decrees, &c. In the case of County Tipperary, they are called Docket Sheets.—*See* also "Fees and Expenses, Accounts of (Clerk of the Peace)."

ATTORNEYS' AFFIDAVITS, ... 1836—1863.

It was formerly requisite that all attorneys practising in Civil Bill Courts should take an oath to faithfully discharge all such duties as might be entrusted to their charge. This was, however, repealed by the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 75, s. 51, which Act substituted an affidavit to the same effect. They were sometimes enrolled on parchment.

ATTORNEYS' LICENCE LISTS AND REGISTERS, 1822—1878.

These lists consist not only of those made out by the Clerk of the Peace, containing the names of the attorneys who have produced their stamp certificates, but also, more recently, of printed lists of all attorneys who have paid their stamp duty, which are issued by the Stamp Office. The Registers contain the name and residence of the attorney so registering, the length of time he has been admitted, the date of his certificate, the amount of duty paid, and the place where the certificate was exhibited.—*See* also "Civil Bill Books."

ATTORNEYS' STAMP CERTIFICATES, . . 1835—1862.

By the Act 56 George III., c. 56, an attorney wishing to practise in any Court had first to pay a stamp duty to the Receiver General, and receive a certificate to that effect before he could practise in Court. The certificates were usually returned by the Clerks of the Peace to the Stamp Office (s. 59).

AWARDS.

For awards in the matters connected with drainage, railways, enclosures, turnpikes, &c., *see* "Maps, Plans, and Awards." For awards in civil bill cases *see* "Civil Bill Papers." Arbitrators' awards in case of trespass will probably be found amongst "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions," but those under the Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act are to be found in "Record of Claim and Dispute Books," for which, *see* "Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books."

BAIL OR MANUCAPTORY BOOKS, . . 1623—1793.

These books contain recognizances to produce the body of bailee to the Marshal of the Record Court of the city of Dublin when required. They were so called because the bailor became pledge and manucaptor.—For Londonderry, *see* "Mayors' Court Bail Books."

BAIL BONDS (ASSIZES AND SESSIONS), *see* "Bonds and Recognizances."

BAILIFF'S PAPERS, ... 1836—1872.

These papers consist of the appointments of bailiffs by Clerks of the Peace under the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 75, for the execution of decrees; bonds entered into by them on their appointment, and resignations tendered by them.

BAKERS' OATHS, ... 1787—1811.

By the Act 27 George III., c. 37, it was enacted that no one be allowed to make or sell bread without first registering his name and abode with the Clerk of the Peace, and taking an oath that he would not enter into any combination to raise the price of bread, or allow bread to be made of any unlawful materials.

BLACKSMITHS' LICENCE PAPERS AND REGISTERS, ... 1798—1842.

The registration of blacksmiths, like that of arms, originated in the disturbed state of the country at the end of the eighteenth century. These papers contain notices and certificates of blacksmiths that they did not make pikes, and that they kept forges; affidavits of the truth of such notices, and certificates of Magistrates that they were fit and proper persons to keep forges, and recognizances entered into by blacksmiths not to make pikes. The registers and lists contain the names and addresses of all those who obtained licences.

BONDS (OF OFFICE), ... 1777—1869.

These are obligations entered into by parties on appointment to office, such as gaol governor, pound-keeper, weighmaster, pawnbroker, buttertaster, petty sessions clerk, bailiff, gaol contractor, &c., to well and faithfully perform such office. They are usually kept under their specific headings.

BONDS AND RECOGNIZANCES, ... 1743—1872.

These are obligations entered into by parties to appear at Assizes or Sessions, to be of the peace, to prosecute, &c., under penalty of forfeiture of recognizance by principal and his sureties. They are more usually kept with the Crown Files. Bonds entered into by parties in cases of appeal to Assizes will be found under Appeals to Assizes, but those in cases of appeal to Quarter Sessions will be found either amongst such appeals or in Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. For the enrolment of Bonds and Recognizances about the time of Elizabeth, on the Plea Rolls (Record Tower Collection), *see* Appendix to Deputy Keeper's 28th Report, pp. 47–51.

BOUNDARY NOTICES (OBJECTIONS) AND ORDERS, ... 1834—1873.

These notices are lodged with the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 6 George IV., c. 99, objecting to the decision of the boundary surveyors, and notifying intention to appeal to the next Quarter Sessions. The boundary orders are those made by the Lord Lieutenant in Council to alter the boundaries of counties or townlands.—For reports and maps referred to in the orders, *see* "Maps, Plans, Awards, &c."

BOUNDARY REPORTS, *see* "Maps."

BRIEFS (ASSIZES), ... 1785—1870.

These are abridgments, or brief summaries of Crown cases prepared by the Crown Solicitor for the opinion of the Law Officers, and cases for opinion of Counsel. There are also a few briefs for traversers.—*See* also "Crown Files at Assizes."

BUTTERTASTERS' AND WEIGHMASTERS' BONDS AND AFFIDAVITS, ... 1806—1874.

Appointments to act as buttertasters and weighmasters were made in cities and corporations under the corporation seal, and elsewhere by the justices of the peace at Quarter Sessions. Those who were appointed were obliged to enter into a bond, and to make an affidavit of intention to duly perform their office.

BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS, ... 1868—1878.

These copies of bye-laws and regulations by Harbour Commissioners, Market Trusts, &c., are forwarded to the Clerk of the Peace to be laid before justices at Quarter Sessions for their approval.—*See* also "Maps and Plans."

CAPIAS BOOKS, ... 1744—1878.

These books are registers of all those arrested under a writ of capias, and contain lists of persons against whom such writs were issued at each Assize or Sessions, with their places of abode, offences, sometimes prosecutors' names, and notes as to whether the bill of indictment was passed by the Grand Jury or not.

CENSUS RETURN PAPERS AND BOOKS, . 1813—1851.

These consist of the following documents connected with making the population returns for Ireland, viz.:—Precepts to call special sessions of magistrates to make arrangements, copies of instructions to enumerators, recommendations and appointments of enumerators, depositions of and compensation to enumerators, their returns of the divisions of the county into townlands, rough note books, &c. The only returns for 1813, apart from purely numerical ones, returned to this office by the Clerks of the Peace, are those for county Dublin and the half barony of Lecale, county Down, which give the name of the head of each family and the number in family; while for 1821 duplicates of the returns lodged in this office from the Record Tower have been received from counties Dublin and Wicklow.—*See* also "Coroners' Inquests" for returns of inquests made for Census purposes; and "Militia Papers" for Ballot Books, 1803--1809.

CESS APPLOTMENT BOOKS, ... 1834—1878

These books contain lists of occupiers in each townland, with the net annual value of their property or holding, the amount of county cess or labour rate at which each is assessed by the Grand Jury, or parochial apploters, the amount collected, and sometimes the arrears.—*See* also "Presentment Papers."

CESS PAPERS, ... 1834—1870.

These papers contain lists of cesspayers, and various other documents connected with the collection of county cess for the county Carlow. For other counties, *see* "Presentment Papers."

CESS COLLECTORS, *see* "Constables (High)."
CESSPAYERS, *see* "Magistrates," and "Presentment Papers."

CHAIRMEN'S AFFIDAVITS AND DECLARATIONS, ... 1870—1877.

These are affidavits and declarations made by Chairmen and Deputy Chairmen of Quarter Sessions, and County Court Judges, of intention to faithfully perform their duty.

CIVIL BILL BOOKS AT ASSIZES, ... 1733—1796.

These are registers of the Civil Bill cases which came before the Judges of Assize down to 1796, when Civil Bill procedure was transferred to the Assistant Barrister at Quarter Sessions. They contain not only decrees, but also renewals of decrees and appeals. Civil Bill papers for this period should be sought for in the "Crown Files at Assizes."

CIVIL BILL BOOKS (QUARTER SESSIONS), . 1796—1878.

These books record the decision of the Assistant Barrister in ordinary civil bill cases. They also sometimes contain renewals, lists of attorneys' licences, and names of process servers. For entries of civil bill decrees in Manor Courts, *see* Manor Court papers, while those in civil bill ejectment cases will be found in "Ejectment Books." The following are the explanations of the abbreviations generally used in the Civil Bill Books:—D. W. P., dismissed without prejudice; D. O. M., dismissed on its merits; N. P. R., non-payment of rent; Y. R. A., year's rent in arrear; A., agreed; R., renewal; P. P. or P. S., proves process or service; P. C., proves case; P. D., proves defence.

CIVIL BILL EJECTMENTS, *see* "Ejectments."

CIVIL BILL OFFICERS, *see* "Process Servers."

CIVIL BILL PAPERS, ... 1796—1878.

These contain records connected with ordinary civil bill procedure, which by the Act of 36 George III. (1796), was transferred from the Judges at Assize and Sheriffs at the County Courts to the Assistant Barrister at Quarter Sessions. They consist of civil bill decrees, dismisses, defences, consents, interpleaders, affidavits of costs, affidavits to obtain decrees by default, writs of summons and plaint with the orders of the Superior Court remitting the cases, process servers' returns, awards, &c. In some few cases renewal and ejectment affidavits and replevins will be found included under this head. Civil bill papers before 1796 will be found amongst "Crown Files at Assizes."—*See* also "Poor Rate Decrees (Common Law Courts)." For Civil Bill Appeals, *see* "Appeals to Assizes."

CIVIL BILL TESTAMENTARY PAPERS, *see* "Probate and Legacy Papers."

CLERK OF THE PEACE, PAPERS RELATING TO OFFICE OF, ... 1801—1873.

These are mostly circulars and memorials concerning the interests of Clerks of the Peace in bills intended to be introduced into Parliament, copies of such bills, correspondence on the same subjects, counsel's opinion on cases submitted by Clerks of the Peace, as to their official position, &c.

CLERK AND DEPUTY CLERK OF THE PEACE'S AFFIDAVITS, &c., ... 1815—1877.

These papers include deputations, or appointments of deputies, by the Clerks of the Peace, affidavits both of Clerks and their deputies to faithfully discharge their duties, and bonds of security entered into upon appointment.—*See* also Queen's Bench (Crown Office) for affidavits or oaths of Clerk of the Peace.

COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY, RETURNS TO, . 1786—1827.

These are returns made in answer to queries sent by a Commission instituted in 1815 to enquire into the duties, salaries, and emoluments of the several officers, clerks and ministers of justice, of and within the several courts temporal and ecclesiastical. They consist of draft returns to queries, letters received from Commissioners, &c.—*See* also "Returns and Orders (Government, &c.)."

COMMISSION BOOKS AND PAPERS (COUNTY AND CITY DUBLIN), *see* "Crown Books and Files at Assizes."

COMMISSION PATENTS, ... 1693—1837.

These are patents for Special Commissions, or Commissions of Assize, and Oyer and Terminer, issued from the Crown and Hanaper Office to the Judges of the Superior Courts, appointing them, or some of them, to try special cases, or to deliver the gaols and hold ordinary Assizes. Upon receipt of these the Commissioners issue their precepts to the Sheriffs of the different counties.—*See* also Patent Rolls of Chancery for these Commissions. For the enrolment of Commissions about the time of Elizabeth on the Plea Rolls (Record Tower Collection), *see* Appendix to Deputy Keeper's 28th Report, pp. 47–51.

COMPLAINT OR ACTION BOOKS, ... 1661—1800.

These are registers of actions in the Record Court of the city of Dublin, giving the names of the parties, the nature of the complaint, attorneys' names, and the amount of the damage claimed.

CONSENTS, *see* "Civil Bill Papers."

CONSTABLES' (HIGH) APPOINTMENTS, BONDS, &c., ... 1818—1878.

The election of high constables or cess collectors was usually made at each Spring Assize, but in case of the death or resignation of a high constable between two Assizes, or the failure of the Grand Jury, at the next ensuing Assize, to fill up the vacancy, the County Treasurer was obliged (11 & 12 Vic., c. 32) to request the Clerk of the Peace to call a Special Sessions to make the appointment. The office of high constable has been done away with by the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 61 & 62 Vic., c. 37. These papers consist of bonds of high constable upon election, with warrants of attorney, and documents connected with the election at Special Sessions, such as requisitions of the County Treasurer to call Special Sessions, notices of such Sessions sent to magistrates, lists of magistrates to whom such notices were sent, the election of a high constable and approval of his securities. For the appointments made by the Grand Jury at Assizes, *see* "Presentment Papers," and "Presentments, Abstracts of."

CONSTABLES' OATHS, *see* "Constabulary Papers."

CONSTABULARY (MONTHLY ALLOCATION) ACCOUNTS, ... 1837—1847.

These are returns of accounts, which the Act of 6 William IV., c. 13, s. 51, required the Paymaster to submit to the Grand Jury, before being sent up to the Inspector-General. The above are for county Carlow only.

CONSTABULARY PAPERS, ... 1763—1873.

The constabulary body was originally a local force, appointed by the Grand Jury, and paid out of the county cess. The papers for that period include magistrates' recommendations of candidates, appointments of constables by the Grand Jury, oaths or affidavits of constables upon election to office, reports and returns of chief and sub-constables as to the state of the force (usually found in "Presentment Papers"), &c. Lists of constables are also often to be found in the earlier "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions." But by the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 13, the constitution of the force has been remodelled under the command of an Inspector-General, the appointment of constables rests with the Lord Lieutenant, and the county only pays half the expense of maintaining the force, the other half being paid out of the Consolidated Fund. The papers since 1837 include magistrates' resolutions for special sessions to consider the question of increasing or re-distributing the police force of the district (*see* also "Crown Books"), proceedings at such sessions, applications for police stations, and increase of barrack accommodation, account books, &c. The above collection does not include high constables' appointments, which are kept separately.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES (WOMEN) ACTS REGULATIONS, ... 1869—1871.

These are printed regulations respecting the periodical medical examinations of women at the Curragh, which were lodged with the Clerk of the Peace for county Kildare under the Act 29 Vict., c. 35, s. 18.

CONVICT RETURNS, ... 1829—1871.

These are returns of persons capitally convicted or under rule, order or sentence of transportation, copies of which were furnished after each Assize and Sessions to the Chief Secretary or (by the Act 17 & 18 Vic., c. 76, s. 27) to the Director of Prisons. They contain the names of the convicts, their ages, dates of conviction, terms of transportation, and crime.—*See* also "Crown Files."

CONVICTIONS, RECORDS OF, OR CONVICTION ORDERS, ... 1722—1878.

These are records of convictions, or of orders upon conviction, before two magistrates or at petty or Quarter Sessions. They consist of summary convictions upon a plea of guilty, excise convictions for breach of game, licensing, &c., laws, convictions of juvenile offenders, &c. They are often put up with Appeals to Quarter Sessions, or Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. Of recent years the papers connected with the case, such as informa-

tions, statements of accused, &c., are often attached to the record of conviction. Lists of convictions are also found to be amongst Fines and Estreats.—For Records of Convictions at Assizes, *see* "Crown Files at Assizes." Convictions (Petty Sessions) Books or Indexes are registers of all summary conviction orders received by the Clerk of the Peace from the Clerk of Petty Sessions under the Act 18 & 19 Vic., c. 126.

CORN RETURN OATHS, ... 1800.

These are oaths made by millers and corn sellers to make true weekly returns of the quantity and cost of grain sold or ground by them in pursuance of the Act 30 George III., c. 30, s. 4, for regulating the corn trade. These oaths are for county Wexford.

CORONERS' DECLARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS, *see* "Coroners' Election Papers."

CORONERS' DISTRICTS PAPERS, ... 1845—1878.

By the Acts of 7 & 8 Vic., c. 106, s. 129, for county Dublin, and 9 & 10 Vic., c. 37, for the other counties of Ireland, it was enacted that it should be lawful for the magistrates, upon receiving a warrant from the Lord Lieutenant, to convene a special sessions for distributing the county into districts, and allocating such districts amongst the existing Coroners. These papers consist of petitions to the Lord Lieutenant, Lord Lieutenants' warrants, and the orders of the magistrates at such sessions. These orders were sometimes entered in the Crown Books at Quarter Sessions. The alterations of Coroners' Districts now belongs to the County Councils under the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 61 & 62 Vic., c. 37.

CORONERS' INQUESTS, ... 1735—1878.

These consist of records of inquisitions held before the Coroners with twelve jurymen, upon the bodies of people whose deaths have not been certified by a medical practitioner to have proceeded from natural causes. They contain the names of the jurors, verdict, date, and place of holding the inquest, &c. With these inquisitions are often found the depositions of informants and reports of constables. The returns and certificates made by the Coroner for the Grand Jury are sometimes included (if not, *see* "Presentment Papers"). Coroners' Inquests (Census Returns) are lists of all inquests held in the preceding ten years with name of deceased, verdict, &c., for Census purposes.

By 9 & 10 Vic., c. 37, s. 44, an inquest could also be taken before two magistrates, if not held by the Coroner within two days. In the case of county Monaghan, certificates of deaths in Lunatic Asylums by the Medical Officers are included.

CORONERS' ELECTION PAPERS, ... 1816—1876.

These papers contain the requisitions to the Lord Chancellor to fill up a vacancy amongst the Coroners of the county, the High Sheriff's notice of election, the poll books at elections (which were sometimes kept with the poll books for election of M.P.'s, and after 1850 were returned to the Hanaper Office), candidates' statements as to their property qualifications, declarations of Coroners

not to weaken the Established Church, and affidavits that they would faithfully perform their duties. Coroners were elected by the Freeholders of the county, summoned by the Sheriff for that purpose on his receiving a writ *de coronatore eligendo.* Their appointment, since the passing of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, now rests with the County Councils.

CORRESPONDENCE, ... 1789—1878.

This series consists mainly of letters from Dublin Castle, Chief Remembrancer's Office, Board of Works, Paymaster of Civil Services, Fines and Penalties Office, &c., calling for returns, intimating procedure, &c. In some cases, letters of an unofficial nature, addressed to Clerks of the Crown and Peace, are included.—*See* also "Crown Files," and "Returns and Orders."

COSTS OF ATTACHMENTS, &c., ... 1837—1849.

These are lists of the costs of attachments, &c., in the Record Court of the city of Dublin, with a certificate of taxing costs by the Registrar, and plaintiff's attorney's certificate of the sum due.

COUNTY BUILDINGS COMMISSION PAPERS, 1791—1870.

These consist of the minute books of the Commissioners appointed for the erection of county gaols, court houses, and bridewells, together with the papers connected with the purchase of sites and the erection of the buildings, such as leases, conveyances, architects' reports, tenders, vouchers for expenses of Commissioners, minute books, solicitors' costs, maps, and specifications, inquisitions, &c.—*See* also "Deeds and Leases" (in the case of county Londonderry), and "Maps, Plans, &c." They are usually indexed in the Search Room Entry Book under their separate titles.

COUNTY COURT BOOK, ... 1765—1770.

This is a record of proceedings in the County Court of Kerry held before the High Sheriff. This was the old County Court which was presided over by the Sheriff. His jurisdiction in civil actions, except replevin, was transferred to the Assistant Barrister by the Act 36 George III., c. 39.

COUNTY COURT JUDGES' DECLARATIONS, *see* "Chairmen's."

COUNTY SURVEYORS' CERTIFICATES, . . 1865—1870.

These are certificates issued by the county surveyor of Carlow for work done under his orders, and are addressed to the county treasurer for payment. In case of all other counties, *see* "Presentment Papers."

COURT BOOKS, OR COURT LIST BOOKS, . 1790—1871.

These are day-books of the various criminal cases tried at the Quarter Sessions of the city of Dublin. The cases for the day are entered up with a number corresponding to the number of the case in the Custody or Traverse Book, and the verdict and sentence are recorded against each name. If, however, the case is postponed, it must be traced on through the subsequent sittings, till the sentence is given. For other counties, the sentence will always be found in the Crown Books.

CRIMINAL RETURNS, ... 1816—1877.

By the Act 56 George III., c. 120, it was rendered necessary for every Clerk of the Crown or Peace to make to the Chief Secretary, at the commencement of each year, a return of the number of persons charged with criminal offences in the preceding year, and the subsequent proceedings. These criminal returns are purely numerical, and do not contain the names of the prisoners. The above are only drafts or copies.—*See* also "Crown Files," and "Convict Returns."

CROWN BOOKS AT ASSIZES, ... 1727—1878.

These books contain an abstract of each bill of indictment, and also record the name of the magistrate who committed the prisoner, the name of the prosecutor, with the amount in which he is bound; whether the prisoner was let out on bail or not; whether a true bill or no bill was found, and the verdict. They also contain prisoners' calendars and traverses of presentments of Grand Jurors (unless there are separate books for the latter), and Jurors' appeals to remit fines. The names of the judges and of the grand jury are given at the commencement of the entries for each Assize. For the county and city of Dublin they are called Commission (Crown) Books.

CROWN FILES AT ASSIZES, ... 1709—1878.

These files mainly consist of true, no, and unconsidered bills of indictment, with the informations, and sometimes the recognizances, attached. But they also will, at times, be found to contain many other records connected with the Assizes, such as grand and petty jury panels and issues, prisoners' calendars, witnesses' expenses, committals, and discharges from bridewell, records of conviction, recommendations to mercy, traverses, civil bill processes before 1796, briefs, death warrants, and commutation of sentences of death, excise prosecutions, Clerk of the Crown's declarations, &c. The numbers on each bill of indictment correspond with the entries in the Crown Books. In the cases of Louth, Drogheda, Carlow, and Armagh, Crown Files originally meant bills of indictment and informations only, while the other documents belonging to Assizes were classed as Crown or Assize papers. For the county and city of Dublin they are called Commission (Crown) Files. For the enrolment of bills of indictment, &c., at Assizes for the period Henry VIII. to Charles I., on the Plea Rolls (Record Tower Collection), *see* Appendix to Deputy Keeper's 28th Report, pp. 47–51.

CROWN BOOKS AT QUARTER SESSIONS, . 1757—1878.

These books are registers of the criminal cases which came before the Assistant Barrister, and contain an abstract of the bill of indictment, the name of the magistrate who signed the warrant, the names of the sureties, witnesses, and the sentence, with a calendar of prisoners at the end of each sessions. In many cases, however, they are made use of to record other sessions business, and contain often such matters as appeals from magistrates' decisions, publicans' licences granted, orders for alteration of petty

sessions and Coroners' districts, lists of insolvents, lists of fines inflicted, and, in former times, presentments of nuisances, and constables' appointments. For the city of Dublin, they are divided into Custody and Traverse Books, which do not contain the verdict (for which see Court List Books). The Crown books and sheets for King's County are lists or summaries of the cases to be tried at Quarter Sessions, with the Assistant Barristers' or Clerks' notes of the verdict.

CROWN FILES AT QUARTER SESSIONS, . . 1722—1878.

These files consist, properly speaking, of only criminal business at Quarter Sessions, viz.: the bills of indictment (with their informations and recognizances), prisoners' calendars, and jury issues and panels; but at times civil records are included, so that these files should be searched in every case where the document required has not been found in its own class. Amongst the various records sometimes to be found amongst Crown Files are civil bill papers, fines and estreats, publicans' licence lists, tithe appeals, orders for postponing sessions, convictions, married women's protection orders, &c. For some enrolments of bills of indictment, &c., at sessions of the peace about the time of Elizabeth on the Plea Rolls (Record Tower Collection), *see* Appendix to Deputy Keeper's 28th Report, pp. 47–51.

CROWN PAPERS (CLERK OF PEACE), REGISTER OF, ... 1848—1854.

This is a register of all informations, recognizances, convictions, and appeals, received by the Clerk of the Peace for county Fermanagh, with particulars as to the nature of the case, and the magistrate before whom such paper was sworn. For other counties, *see* "Information Books, Lists, &c.," and "Recognizance Registers, Lists, &c."

CUSTODY BOOKS, OR ABSTRACT BILLS OF INDICTMENT, ... 1729—1875.

These books contain abstracts of all the bills of indictment preferred at the Quarter Sessions for the city of Dublin, except those where the accused was released on bail, which are kept separately as Traverse Books. They contain the prisoners' names, cause of indictment, witnesses' names, &c., and correspond to Crown Books for other counties, except that they do not record the verdict, and sentence, which will be found in the Court List Books. After 1846 they were continued as Crown Books (Custody). Before that date the officer had omitted to keep Crown Books, and only kept the Court List Books giving the rulings. His successor made up these Abstract Bills of Indictment from the bills of indictment themselves, but did not complete the work.

CUSTOMS, SCHEDULES OF, *see* "Tolls."

CUSTOS ROTULORUM, PATENTS OF APPOINTMENT OF, ... 1800—1845.

These are letters patent appointing a "Keeper of the Rolls of our peace, and all writs, precepts, processes, and indictments," concerning the keeping of the peace. He had the power of appointing the Clerk of the Peace (who was his deputy), under the Act 37 Henry VIII., c. 1, s. 3, (English). This power was confirmed for Ireland by the Act 1 George IV., c. 27.

DECLARATION BOOKS (DUBLIN CITY), . . 1758—1815.

These books contain the names of the litigants, and that of the attorney by whom the declaration or plea was made in the Record Court of the city of Dublin.—*See* "Mayors' or Recorders' Court Papers."

DEEDS AND LEASES, ... 1603—1871.

This class contains not only indentures connected with county matters, such as the assignment of lands, contracts, agreements, &c., for building sites for gaols, bridewells, court houses, &c., together with indentures of election of M.P.'s, assignments in bankruptcy, and apprentices' indentures, but also many leases, proposals, agreements, mortgages, marriage settlements, &c., which have been deposited with the Clerks of Crown and Peace for various official reasons (as, for instance, in registering a leasehold or freehold, it was often necessary for a man to produce his title deeds, which were sometimes left with the Clerk of the Peace), or else were part of the Clerk's private business as a solicitor.—*See* also "County Buildings Commission Papers," and "Freemen's Beseeches" (Schedule II.).

DEFENCES, *see* "Civil Bill Papers."

DEPUTY GOVERNORS' AND DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS' APPOINTMENTS, ... 1793—1862.

These are warrants of appointment of a deputy, by the governor or lieutenant of the county; also letters received by the Clerk of the Peace appointing a deputy lieutenant, or communications with respect to such appointments. The duties of the Clerk of the Peace under this head are now performed by the clerk of general meetings of lieutenancy.

DEPUTY GOVERNORS', LIEUTENANTS', AND DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS' LISTS, . . . 1807—1875.

These are lists of the above officials, made out for Parliamentary or other purposes.—*See* also "Magistrates' Lists," and "Militia Papers."

DEPUTY GOVERNORS', LIEUTENANTS', AND DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS' OATHS, . . . 1793—1874.

These are the oaths of allegiance, supremacy, abjuration, and the declaration against transubstantiation, required to be taken by any person holding an official position, and also the oath of 10 George IV., c. 7, s. 2, which deputy lieutenants professing the Roman Catholic religion were required to take.—*See* also "Militia Papers," and "Oaths of Allegiance."

DEPUTY GOVERNORS' AND DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS' QUALIFICATIONS, . . 1793—1878.

Governors and Deputy Governors were appointed for calling together and arming the Militia. Upon appointment, deputy governors had to send to the Clerk of the Peace a statement that they were possessed of real property to the amount of £200, or were heirs to £400 a year, with the place or places where the property was situated. By the Act 1 & 2 William IV., c. 17, s. 10, the positions of governors and deputy governors were taken by lieutenants and deputy lieutenants of counties. A deputy lieutenant was required to have a real estate of £150 a year, or personal property to the amount of £3,000, and was obliged to notify his qualification to the Clerk of the Peace. The above qualifications have been altered by the Act 45 & 46 Vic., c. 49, and must now be delivered to the clerk of general meetings of lieutenancy, or the town clerk.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS, *see* "Deputy Governors."

DOCKET SHEETS, *see* "Attorneys' Accounts."

DOG LICENCE LISTS, ... 1866—1872.

These are lists of dog licences issued by Petty Sessions Clerks. They contain name and address of owner, with number of dogs licensed. As the Petty Sessions Clerk is obliged by the Act 28 Vic., c. 50, to send these lists to the Secretary of the Grand Jury, they are more usually found amongst Presentment Papers.

DOGS (SPORTING), CERTIFICATES TO TRAIN, . . 1835.

Under the Act 10 William III., c. 8, s. 10, it was necessary for any one desiring to keep setting dogs for training to receive an authorization from the magistrates of the district. These are for the county Kildare.

DRAINAGE AWARDS, *see* "Maps, Plans, Awards, &c."

EJECTMENT BOOKS, ... 1816—1878.

These books register the names of the plaintiffs and defendants in ejectment cases, the lands or tenements, with their situation and acreage, rent, arrears, names of process servers, &c., with the decree of the Assistant Barrister.

EJECTMENT PETITIONS, PROCESSES, AND AFFIDAVITS, ... 1816—1878.

Jurisdiction in ejectment cases was given to the Assistant Barrister by the Act 56 George III., c. 88, whereby he was empowered to put a landlord in possession in cases of absconding, over-holding, or defaulting tenants. The petitions were made to the Court to decree possession. The processes, or summonses, were issued by the Court to the defendant to appear and answer complainant, and the affidavits are those made by the landlord or his agent, to ascertain the rent or to verify the ejectment. The decisions of the Assistant Barrister are to be found in the Ejectment Books. The recent ejectment processes, &c., are usually now put up with Civil Bill Papers. In cases where an appeal lay, *see* also "Appeals to Assizes."

EJECTMENTS, RETURNS OF, ... 1827—1833.

This is a register of all ejectment processes, with particulars, issued by the Assistant Barrister. It was drawn up in accordance with an order of the Commission of Enquiry on the Poor Laws.—*See* also Record Tower Collection for returns of this class. For draft returns of a similar nature, *see* also "Returns and Orders."

ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, PRECEPTS AND INDENTURES OF, . . 1776—1865.

The indentures are deeds drawn up between the High Sheriff and certain of the electors, witnessing to the election of a representative or representatives in accordance with the writ issued for that purpose. The precepts are those issued by the High Sheriff to the Mayors, Magistrates, or other officers, to hold elections.—*See* "Polling Officers' or Sheriffs' Poll Books" for entries of election of Members of Parliament.—*See* also Crown and Hanaper Collection.

ELECTION OATHS, *see* "Election Papers and Books."

ELECTION OBJECTIONS, *see* "Voters' Objections at Elections."

ELECTION PAPERS AND BOOKS, ... 1783—1874.

These consist of High Sheriffs' oaths, polling clerks', election agents', and deputy returning officers' affidavits, appointment of deputy by the Clerk of the Peace, instructions to the returning officer, election accounts, and appointment and declaration of auditor, objections to voters by inspector, &c.—*See* also "Poll Books," "Polling Officers' or Sheriffs' Poll Books," and "Voters' Objections at Elections."

ELECTION TALLIES AND CHEQUE BOOKS, . 1797—1855.

These tallies are forms filled up with the registration number, name and address of elector, and signed by the Tally Clerk. They were filled up separately, or by fives. (*See* also "Voters' Objections at Elections," and "Poll Books.") The Cheque Books are copies of the Registers of Freeholders in alphabetical order with the elector's vote and notes of objections, disqualifications, &c., added.

ENCLOSURES, *see* "Maps, Plans, and Awards."

ENCROACHMENT PRESENTMENTS, &c., . . 1764—1837.

These consist of informations laid against people for encroachments on commons: presentments of Grand Jury against the same: conditional orders of the Court for the abatement of the nuisance (with affidavits of service), and orders of the Court to the Sheriff to prostrate such encroachments. The above are for county Dublin.—*See* "Presentments" and "Grand Jury Bill Books" for notices of such presentments in the other counties.

EQUITY CIVIL BILL PAPERS AND BOOK, . . 1878.

This class of papers comprises proceedings relating to administrations, trusts, minors, mortgages, partitions, &c., in Equity Civil Bill cases, which were included in the jurisdiction of the County Court Judge by the Act of 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56. The book is a record of statements of claim, abstracts of title, affidavits, &c., in such cases.

ESTREATS ORDER BOOKS, ... 1832—1838.

These books contain the orders of the Judges of Assize to the Clerk of Crown to estreat recognizances, and to issue warrants to the Sheriff to levy, under the Act 1 & 2 Will. IV., c. 44, being "an Act to prevent and punish tumultuous risings, &c."

ESTREAT BOOKS, &c., *see* "Fines and Estreats Books, &c."

EXCISE PAPERS, ... 1819—1859.

These papers consist of proceedings before magistrates in connection with the infringement, &c., of game and spirit licence Acts, and include informations and declarations by excise officers, summonses, common levy warrants and returns, acquittals, convictions, notices of appeal, and complaints by distillers against duty, also excise collectors' oaths of trust and allegiance. They are generally to be found under "Convictions," "Acquittals," and "Appeals." The excise laws were consolidated by the Act 7 & 8 George IV., c. 53, by which prosecutions for offences against excise laws are referred in the first instance to magistrates with appeal to Quarter Sessions.—*See* also under "Publicans." For Still and Revenue Fines, Convictions, &c., before 1827, *see* also "Crown Files at Assizes."

EXPLOSIVE ACT NOTICES, ... 1875—1876.

These are notices of recommendations proposed by the Home Secretary (under the Act 38 Vict., c. 17) with respect to small firework factories, gunpowder and mixed explosive stores, conveyance of explosives, and package of explosives, otherwise than gunpowder; and an Order in Council classifying explosives.

FAIRS, GRANTS OF, *see* "Patents."

FEE BOOKS, ... 1727—1848.

These are account books of fees received by the Clerk of the Peace, and the Registrar of the Record Court, of the city of Dublin. There is also a private cash book amongst the series.—For other counties, *see* "Account Books."

FEES ACCOUNTS (CLERK OF THE CROWN), . 1812—1873.

Before a Clerk of the Crown could receive his salary from the Grand Jury, he was obliged to present a schedule of fees and emoluments received by him since last Assize, with an affidavit testifying to the truth of the schedule. They may sometimes also be found amongst Crown Files at Assizes," or "Presentments."

FEES AND EXPENSES, ACCOUNTS OF (CLERK OF THE PEACE), ... 1809—1874.

These consist of copy accounts of fees and emoluments of the Clerk of the Peace furnished, with affidavit, to the Grand Jury: orders for payment of prosecutors, sessions accounts, or amounts due from attorneys for civil bill processes, accounts of the number of voters' registration lists sold, expenses in making up jurors' lists and voters' lists, accounts with Crown Solicitor, and orders for Crown summonses, accounts of fees to be laid before Parliament (*see* also "Returns and Orders"), memorials, &c., of Clerks of Peace to the Treasury respecting fees, &c.—*See* also "Presentment Papers" and "Account Books," for accounts of fees.

FEES (SHERIFFS'), *see* "Sheriffs."

FINES ACCOUNT BOOKS (OFFICERS'), . . 1852—1878.

These books took the place of "Fines and Estreats Books" under the Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 90. Copies of the entries made therein have to be forwarded to the Chief Secretary.

FINES MEMORIALS, COPY REPORTS ON, . 1835—1844.

These consist of draft reports of the Clerk of the Peace upon memorials, referred to him by the Lord Lieutenant, appealing against fines imposed or recognizances estreated. They are for the county Down.

FINES (STILL AND REVENUE), *see* "Crown Files at Assizes."

FINES AND ACCOUNTS (PETTY SESSIONS), . 1831—1871.

These papers include not only lists of fines inflicted and recognizances estreated by magistrates, but also returns of the clerk of petty sessions, as to the amount received for stamp and dog licences. They are for the county Mayo.

FINES AND ESTREATS, AFFIDAVITS AND PETITIONS TO REDUCE, ... 1814—1878.

These consist of affidavits, petitions and declarations made by jurors, prosecutors and others to the Judge or Assistant Barrister for the reduction of fines inflicted upon them for non-attendance, &c.—*See* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions and Assizes."—The result of the appeal at Assizes will generally be found in the "Crown Books at Assizes," and if at Quarter Sessions, in the "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions," or special books kept for the purpose.

FINES AND ESTREATS BOOKS, ... 1820—1851.

These are registers of all fines imposed and recognizances forfeited at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, and ordered to be estreated. They contain not only the name and address of person fined, but also by whom the fine was imposed, date, how levied, and in what way the money was allocated. The Clerk of the Crown or Peace was obliged to make these entries and to send a copy thereof with warrant attached to the Sub- or County Inspector for execution, and also to send a copy to the Comptroller of the Pipe, and more recently, to the Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer. In two cases these books are called "Fines and Forfeited Recognizance Books." This series is continued under "Fines Account (Officers') Books."

FINES AND ESTREATS, LISTS, RETURNS, &c., OF, ... 1805—1872.

These consist of draft lists and returns of entries made in the books provided for keeping a record of all fines imposed, and recognizances forfeited and ordered to be estreated; which lists and returns were forwarded to the Police Inspector, the Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer, or, after 1850, the Fines and Penalties Audit Office; also certificates of fines by the Coroner, or of "no fines" by the Clerk of the Peace, levy warrants to be executed by the police; returns thereto; circulars from the Fines and Penalties Office requiring returns, &c.—*See* also "Crown Books" for lists of fines and estreats. Estreats are *extracts* of forfeited recognizances, and were so called because, in ancient times, all recognizances used to be entered on a roll, and when they were forfeited, an estreat or extract was made of the recognizance, and sent to the Exchequer, for process to be issued thereon.

FINES AND FORFEITED RECOGNIZANCES BOOKS, *see* "Fines and Estreats Books."

FINES (JURORS') BOOKS, ... 1845—1854.

These books were kept solely for the registration of all fines inflicted on Jurors for non-attendance. In cases where there were no special books kept, these entries will be found in "Fines and Estreats Books." Copies of these entries had to be forwarded to the Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer.—For appeals against these fines, *see* "Fines and Estreats, Affidavits and Petitions to reduce."

FISHERY PAPERS, ... 1842—1878.

These consist of bye-laws of Commissioners of Works concerning piers and harbours, and salmon and oyster fishing; orders for close season, definitions, certificates of fixed engines, maps, &c., which must be lodged with Clerk of the Peace under the Act 5 & 6 Vict., c. 106, s. 92.—For convictions for breaches of fishery laws, *see* "Convictions, Records of."

FREEHOLDERS' AFFIDAVITS, ... 1746—1854.

These are the affidavits of freeholders, leaseholders, and rent chargers. made before the magistrates or Assistant Barrister at Sessions, or a Judge of the Superior Courts, to the effect that the person making the affidavit is possessed of a freehold, leasehold, or rent charge of £50. £20, £10, or 40 shillings, and then delivered by the Court to the Clerk of the Peace to be filed, and to be produced by him, if necessary, at any election. The forty shilling freeholders' qualification was abolished in 1829, and the £10 freeholders substituted. Documents called certificates, and found amongst these affidavits between 1795—1832, are duplicates of the affidavits, and have the same force and validity. (*See* "Freeholders' Certificates.") Some deeds and leases are also to be found amongst these affidavits, in consequence of their having been produced at the registration, and being left with the Clerk of the Peace. Rejected affidavits are those which the Assistant Barrister has refused to allow to be registered. The alphabets are indexes to the affidavits, the number in the alphabet corresponding with the number on the affidavit.

FREEHOLDERS' CERTIFICATES, ... 1795—1850.

These certificates are of two kinds:—(1) Between 1795—1832, any freeholder, leaseholder, or rent charger, on making his affidavit to register his freehold, &c., could compel the Clerk of the Peace to give him a duplicate of the affidavit, with his certificate of the affidavit having been registered. This duplicate, called a certificate, in the event of the loss of the original affidavit, had the same validity under the Act 35 George III., c. 24, s. 41. (2) The second class of certificates comprises those issued between 1832—1850, which were parchment duplicates of the Certificate of Registration appended by the Clerk of the Peace to the original affidavit. The first class will always, and the second class often, be found amongst Freeholders' Affidavits. The Freeholders' Certificate Receipts in the Peace Collection for county Wexford are receipts given to the Clerk of the Peace by electors, or their agents, on paying for and receiving their certificates.

FREEHOLDERS' LISTS, ... 1796—1848.

These are lists, mostly printed, of all registered freeholders, leaseholders, and rent chargers, being, as a rule, the annual lists required to be printed by the Act 1 George IV., c. 11, for distribution to the Clerks of the Crown, Magistrates, &c.—*See* also "Voters' Lists."

FREEHOLDERS' NOTICES OF CLAIM OR APPLICATIONS, ... 1829—1833.

These are notices of intention to apply, at the next sessions, to be put upon the register of voters as a freeholder, leaseholder, or rent charger.—*See* also "Voters' Claims."

FREEHOLDERS' NOTICES OF CLAIM OR APPLICATIONS, BOOKS AND LISTS OF, . 1829—1850.

These are lists of all notices of intention to apply for registration as freeholders, &c., received by the Clerk of the Peace, and are either simple lists of names of applicants with their addresses and qualifications, or are registers of the notices, with the decisions of the Assistant Barrister entered up against each name, thus becoming Court or Rule Books. They are sometimes called "Voters' Applications, Books and Lists of."—After 1850 *see* "Voters' Lists."

FREEHOLDERS' REGISTERS, ... 1746—1850.

The Clerk of the Peace was obliged to enter in a register the name, residence, qualification, &c., of any freeholder, leaseholder, or rent charger whose affidavit was allowed by the Assistant Barrister. The register contains an entry of all the facts sworn to in the affidavit. These registers were continued as "Voters' Registers."

FREEHOLDERS' REGISTRATION PAPERS, . 1813—1836.

This is a miscellaneous bundle for county Sligo, containing various papers connected with the registration of freeholders.—For other counties *see* "Voters' Registration Papers."

FREEHOLDERS' REGISTRATION SESSIONS BOOKS, &c., ... 1820—1829.

These record the various sessions held for the registration of freeholders, with a note of the date to which each session was adjourned, and the signatures of the Clerk of the Peace and the magistrates present.—*See* also "Adjournment, Dominicals of," "Sessions (Quarter), Dominicals or Adjournment Notices"; "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions" in some cases, or "Sessions (Quarter) Register (Co. Wicklow)."

FREEMASONS' AND FRIENDLY BROTHERS' MEMORIALS, &c., ... 1824—1878.

These are memorials or lists of the members, with their names and professions, of each lodge of Freemasons and Societies or Knots of Friendly Brothers of the Benevolent Order of Saint Patrick, accompanied by the declarations or oaths of two members of each lodge, taken before a magistrate, and their certificate that their lodge or society is conducted comformably to the rules prevailing amongst Freemasons' lodges in Ireland. The Act of 2 & 3 Vic. c. 74, against unlawful oaths, excludes Freemasons' lodges and Friendly Brothers' societies from the operation of the Act, on condition of these memorials, &c., being registered with the Clerk of the Peace. Any declarations in this collection of a date earlier than 1839 would appear to have been registered under the English Act of 39 George III., c. 79, or the Act of 4 George IV., c. 87, against unlawful oaths.

FREEMEN'S ADMISSION, EVIDENCE RESPECTING, . 1842.

These papers contain the evidence of certain freemen, taken down at an enquiry held in 1842, before the Assistant Registering Barrister, as to the method of admitting persons as freemen of the city of Dublin.

FREEMEN'S AFFIDAVITS, ... 1839—1849.

These are affidavits of freemen for the purpose of being registered as voters for the county of the city of Dublin. In these affidavits they make oath that they are freemen, and have resided in the city of Dublin, or within seven statute miles thereof, for the last six months.—For other counties *see* "Householders' Affidavits," or "Voters' Affidavits (Co. Kildare)."

FREEMENS' REGISTERS AND LISTS, . . 1832—1850.

These are registers and printed lists of all freemen who have registered their qualifications as electors.—*See* also "Householders' or Voters' Registers and Lists."

FRIENDLY BROTHERS' SOCIETIES, *see* "Freemasons' Memorials," and "Friendly Societies' Rules."

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES' RULES, &c., ... 1786—1874.

These are the rules and regulations of mutual aid societies, which were submitted to the justices at quarter sessions and lodged with the Clerk of the Peace. They comprise societies of Friendly Brothers, mortality or burial societies, temperance and abstinence societies, annuity and tontine societies, building societies, zoological societies, &c. By the Act 38 & 39 Vic., c. 60, an Assistant Registrar for all Ireland, with a registered office, was appointed, and any rules of societies formed after that period would be lodged with him.

GAME KEEPERS' CERTIFICATES (CO. KILDARE), ... 1834—1837.

These are appointments (or deputations) of game keepers by the lords of manors, giving them authority to kill game within the manor.

GAME LICENCE REQUISITIONS AND REGISTER, ... 1799—1800.

These are requisitions made to the Clerk of the Peace for county Londonderry for a certificate or licence, which, under the Act 39 George III., c. 62, everyone, except a game keeper, who used a dog, gun, or net, was obliged to take out. The register simply records the names and addresses, under date, of the applicants.

GAOL CALENDARS, *see* "Prisoners' Calendars."

GAOL CONTRACTORS' BONDS AND CONTRACTS, ... 1815—1875.

These contractors' bonds are those entered into by contractors appointed to erect county gaols. They are lodged with the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 23 & 24 George III., c. 41. The contracts consist of agreements and deeds for supplying food to county gaols, &c.

GAOL GOVERNORS' BONDS AND ELECTION PAPERS, ... 1856—1876.

By the Act 19 & 20 Vic., c. 68, s. 20, it was enacted that every gaol governor then in office, and every gaol governor to be elected in the future, should enter into a bond for the due performance of office, and to indemnify the Sheriff in case of escape of any prisoner. The election papers are minutes of proceedings of the Board of Superintendence at any election of a governor.

GAOL INSPECTORS' REPORTS, ... 1787—1826.

These are reports of the gaol inspectors as to the state and management of the gaols, made upon oath at Assizes, or Quarter Sessions. The originals were formerly sent to the Inspector-General, but by the Act 7 George IV., c. 74, s. 56, they must now be laid before the Grand Jury. Consequently, since that date, they are to be found amongst "Presentment Papers."

GAOL (LOCAL) INSPECTORS' BONDS (CO. KILDARE), ... 1862.

These are bonds entered into by any one appointed local inspector of gaols, to the board of superintendence, for the due performance of office.

GAOL, PROPOSALS TO SUPPLY (CO. CARLOW), 1836—1843.

These are tenders or proposals made to the board of superintendence of the gaol by food contractors.

GAOL AND BRIDEWELL COMMISSION BUILDING PAPERS, *see* "County Building Commission Papers."

GAZETTES, *see* "Statutes."

GOVERNORS, *see* "Deputy Governors."

GRAND JURY APPLICATIONS AND PROPOSALS (COUNTY CARLOW), ... 1826—1870.

These are proposals to execute, and applications to keep in repair, public works, &c.; in the case of every other county they are put up with "Presentment Papers."

GRAND JURY BILL BOOKS, ... 1708—1876.

These are registers of the bills of indictment brought before the grand jury either at Assizes or Quarter Sessions, and contain the names of the prosecutor and person indicted, the offence, and the finding of the grand jury. The names of the judges, high sheriffs, and grand jury are also often entered for each Assize or Sessions, the grand jurors usually signing the book themselves. Resolutions of the grand jury are recorded in these books, and it was formerly the custom to enter presentments made by them, *e.g.*, nuisances, appointments of constables, &c. Resolutions of the grand jury will now be found in "Presentments, Abstracts of," or "Grand Warrants."

GRAND JURY (MANOR) BOOKS, *see* "Manor Court Papers."

GRAND JURY MINUTE BOOK, ... 1837—1843.

This is a minute book of the grand jury of Dublin city, and contains notes of attendance, fines, resolutions, &c., of the grand jurors.

GRAND JURY PAPERS AND RECORDS, . . . 1820—1868.

These are papers of a miscellaneous nature connected with the grand jury, which, in the case of two counties, have not been put up with "Presentments." They consist of resolutions, petitions, bills, papers in legal cases in which the grand jury have been engaged, declarations of secretary, cess papers and arrears, &c.

GRAND JURY RECOMMENDATIONS TO MERCY, 1760—1846

These are recommendations to mercy made by the grand jury in cases of persons sentenced to death, mostly in cases which are not now punished with capital sentences.—*See* also "Crown Files."

GRAND WARRANTS, *see* "Abstracts of Presentments."

GREEN WAX PROCESSES, *see* "Petitions and Memorials."

GUARDIANS (EX-OFFICIO) CERTIFICATES, *see* "Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, &c."

GUNPOWDER LICENCE CERTIFICATES, . . 1822—1843.

Licences to deal in or sell gunpowder were only granted upon applicant producing a certificate signed by two justices of the peace at Quarter Sessions, certifying that he was a fit and proper person to receive such licence. It was necessary also to add the name of the place where the gunpowder was to be kept.—*See* also Record Tower Collection.

HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS' ACCOUNTS, *see* "Accounts."

HARBOUR RATEPAYERS' LISTS, ... 1867.

By the Act of 1867 a copy of the list of all exporters and importers paying rates above a certain limit, which was made out by the Collector of Harbour Rates, was to be sent by the Secretary of the Harbour Commissioners to the Clerk of the Peace, for revision by the Chairman of Quarter Sessions. The above are for Limerick Harbour.

HEALTH OFFICERS' APPOINTMENT, ... 1819.

This appointment was made under the Act 59 George III., whereby, in cases where the vestry of a parish containing a sufficient number of inhabitants neglected to make the appointment of a Health Officer, it was incumbent on the magistrates to make such appointment at Quarter Sessions. The above appointment is for Birr, King's county.

HOUSEHOLDERS' AFFIDAVITS, ... 1782—1850.

These are affidavits made by householders and freemen before justices or the Assistant Barrister at Quarter Sessions, for the purpose of being registered as voters in a borough, and contain the name, residence, qualification of claimant, and the statement that not more than the current half year's rates are due and unpaid.

HOUSEHOLDERS' APPLICATION (COURT) BOOKS, ... 1832—1850.

These books contain lists of householders and freemen who have signified to the Clerk of the Peace their intention of applying to be put upon the register, the decision or ruling of the Assistant Barrister being entered against each name. They are sometimes called Voters' Application (Court) Books.—After 1850, *see* "Voters' Lists."

HOUSEHOLDERS' CERTIFICATES, ... 1832—1850.

These are certificates given by the Clerk of the Peace to a householder or freeman, certifying that he has duly registered his qualification. A corresponding certificate is to be found at the foot of the affidavit. The Householders' Certificate Receipts for county Wexford are receipts given to the Clerk of the Peace by electors, or their agents, on paying for and receiving their certificates.

HOUSEHOLDERS' LISTS, ... 1832—1844.

These are annual lists of householders and freemen who had registered their qualification. They are mostly printed, and were made under the Act 1 George IV., c. 11, for presentation to the Clerks of the Crown, Magistrates, &c., after being certified by the Clerk of the Peace.—*See* also "Voters' Lists."

HOUSEHOLDERS' REGISTERS, ... 1832—1850.

These are registers of all householders and freemen, whose affidavits have been allowed by the Assistant Barrister. They contain the name, residence, qualification, place, and date of registry; and are continued as "Voters' Registers."

INDENTURES, *see* "Deeds."

INDICTMENT, BILLS OF, ... 1642—1871.

A bill of indictment is a bill, or declaration, of complaint exhibited for some offence, criminal or penal, briefly relating the offence for which the accused is indicted. They were formerly prepared by the Clerk of the Crown or Peace under the direction of the Crown Solicitor; but now indictments at Assizes are prepared by the Senior Crown Counsel, and those at Quarter Sessions by the Clerk of the Peace. They are laid before the grand jury, and if they find a "true bill," the foreman signs accordingly "for self and fellows," and the case is then tried by a petty jury. If not, it is either called a "no bill," when there is not sufficient evidence against the accused, or an "unconsidered bill." The number on the bill is the same as the number of the entry in the Crown Book, which contains an abstract of each bill of indictment. These bills of indictment are in every case, except county Sligo and Dublin city, put up with the informations on which indictments are founded, as "Crown Files."

INDICTMENT BOOKS, LISTS AND DOCQUETS, . 1774—1866.

These are registers or lists of persons indicted, with the nature of the offence, date of Assizes or Sessions at which the accused was brought up, and how the case was disposed of. The names of the magistrates before whom the informations were sworn are also given in the lists or docquets. "Extra Indictments" were those cases where no bill of indictment was made out, through the person accused not being amenable.

INFORMATIONS, ... 1642—1871.

Informations, which are accusations or complaints laid before a magistrate against a person for some criminal offence, constitute the foundation upon which the bills of indictment are constructed. Excepting when they are put up as a class by themselves, or with "Convictions," they are included in "Crown Files."

INFORMATION BOOKS, LISTS AND DOCQUETS, 1807—1877.

These are registers and lists of all informations received by the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, from the magistrates before whom they were laid. They contain names of informants, traversers, nature of the charges, date of Assizes or Sessions, and the names of the magistrates who forwarded them. For county Fermanagh they are to be found in "Register of Crown papers received by the Clerk of the Peace," while lists of Informations received by the Clerk of the Crown for county Monaghan are indexed under "Assize Papers, Register of."

INFORMATIONS (MALICIOUS INJURY), *see* "Malicious Injury Informations."

INQUISITIONS (DUBLIN CITY), . . . 1744—1871.

These documents consist of precepts from the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of Dublin to the Marshal of the Borough Record Court to impanel a jury and enquire into amount of damages due in cases proceeding before them, and the inquisitions or returns to such precepts.

INQUISITIONS, *see* "Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.," "Weights and Measures Papers," and "County Buildings Papers."

INSOLVENTS' HEARING BOOKS, . . . 1828—1873.

The hearing book for the Queen's County (1828—1829) contains the hearings of petitions by Insolvents, imprisoned for debts amounting to less than £10, to be supported by their creditors, or in default to be discharged from prison under the Act 7 George IV., c. 74, s. 83. All the other hearing books come within the period 1852—1873, and contain minutes of hearings of insolvent cases remitted by the Chief Clerk in Insolvency to the Assistant Barrister for decision, under the Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 57.—For minutes of hearings before 1821 *see* "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions."

INSOLVENTS' PETITIONS, SCHEDULES, &c., . 1705—1874.

Before 1821, when an insolvent was imprisoned for debt, he usually lodged a petition for discharge with the Clerk of the Peace for the consideration of the Magistrates, Assistant Barrister, or of the Mayor (in which latter case the insolvent's papers are to be found amongst "Mayors' or Recorders' Papers"). With the petition was included a schedule of his debts and assets, and an assignment of his property. As a notice of his petition was necessarily inserted in the *Gazette*, copies of the *Gazettes* are often to be found amongst Insolvents' papers at this period. By the Act 1 & 2 George IV., c. 59 (1821), this jurisdiction was transferred from the Assistant Barrister to the Commissioners in Insolvency, who travelled round the country to try cases. Between 1821—1852 almost the only insolvency papers in the various Peace Offices are the petitions to the Assistant Barrister to grant insolvent a weekly allowance from his creditors, or, in default, to discharge him from custody. In 1851, by the Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 57, the Commissionerships were abolished, and, although insolvents had to send their petitions and schedules to the Insolvent Court in Dublin, they were

generally referred to the Assistant Barrister to adjudicate upon. Consequently, between 1851—1874, we find warrants for the discharge of insolvent, warrants to gaoler to bring him up before the Assistant Barrister, orders of the Insolvent Court for insolvent to be tried by Assistant Barrister, affidavit of service of order, correspondence with the Chief Clerk, &c., the original petitions and schedules being returned to the Court of Insolvency. By the Act 35 & 36 Vic., c. 57, (1872), confinement for debt was in most cases abolished, and the Insolvency Court was done away with, only a few outstanding cases remaining to be settled.

INSURRECTION ACT PAPERS, ... 1796—1824.

These papers consist of directions to the Clerk of the Peace to summon Special Sessions under the Insurrection Acts, on account of the disturbed state of the country, minutes of proceedings at such meetings, memorials of the magistrates to the Lord Lieutenant to proclaim parishes, proclamations, precepts from the magistrates to constables to issue the proclamations, informations and examinations, though these latter are generally to be found with "Crown Files at Assizes."—*See* also "Recognizance Registers (co. Down)."

INTERPRETERS' APPOINTMENTS, ... 1870.

Interpreters are appointed, when necessary, by the Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and are removable at pleasure (14 & 15 Vic., c. 57).—*See* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions," and "Sessions Papers (co. Mayo)."

JESUITS' REGISTRATION NOTICES, &c., . . 1829—1870.

By the Catholic Emancipation Act of 10 George IV., c. 7, s. 28, all Jesuits or persons bound by religious or monastic vows, living in the Kingdom at the time, or afterwards coming thereto, were obliged to forward to the Clerk of the Peace a notice or statement of their name, age, place of birth, name of Order, and Superior, usual place of residence, and date of registry. The above records consist of these notices, circulars sent to the different Clerks of the Peace calling for returns of such notices, and copies of such returns sent to the Chief Secretary.—*See* also "Returns and Orders." The above Act, though never repealed, is now obsolete as far as these registration notices are concerned.

JURORS' BOOKS (SPECIAL AND GENERAL), . 1835—1878.

These books contain the names of jurors, their abode, occupation, annual value of rated property, and situation thereof. They were made up from the Jurors' Lists as revised annually by the magistrates, and copies were sent to the Sheriff. Since 1871 the books of Special Jurors are kept distinct from those of General Jurors, as the jurors are now divided into the two classes of Special and General by the Clerk of the Peace before the books are made up, instead of by the Sheriff, as formerly, after receiving the Jurors' Books.

JURORS' (MARKET) BOOKS, ... 1844—1860.

In order to relieve the magistrates, Market Jurors were appointed under the Act 27 George III., c. 46, to inspect the fish, flesh, butter, bread, &c., exposed for sale, and the weights and measures in use, in the markets, and to seize such food and weights, if necessary, and to bring them with their owner before the Chief Magistrate. These books are registers of the Market Jurors' names, the various cases which were brought by them under the notice of the Chief Magistrate, and his decision as to the goods being condemned or otherwise. In some counties, lists of Market Jurors were entered in the "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions.—*See* also Saint Sepulchre's Manor Records, in the Miscellaneous Detailed Index.

JURORS' (REVISING SESSIONS) BOOKS AND PAPERS, ... 1833—1870.

These books consist of two classes—(1) The minute books of the proceedings at Revising Sessions; (2) the registers or court books of the magistrates' rulings as to the qualifications of those on the Jurors' Lists returned by the High Constable. The papers consist of warrants of the Lord Lieutenant for holding special sessions (*see* also "Jurors' Lists"), oaths of barony constables, magistrates' orders, notices for revision sessions, &c.

JURORS' DECLARATIONS, &c., FOR EXEMPTION, 1806—1867.

These consist of declarations and affidavits by people summoned to act as Jurors, that they are over age, and are consequently exempt from being called to act as Jurors.—The above are for the county of Dublin.

JURORS' LISTS AND RETURNS, ... 1833—1878.

These were formerly annual lists or returns made by the high constable and collector of grand jury cess (upon receiving a precept from the Clerk of the Peace), enumerating those who were qualified to serve as jurors, with their residence, title or profession, and qualification. These lists were then revised by the magistrates, and copied into books by the Clerks of the Peace for the use of the Sheriffs. But from 1871 (34 & 35 Vic., c. 65) the returns have been made out by the Clerks of the Union, or the Collector General for the city of Dublin; and the Clerk of the Peace, upon receipt of these returns separates them into general and special lists. They are then revised by the Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and copies are printed. The above class consists not only of the Clerks of the Unions' returns, and Chairmen's amended lists, but also of warrants issued by the Lord Lieutenant for the holding of special sessions for the revision of jurors' lists, on account of the sessions appointed by the magistrates having been abortive, through non-attendance of magistrates, &c.; also correspondence with Dublin Castle with respect to such warrants.

JURORS' LISTS, WARRANTS, &c. RESPECTING, *see* "Jurors' Lists," and "Jurors' (Revising Sessions) Papers."

JURORS' PETITIONS AND AFFIDAVITS AGAINST FINES, *see* "Fines and Estreats, Affidavits and Petitions to reduce."

JURY ISSUES OR FINDINGS, ... 1722—1873.

These are the issues or findings of the petty juries at Assizes and Quarter Sessions on both criminal and civil matters, where a jury is empanelled. The issue sheet usually contains the names of the jurors appointed to try the case, and the finding in each case is written at foot by the foreman for self and fellows.—*See* also "Crown Files," and "Civil Bill Papers."

JURY PANELS, ... 1644—1877.

These are lists of grand and petit jurors drawn up by the High Sheriff from his jurors' books, in answer to the precepts directed to him by the Commissioners of Assize or the magistrates. Marks were often put against the names of those who attended, and the amount of the fines inflicted against the absentees. Special panels are also struck in certain cases, as when the technicalities of the case require a more than usually intelligent jury. Lists of grand jurors for each Assize or Quarter Sessions are to be found in "Crown Books," and of petty jurors on the issue sheets.—For jurors' panels, *see* also "Crown Files."

LANDHOLDERS, LISTS OF (KING'S CO.), . . 1824—1825.

These are lists of landholders, with the number of acres for which they paid taxes.

LANDED PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT (1860) ACT PAPERS AND REGISTERS, . . . 1865—1875.

These papers consist of proceedings under the Act 23 & 24 Vict., c. 153 (part 2), giving to any limited owner the power to grant agricultural improvement and building leases to tenants, and comprise petitions to the Assistant Barrister to sanction such leases; draft leases and maps for his approval, abstracts of title and notices of intention to present petition. The register contains an abstract of the petition, the names of tenants applying for leases, and the order made on the petition.

LANDLORD AND TENANT (1860) ACT, PAPERS, *see* "Ejectment Papers."

LANDLORD AND TENANT (1870) ACT PAPERS, 1870—1878.

These papers consist of proceedings under the Irish Land Act of 1870 (33 & 34 Vic., c. 46), relating to the occupation and ownership of land in Ireland, and contain land claims, under the Ulster tenant right and other usages, claims for compensation for disturbance and improvements, notices of claims and disputes of claims, &c. Appeals against orders made in these cases are to be found sometimes in the above papers, but generally with the "Appeals to Assizes."

LANDLORD AND TENANT (1870) ACT BOOKS, 1870—1878.

The books under this Act consist of:—(1) Court or Land Books, which are minute books of the proceedings at Land Sessions, with the order of the Court countersigned by the Chairman; they sometimes record the claims and disputes. (2) Record of Claim and Dispute Books, which contain copies of claims and disputes, the orders of the Court, notices of appeal, and arbitrators' awards.

(3) Chairman's Books, which contain rough notes made by the Chairman. (4) Cheque or Docket Books, being the counterfoils of orders of the Clerk of the Peace on the Bank of Ireland, to lodge to certain credits in a case, or to pay to certain parties in a case, certain sums of money. (5) Confirmation of Leases Book containing the application of a tenant who seeks to have a proposed lease confirmed by the Court, with verification of tenant and order of Court. (6) Charging Order Book, containing entries of the receipt by the Clerk of the Peace of applications under Rule 46.

LEASES, *see* "Deeds."

LEASEHOLDERS, *see* "Freeholders."

LEGACY CASES, *see* "Probate."

LETTER CARRIERS' AFFIDAVIT, ... 1836.

This is an affidavit of faithful performance of duty, and belongs to the King's county collection.

LICENCES FOR KING'S COUNSEL, ... 1815—1820.

These are licences granted to King's Counsel by the Lord Lieutenant, allowing them to appear for defendants in Crown prosecutions. The petition of the party desiring the services of the King's Counsel is sometimes appended. This licence had to be submitted to the Judge who tried the case.—The above are for the county of Dublin only.

LOAN FUND RULES, &c., ... 1801—1877.

These are rules, orders, and regulations, of Charitable Loan Fund Societies, which were founded for the purpose of lending money to indigent farmers, tradespeople, &c. By the Act 4 George IV., c. 32, the organisers of these societies were obliged to deposit parchment copies of their rules with the Clerk of the Peace. By the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 55, a Loan Fund Board was appointed as central authority, and any new society must submit its rules to the Board for approval, after which a copy with a certificate of approval, is lodged with the Clerk of the Peace.

LUNACY INFORMATIONS, ... 1863—1869.

These are informations taken before a magistrate, alleging that a person is a dangerous lunatic, under the Act 8 & 9 Vic., c. 107, s. 10. They were forwarded to the Clerk of the Crown or Peace for the ensuing Assizes or Quarter Sessions, respectively, whichever should first happen. The above are for county Kerry; for other counties they will be found amongst "Crown Files at Assizes or Sessions."

LUNATIC ASYLUM REPORTS, &c., ... 1843—1886.

These are reports of the Inspector-General of Lunatic Asylums on private establishments for the care of the insane, licenses, applications for licences, certificates, &c. Copies of these reports were kept in Inspection or Minute Books by the Clerks of the Peace, under the Act 5 & 6 Vic., c. 123, to be laid before the magistrates at Quarter Sessions, before renewing the licences. For plans of Lunatic Asylums, *see* "Maps, Plans, and Awards." For resident medical superintendent's reports on county Lunatic Asylums, and Accounts, *see* "Presentment Papers."

MAGISTRATES' ATTENDANCE BOOK, . . 1787—1788.

This book contains lists of the magistrates who attended each sessions of the Peace for the county of Londonderry.—*See* also "Magistrates' Lists."

MAGISTRATES' COMMISSIONS, ... 1733—1874.

These are commissions issued to certain men in a county to be justices of the peace for that county. When anyone is made a justice of the peace, a new commission for the county is issued, directed to all the magistrates by name, including the new magistrate, with special reference to those who are to be of the quorum.

MAGISTRATES' LISTS, APPOINTMENTS, &c., . 1787—1878.

These lists were made out for various reasons. By the Act 27 George III., c. 40, lists of magistrates in the county were made out for the Judge of Assize, and also lists of magistrates who were ordered to attend sessions by the Judges of Assize. More recently, the lists consist of copy lists made out by the Clerk of the Peace for the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and revised lists sent by the Hanaper Office with correspondence on the same subject; lists of magistrates, with their attendance at petty sessions, and returns of magistrates pursuant to Parliamentary Orders. ("Treasurers' Election Papers," "Sessions, Petty, District Papers," &c., also contain lists of magistrates, while for county Louth a list from the fourteenth century is to be found in a "Crown Book at Assize.") Besides these Lists, the above class consists of letters announcing appointments to the magistracy, letters applying to be appointed, correspondence from new magistrates as to procedure, letters of resignation, reinstatement, and various kinds of communications with respect to the magistracy. There are also a few other papers included, such as magistrates' resolutions (*see* also "Crown Books"), and protests, passport circulars, &c.

MAGISTRATES' QUALIFICATIONS, *see* "Magistrates and Cess Payers' Oaths and Declarations."

MAGISTRATES' WRITS OF DEDIMUS, . . 1770—1835.

Upon appointment of anyone to be a justice of the peace, a commission is issued to one of the magistrates of the same county, giving him power to call the new magistrate before him, and administer to him the oaths, and hear him make the declaration. He then endorses a return, in the form of a certificate, on the writ or commission, which should be returned to the Crown and Hanaper Office.

MAGISTRATES' WRITS OF SUPERSEDEAS, . 1779—1875.

These are writs intimating to the magistrates to whom they are issued that they are henceforth superseded from further acting as justices of the peace, and commanding them to return all recognizances and other writings whatsoever relating to the peace of the county to the keeper of the records. These writs are sent to the Clerk of the Peace under a covering letter from the Lord Chan-

cellor, requesting that a copy of the writ may be served on the magistrate to be superseded. A Return of Service is endorsed on the writ, which should be returned to the Crown and Hanaper Office.

MAGISTRATES' AND CESS PAYERS' OATHS, DECLARATIONS, &c., ... 1785—1878.

By the Act 23 George III., c. 30, in order to prevent improper people from becoming magistrates, it was enacted that any new magistrate should take the oath of having a sufficient property to qualify him for the post. By the Act 59 George III., c. 84, it was enacted that no magistrate should act in such capacity at the Road Presentment Sessions without taking an oath of qualification, and of intention to faithfully fulfil his duty. By the Act 3 & 4 William IV., c. 78, s. 6, a number of Cess Payers, not more than twelve or less than five, were to be appointed by the Grand Jury to act with the magistrates at such Presentment Sessions, and both magistrates and Cess Payers had to take an oath of intention to faithfully perform their duty. By the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 116, this oath was altered to a declaration. With these oaths and declarations will be found lists or certificates by the Chairman at these Sessions, of the names of the magistrates and cess payers who were present and made the declaration.—*See* also "Presentment Papers," amongst which, in a few cases, these oaths and declarations were kept, though they should be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace. By the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 61 & 62 Vic., c. 67, these declarations are no longer necessary, and the Road Presentment Sessions business is done by the District Councils.

MALICIOUS INJURY INFORMATIONS, . . 1862—1870.

These are informations lodged under the Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 93, deposing to malicious injury received, and binding the informant to prosecute when called upon. These informations belong to the Crown Office, county Kerry. In the case of other counties, *see* "Crown Files at Assizes or Quarter Sessions." For petitions for compensation for malicious injury, *see* "Presentment Papers"; for awards, *see* "Presentment Books"; and for traverses of award of grand jury, *see* "Crown Books at Assizes."

MANOR COURT RECORDS, ... 1785—1859.

In 1785, by the Act 25 George III., c. 44, jurisdiction in civil bill matters was given to the seneschals of manors "for the more speedy and easy recovery of small debts." These manor court records consist mostly of copies of the seneschal's registers of decrees made by him in civil bill and court baron proceedings, which he was obliged to lodge with the Clerk of the Peace under the above Act. Appeals against his decisions were made to the Judges at Assize, or, in the case of the county and city of Dublin, to the Judges at *Nisi Prius*. The distinction between the civil bill procedure of the Seneschals and Assistant Barristers lay chiefly in the fact that cases before the former were tried by a

jury. Besides these records, there are a few bonds and deeds of appointment of seneschals, and grand jury books, containing such entries as the appointments of constables, appraisers, adjusters of weights and measures, fines for false weights, presentments for nuisances, &c. The civil jurisdiction of the manor courts was abolished in 1859, by the Act 22 Vic., c. 14.

MANOR COURT PATENTS, ... 1515—1721.

These are copies, constats or abstracts, of those parts of charters or letters patent, by which manorial jurisdiction was granted. The seneschals were obliged to lodge these with the Clerk of the Peace by the Act 27 George III., c. 22, s. 2.

MAPS, PLANS, AWARDS, &c., ... 1777—1878.

These consist principally of maps, &c., ordered by Parliamentary Standing Orders to be deposited with the Clerk of the Peace, under the Acts 7 William IV., and 1 Vic., c. 83. They include maps and plans of railways, tramways, canals, coach and post roads, and turnpikes; court houses, gaols, bridges, lunatic asylums, infirmaries, waterworks, and borough improvements, reservoirs, land reclamations, piers and harbours, drainage, ordnance survey sheets, boundary maps, Newry and Barrow Navigation, petty sessions districts, &c. Together with the maps and plans there are the awards, inquisitions, judgments, reference books, reports, bye-laws, standing orders, &c., belonging to them. Amongst this class of maps there will be found a few which should properly be classed under "Presentment Maps." The maps for county Louth, dated 1777, were published in London in 1778.

MARRIED WOMEN'S PROTECTION ORDERS, *see* "Protection Orders."

MAYORS', RECORDERS', OR PROVOSTS' COURT RECORDS.

The Record Court was the chief court of civil jurisdiction in a city or borough. By some corporations the jurisdiction was claimed by prescriptive right, in others it was founded expressly by charter. It was presided over by the chief magistrate, while the Recorder was at first only an adviser or assessor, but afterwards sat as sole judge (3 & 4 Vic., c. 108, s. 175). No action could be brought in this Court for a less sum than forty shillings (Irish currency). Actions for smaller sums were to be brought in the Court of Conscience. The proceedings in the Record Courts were initiated by actions against persons, attachments against goods, or foreign attachments against goods in a third person's hands. In the forms and course of pleading, the Court observed the practice of the superior courts. The Marshal and Serjeant at Mace corresponded to the Sheriff and Process Servers respectively in the counties. The records of these courts consisted of:—

Mayors' or Recorders' Court Papers, . . . 1761—1878, which contain declarations, pleas and demurrers, venires, bills of costs, replications, cognovits, affidavits to show cause of bail, bail pieces, "sci. fas," issues, petitions, notices, insolvency petitions, &c.

Mayors', Recorders', or Provosts' Books, . . 1755—1843, which are registers of the proceedings and rulings before a mayor, recorder, or provost, in the Record Court of a city or borough. For the city of Dublin they are called Rule Books.—*See* also "Actions Register."

Mayors' Court Bail Books, ... 1753—1786, which contain entries of sureties in cases proceeding in the Record Court, with the signature or mark of the surety, and the signature of the attorney. These are for Londonderry only.

For the city of Dublin, the proceedings in the Record Court were formerly kept under their respective heads, such as Attachments, Declarations, Pleadings, Bail or manucaptory books, &c. The Manor Courts possessed a similar jurisdiction to the above.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES, ... 1763—1871.

These are certificates issued by medical men to excuse, on account of ill health, the presence of prosecutors or witnesses from appearing at trials, or jurors from answering to their names when called. They are more often to be found either in "Crown Files," or "Fines and Estreats, Affidavits and Petitions to reduce."

MEETING HOUSES (RELIGIOUS), NOTICES TO REGISTER, ... 1760—1869.

By the Acts 6 George I., c. 5, and 52 George III., c. 155, Protestant dissenters were relieved from the disabilities imposed on them by law in the reign of Charles II., and allowed freedom of worship on condition that they registered their place of assembly with the bishop, archdeacon, or Clerk of Peace, and took the oaths of allegiance and supremacy and made a declaration. These notices simply state that a meeting house has been erected, or determined upon, for worship at a certain place by a certain sect.

MEMORANDA BOOKS, *see* "Account Books."

MEMORIALS, *see* "Petitions"; "Freemasons"; "Tithe."

MILITIA QUALIFICATIONS AND PROMOTIONS, 1793—1874.

The above contain the statements made by deputy governors and militia officers of their being duly qualified in point of property, for the posts to which they had been appointed, under the Act 33 Geo. III., c. 22, s. 10 (Irish); and returns of promotions in the regiments, which were sent to the Clerk of the Peace for the purpose of having them printed in the *Gazette* under s. 11 of the same Act; also books and rolls, which are registers of these property qualifications, commissions, and promotions. The necessity for these qualifications for militia officers was abolished in 1869, by the Act 32 Vic., chap. 13.—*See* also "Militia Papers."

MILITIA RETURNS AND PAPERS, ... 1759—1878.

The above consist mostly of papers in connection with duties imposed on the Clerks of the Peace by the Irish Militia Acts of 33 George III., c. 22, and 49 George III., c. 120. These papers contain Ballot Books (1803—1809), which are the lists

of all men between 18 and 45 years of age, in the various sub-divisions of each county, returned by the constables, churchwardens, &c., from which the men to fill the various regiments were balloted for; returns of Militia Family Certificates (1795—1812), that is, returns of certificates by the commanding officer of all militia men entitled to have their families supported by the county, with the number in each family; certificates of deficiencies in the regiment; minute books of governors' and deputy governors' proceedings under the Acts of 1793 and 1803; returns and descriptions of recruits; property qualifications of deputy governors and officers' commissions and appointments in the Militia granted by the lord lieutenant of the county or the lieutenant-colonel; gazettes; returns to the War Office of the strength of the regiments; accounts with the War Office for entries in the gazettes; Under Secretary's certificates of the amount to be charged on the county for cost of storage; recruiting account book, correspondence, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS.

In almost all cases the term "Miscellaneous" refers to printed forms, scraps of paper, or documents which have belonged to the various Clerks of the Peace in their private capacity, and have nothing to do with the county business.

MORTALITY SOCIETY RULES, *see* "Friendly Society Rules."

NEWSPAPERS, *see* "Statutes."

NOTICES OF TRIAL, ... 1770—1818.

These are notices from the traverser to the prosecutor of the date when he will appear for trial, with affidavit of service. The above are for county Dublin only; for other counties, *see* "Crown Files."

OATHS AND DECLARATIONS.

Oaths may be classed under two heads. First, the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, which formerly every one filling any office, as well as Roman Catholics desiring to qualify for elections, were obliged to take. For these, *see* "Oaths of Allegiance," &c. The second class of oaths comprises those taken by persons on appointment to an office, being affidavits or declarations of intention faithfully and diligently to perform the duties of the office. These will be found under their several headings, as, "Attorneys' affidavits," "Magistrates' oaths and declarations," "Constables' oaths," "Election oaths," &c. By several Acts in the reign of William IV., a declaration could in many cases be substituted for an oath.

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE (CERTIFICATES AND RETURNS), ... 1805—1830.

These are certificates by the Clerk of the Peace that certain people had taken the oath of allegiance and made the declaration as required by the Act 2 Anne, c. 6. These certificates had to be produced by the Roman Catholic voters at an election, before the officer could allow them to record their vote. The Returns (county Londonderry) are of those voters who have lost their certificates since last election.

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE, &c., ROLLS, . . 1727—1845.

It was formerly necessary (2 Anne, c. 6) for any one holding, or obtaining, any office, civil or military, or any Roman Catholic desiring to qualify as an elector, to take an oath of allegiance and supremacy, and to make a declaration against transubstantiation, before being allowed to fill such office, or record his vote at an election. By the Act 10 George IV., c. 7, s. 2, a new form of allegiance oath (omitting the declaration against transubstantiation) was rendered obligatory, but only upon Roman Catholics desiring to fill any office or become an elector. After taking the oath, the roll was signed, and finally in most cases was sent up to the Rolls Office (*see* Search Room Index, Court of Chancery, Vol. 2). The affidavits of the magistrates before whom oaths were taken, and of the Clerks of the Peace, who issued certificates, to faithfully perform their duty, are also included in this series.

OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE, &c. (ROMAN CATHOLIC), REGISTERS, BOOKS, AND LISTS, ... 1793—1841.

These are registers of all Roman Catholics who took the oath of allegiance and supremacy, and made the declaration, for the purpose of qualifying as electors, and signed the roll. They contain the name of person taking the oath, his residence, trade or profession, and date of qualifying by taking the oath.

OATHS (ELECTION) *see* "Election Papers and Books."

OFFENDERS (JUVENILE), LIST OF, . . . 1855—1864.

This book is a register of all juvenile offenders convicted under the Act 18 & 19 Vic., c. 126, and contains name, crime, date of conviction, magistrate, and sentence. For the record of conviction, *see* "Convictions," or "Conviction Orders."—The above list is for Dublin city only.

OFFENDERS, RETURNS OF, *see* "Prisoners' Returns."

ORDERS (GOVERNMENT, &c.), *see* "Returns."

PARDONS (FREE), GRANTS OF, ... 1737—1835.

These are grants (by letters patent from the Crown) of pardon to criminals and are enrolled in the Rolls Office, High Court of Chancery. (*See* both Crown and Peace Offices for these.) For enrolments of grants of pardon about the time of Elizabeth on the Plea Rolls (Record Tower Collection), *see* Appendix to Deputy Keeper's 28th Report, pp. 47–51. *See* also Fiants (Chancery).

PARLIAMENT, MEMBERS OF, *see* "Election of Members of Parliament, Precepts and Indentures," and "Magistrates, &c., Return of."

PASSPORT PAPERS, ... 1858.

In this year notices respecting the issuing of Foreign Office Passports to individuals about to travel abroad were furnished to the various Clerks of the Peace to distribute, through the constabulary, amongst the magistrates of their county, who were required to forward their signatures and impressions of their seals, for transmission to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. The above papers consist of printed circulars and correspondence respecting their delivery.—*See* also "Magistrates' Lists, Appointments, &c."

PATENTS, ... 1693—1857.

These are original and copy letters patent from the Crown, comprising the following grants:—Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, fairs and markets, manors and lands (for which *see* usually "Manorial Patents"), inventions, clerk of the crown, high sheriffs, &c.—*See* also "Commissions," and under specific titles.

PAWNBROKERS' BONDS AND REGISTER, . 1800—1876.

By the Act 26 George III., c. 43, s. 14, the business of pawnbroking was first regulated by statute. Every pawnbroker, on being licensed, was required to enter into a bond, and a certificate was given him by the Treasurer, or Town Clerk, which had to be delivered to the City Marshal of the city of Dublin for registration. The Register records the names of the pawnbrokers to whom certificates were issued, and their sureties.

PETITIONS AND MEMORIALS, ... 1660—1871.

These consist of petitions to Judge of Assize, or Assistant Barrister, for discharge from prison of persons committed under a green wax process; for remittance of fine, compensation for damaged malt, &c. (A green wax process was a warrant issuing out of the Court of Exchequer to the Sheriff to levy fines, &c., and was so called because it was issued under the seal, made of green wax, of that Court,)—*See* also "Jurors' Petitions to remit fines," "Presentment Papers" (for Petitions to Grand Jury), "Clerk of the Peace, Papers relating to office of," &c.

PIERS AND HARBOURS, *see* "Maps, Plans, &c.," "Bye-laws," and "Harbour Ratepayers' Lists."

PLEADINGS, DECLARATIONS, &c., ... 1637—1849.

These are records of the proceedings in the Record Court of the city of Dublin, and contain, besides the pleadings and declarations, writs, recognizances, &c., connected therewith.—*See* "Mayors' or Recorders' Court Papers" for other counties.

POLL BOOKS, ... 1761—1850.

These are the books in which the poll clerk recorded the vote of the elector. They contain elector's name and residence, date of registry, situation and value of freehold, qualification, candidate's name in whose favour the vote was recorded, and observations.

They were delivered after the election to the Clerk of the Peace by the Sheriff, with an affidavit of verity. From 1850, (13 & 14 Vic., c. 69, s. 99) they were deposited in the Hanaper Office till 1872, when, by the Ballot Act of that year, open voting was abolished. They sometimes include polling officers' or sheriffs' poll books; voters' lists used at the poll, and objections; election tallies; and poll books for coroners' elections.

POLLING DISTRICTS, ORDERS, &c., . . . 1851—1873.

The earlier papers of this class come under the Act 13 & 14 Vic., c. 68, (1850), for establishing additional places for taking polls. They consist of notices to the Clerk of the Peace of intention to move the Court at Quarter Sessions to petition the Lord Lieutenant to alter the polling districts; orders of the Lord Lieutenant to change the districts, gazettes, &c. Under the Ballot Act of 1872 (35 & 36 Vic., c. 33), we have the reports of the Commissioner of Valuation, giving a list of petty sessions and recommending what departures from the petty sessions boundaries should be made in constituting the polling districts, and the orders of justices of special sessions appointed by the Lord Lieutenant dividing the county into polling districts and appointing polling places. However, it being necessary in some cases to alter these arrangements, under the Polling Districts Act of 1873, we have lists of the polling districts as confirmed or altered by the Order of the Lord Lieutenant. The Polling Districts and Petty Sessions Map for co. Londonderry is an Ordnance Survey map, with the separate polling and petty sessions districts marked out, and the changes recommended.

POLLING OFFICERS' OR SHERIFFS' POLL BOOKS, ... 1812—1841.

These books, beside containing the oaths and affidavits of officers engaged in taking the poll, were used by the Sheriff as a sort of minute book of the proceedings, either at the poll or at uncontested elections. They are sometimes to be found amongst "Election Papers and Books," and "Poll Books."

POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS' ORDERS, &c., . 1838—1876.

These are orders of the Commissioners appointed under the Act 1 & 2 Vic., c. 56, to provide for the more effectual relief of the destitute poor in Ireland. They consist of orders declaring a Union; orders for the election of magistrates as *ex-officio* guardians; for the election of guardians and returning officers; to raise or borrow money; to insure workhouses against fire; for contracting for vaccination; general orders, &c. With these orders are also included chairman's certificates of the election of magistrates as *ex-officio* guardians, and nomination and voting papers connected with the election of guardians. The Order Book (county Armagh) is simply a register of the orders received by the Clerk of the Peace. For Returns of Clerk of Poor Law Union, *see* "Voters' Lists." Between the years 1838—1847 the administration of the Irish Poor Law Act was vested in the English Poor Law Commissioners, but by the Act 10 & 11 Vic., c. 90, a separate Poor Law Commission for Ireland was established.

POOR RATE APPEALS AND BOOK, ... 1832—1868.

These are bonds entered into to appeal to the Chairman at Quarter Sessions from the decision of the Commissioners of Valuation, or the Poor Law Guardians, with regard to the poor rate to be paid. The book is a register of the decision of the Chairman. These appeals are for county Tipperary only. For other counties, *see* "Appeals to Quarter Sessions," or "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions."

POOR RATE DECREES (COMMON LAW COURTS), ... 1849—1868.

In order to aid the recovery of poor rates in Ireland, it was enacted by 12 & 13 Vic., c. 104, s. 17, that any poor rate decree of an Assistant Barrister, vouched for by the affidavit of an attorney, and produced in a Superior Court, should have the force of a judgment in such Court, and could be registered as such. Accordingly, we have poor rate decrees, attorneys' affidavits, registers of such decrees so lodged, and enrolments of judgments, in the records of the Common Law Courts. The present practice is to make an entry of the decree in the Judgment Book, and not to preserve the decree itself, as formerly.

POOR RATE, *see* also "Rate Books."

POPULATION RETURNS, *see* "Census Returns."

POSTING, ORDERS FOR, AND AFFIDAVITS OF, 1838—1856.

These are affidavits of the process servers, &c., that service by hand cannot be effected, and orders of the Assistant Barrister substituting service by post. These are mostly in Tithe Cases.

POUND-KEEPERS' BONDS AND REGISTER, . 1825—1872.

By the Act of 6 George IV., c. 43, every pound-keeper was obliged annually to enter into a recognizance. The Register simply records the name of the poundkeeper, his sureties, and place where pound is situated.

PRECEDENT BOOKS,

These books contain copies of various writs issued from the Record Court of the city of Dublin, or of orders, &c., issued from the offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, which formed precedents in drawing up others of a like nature.

PRECEPTS, ... 1644—1877.

These are orders issued by either the Commissioners of Assize, or the Justices, in the case of Quarter Sessions, to the High Sheriff to empanel a proper jury, and bring all prisoners and records before them, at a certain date. A panel of the jurymen is usually attached, showing that the precept has been executed.—*See* also "Crown Files." For Clerk of the Peace's precepts to the Clerks of the Unions, *see* "Jurors' Lists" and "Voters' Lists."

PRESENTING AND ACCOUNTING AFFIDAVITS, 1789—1824.

These are affidavits made by contractors in tendering for work, and also affidavits made by them, on completion of their work, for payment by the grand jury.—The above are generally put up under the head of "Presentment Papers."

PRESENTMENT BOOKS, ... 1663—1878.

Presentment Books, properly so called, are the manuscript books containing all presentments, which have been passed by the magistrates at Presentment Sessions, for the approval of the Grand Jurors at the ensuing Assizes, when they are usually noted as "allowed," or otherwise, by the Foreman.—*See* also "Presentments, Abstracts of," and "Presentments, Schedules of Applications for."

PRESENTMENT (ACCOUNTING AFFIDAVITS) RECEIPT BOOK (CO. MONAGHAN), . . 1813—1818.

This is a register of all accounting affidavits received by the Clerk of the Peace at Michaelmas Sessions, and contains notes as to the decision of the magistrates and cess payers at Road Sessions.

PRESENTMENT (ADVANCES) BOOK (CO. WICKLOW), ... 1854—1867.

This book contains an account of the presentments upon which advances were allowed to be made, and the sums which were advanced at various times upon such presentments. It also includes advances made to County Surveyors under the Act 20 & 21 Vic., c. 15.

PRESENTMENT (CONTRACT) BOOKS (CO. WICKLOW), ... 1835—1858.

These are registers of contractors paid at each Assize, the places where the road contracted for leads to, the limits of such road, number of perches, rate per perch, and amount paid.

PRESENTMENT (UNDISCHARGED) BOOKS, *see* "Presentments, Abstracts of," or "Query Books."

PRESENTMENT (PAYMENT) BOOKS (CO. WICKLOW), ... 1866—1877.

These contain accounts of the several orders drawn by the Secretary of the Grand Jury on the County Bank in payment of discharged Queries.

PRESENTMENT MAPS AND ROAD SECTIONS, 1795—1863.

These are maps and sections for new bridges, roads, drains, &c., which were sent up to the Grand Jury, along with the application of the contractor, to be presented for. The above class is found in a few counties only in cases where the large size of the maps necessitated their being kept separately, but the smaller maps will be found amongst "Presentment Papers."—*See* also "Maps, Plans, Awards, &c."

PRESENTMENT PAPERS, ... 1722—1878.

These papers comprise all the documents connected with the fiscal administration of the county by the Grand Jury. The Grand Jury, which is selected by the High Sheriff, has possessed, from the earliest times, not only a jurisdiction in criminal cases, under which it decides what bills of indictment are to go before a petit jury at Assizes or Quarter Sessions, but also in fiscal matters, as all authority connected with the making and repairing of public roads, buildings, &c., and the raising of a county cess to pay for such expenditure, has been vested in that body till 1898, when this fiscal jurisdiction was merged in the County Councils by the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 61 & 62 Vic., c. 37. The chief officers of the Grand Jury were a Secretary, a Treasurer to keep the accounts and make the payments, a County Surveyor, and High Constables to collect the county cess. Any application for public works, such as the making or repairing of roads, bridges, paths, &c., was made first to the magistrates and cess payers assembled at Presentment Sessions. The maps and specifications were examined, and, if the application was approved of, tenders for contract were invited, which were considered at an adjourned sessions. The schedules of the applications and contracts finally accepted were printed and laid before the Grand Jurors at the next Assizes, and if they also approved of them, and the Judge fiated them, the contract was completed. If, however, there was any objection raised to a presentment, it was done by a "traverse," which was heard before the Judge at Assizes. After a presentment had been finally approved, it appeared at the next Assizes as a Query, and if the work, or a given portion of it, had been completed in the meantime, and the County Surveyor had issued his certificate that the work had been duly performed, it was then marked "allowed" by the foreman of the Grand Jury, and payment was made by the County Treasurer. If not, it appeared as an undischarged Query in the Grand Warrant for that Assizes, and succeeding Assizes, till the necessary conditions for payment had been fulfilled. But although papers connected with the above proceedings form the great bulk of "Presentment Papers," there are also included papers in connection with the regular maintenance of county buildings, officers, hospitals, lunatic asylums, &c. The following list comprises the most important of the documents classed as "Presentment Papers":—Applications for the construction of public works, applications for payment, county surveyors' certificates, specifications and maps, cess payers' lists and returns, coroners' returns and certificates, contractors' bonds, constables' expenses, constables' (high) bonds and warrants of attorney, county officers' salaries and rent of county buildings, dog licence returns, accounts of fees of sheriffs, gaolers, clerks of the crown and peace, general valuation expenses, inspector-general and local inspector's reports of gaols and bridewells, malicious injury petitions, hospital, dispensary and lunatic asylums accounts, prisoners' returns (bridewell), petitions to Grand Jury, printers' bonds and tenders, Public Works' relief certificates, rate collectors' bonds, treasurer's accounts, traverses, remuneration of inspector of weights and measures, and witnesses' and prosecutors' expenses.

PRESENTMENT ROLLS (COUNTY KERRY), . 1789—1805.

These contain entries on parchment of the financial presentments made by the Grand Jury at Assizes.

PRESENTMENTS, ABSTRACTS OF, . . . 1780—1878.

These are lists of such presentments as are approved of at Assizes, together with any still outstanding queries, and are, after the Assize, printed for the County Treasurer, and called Abstracts of Presentments, Grand Jury Warrants, or Lists of Presentments and Undischarged Queries, in which form they constitute the Query Book for the next Assize. They also contain resolutions and appointments of the Grand Jury.

PRESENTMENTS, SCHEDULES OF AFFIDAVITS AND APPLICATIONS FOR, . . 1789—1877.

Formerly it was necessary for applications for presentments for roads, &c., to be made by way of affidavit, stating the necessity for the work, the amount necessary for its performance, and recommending overseers. Since 1819 (59 George III., c. 84), such presentments have been grounded on applications made to the magistrates and cess payers at presentment sessions. The Schedules of these affidavits and applications are lists prepared by the Secretary of the Grand Jury for the use of the grand jurors at the ensuing Assize.

PRESENTMENTS (ENCROACHMENT), *see* "Encroachment Presentments, &c."

PRINTING PRESSES, NOTICES TO REGISTER, 1832—1856.

By the Act 39 George III., c. 79, s. 23 (English), being an Act "for more effectual suppression of seditious societies," it was enacted that any one possessing a printing press and types for printing should make a declaration to that effect, which was to be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace.

PRISONERS AND TRAVERSERS TRIED, &c., RETURN OF, ... 1828—1876.

This is a day-book containing notes of the number of prisoners and traversers tried, and the amount of civil and criminal business done each day, before the Recorder of the city of Dublin, with the time spent and other notes.

PRISONERS' OR OFFENDERS' RETURNS, . . 1810—1872.

These are copy returns made after each Assize, or Quarter Sessions, for the information of the Inspector-General of Prisons under the Act 50 George III., c. 103, and comprise the name, age, crime of offender, date when committed, before whom tried, sentence, &c. Up to 1840, they were entitled "Prisoners' Returns"; from 1840, they have been called "Returns of Offenders."—*See* also "Crown Files." For "Prisoners' Returns (Bridewells)," *see* "Presentment Papers."

PRISONERS' CALENDARS, ... 1641—1872.

Gaolers are obliged, on or before the commencement of every Commission, Assize, or Quarter Sessions, to return to the judge the calendars of their respective gaols, recording the name of every prisoner who has been in his gaol since last Assize, his age, by whom committed, if bailed or not, and nature of offence, and if in gaol under a former rule, when and before whom he was tried, sentence imposed, and when discharged. The names of those who, at the conclusion of Assizes or Sessions, are handed over to the gaoler under rule of the judge, are entered in the Crown Book. The "Prisoners' Calendars" in the collection of the Peace Clerk of the city of Dublin are more like "Custody" or "Crown Books," and contain the date when each case was disposed of.

PROBATE AND LEGACY PAPERS AND BOOKS, 1837—1878.

By the Act 6 & 7 William IV., c. 75, in cases where the assets of deceased did not exceed £200, legatees or persons entitled to distributive shares, could, in case of default in payment, bring the matter before the Assistant Barrister, who could compel the executors to lodge with him accounts of the administration of deceased's effects. But, by the Probate Act 20 & 21 Vic., c. 79, in cases where the deceased's personalty was under £200, and his real property under £300, all contentious jurisdiction as to grants of probate or administration has been given to the Assistant Barrister, whose decree is communicated to, and acted on by, the District Registrar. By the Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56, this jurisdiction has been further extended. The above papers consist of copy wills, inventories, processes, affidavits, Probate Court Orders for referring the case to the Assistant Barrister, executors' accounts, &c. The Probate and Legacy Rule Books contain the decision of the Assistant Barrister, and sometimes a statement of the case with names of witnesses and process servers. From 1878, this series, as far as administration cases are concerned, is continued as "Equity Civil Bill Papers."

PROCESS SERVERS' PAPERS AND BOOKS, . 1817—1878.

These papers contain petitions and recommendations of candidates for appointment to office of server of processes of the Civil Bill Court, warrants of appointment, affidavits of due execution by process servers when sending in their books, and warrants for removal by the Assistant Barrister. The books are registers of all processes served, containing the name of plaintiff and defendant, cause of action, day on which process was received, day and place of service, name and description of person served, with reasons in cases where no service was effected. These books had to be periodically sent up to the Assistant Barrister, to whom the appointment of process servers was given by the Act 7 George IV., c. 36. The names of the process servers are also sometimes recorded in the "Civil Bill Books."

PROCLAMATIONS AND NOTICES, ... 1801—1878.

These consist of proclamations or notices by the Queen, the Lord Lieutenant, or Lords Justices, for the following objects:—Peace preservation (for the bringing in of arms, the declaration of

baronies and counties as disturbed, &c.); prevention of vice, profaneness, &c. (issued at the commencement of each reign); appointment of sessions in certain places; uniform valuation of lands and rectification of baronies; proclamations annulling proclamations, &c. Constables' affidavits of posting proclamations are often affixed to those under the Peace Preservation Act.—For proclamations, *see* also "Tithe Papers."

PROOFS, ... 1846—1853.

These are notes of the evidence which the witnesses are prepared to give at the trial. The above are for Queen's county only, this class of records being usually put up with "Crown Files."

PROSECUTORS' (CROWN) CASES AND EXPENSES, WARRANTS FOR, &c., ... 1839—1848.

These are lists of cases handed over to the Crown Solicitor to prosecute, with the warrant of the Assistant Barrister for so doing, and also for paying his expenses. Some accounts of expenses so incurred are also included. The above are for county Kildare only; for other counties, *see* "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions" for this class.

PROSECUTORS' EXPENSES, *see* "Witnesses."

PROSECUTORS, INDEX TO, ... 1817.

This is merely an index of names and addresses of prosecutors, with the amount of recognizance, if any, in which they were bound to appear and prosecute, for county Limerick only.

PROTECTION ORDERS (MARRIED WOMEN), 1866—1878.

By the Act 28 Vic., c. 43, police magistrates, or justices at petty sessions, can, on the petition of a married woman deserted by her husband, make an order that any property acquired by her after desertion shall be free from her husband's control. These orders must be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace within ten days.—*See* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions."

PROVOSTS, *see* "Mayors and Recorders."

PUBLIC WORKS RELIEF ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS, ... 1846—1848.

These consist of proceedings in connection with the Famine Relief Committees (10 Vic., c. 7), and include circulars, applications, instructions, correspondence, pamphlets for distribution, account books, workmen's accounts, Relief Commissioners' minutes, certificates to certify the value of the ground taken for the relief of the poor, registers of such certificates with the verdicts of the Road Juries, &c.—*See* also "Presentment Papers."

PUBLICANS' BONDS, ... 1760—1815.

These are bonds entered into by publicans applying for licences, and their sureties, binding themselves to the Sovereign, the former in £50, and the latter in two sums of £25 each, to act according to the excise laws. These bonds had to be entered into before a licence could be granted.

PUBLICANS' CONVICTIONS, NOTICES OF, . . 1872.

These are notices of convictions of publicans for breaches of the excise laws before the magistrates of county Londonderry at petty sessions, under the Act 35 & 36 Vic., c. 94, whereby the Clerk of Petty Sessions is obliged to send such notices to the Clerk of the Peace.—For publicans' convictions under this and other Acts, *see* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions," "Convictions, Records of," and "Excise Papers."

PUBLICANS' LICENCE APPLICATION (COURT) BOOKS, AND LISTS, ... 1806—1878.

These lists contain the names, addresses and sureties of publicans who have applied for licences, transfers, &c., being generally printed posters. The books contain the same particulars as the lists, with the addition of the order or ruling of the magistrates allowing or disallowing the licence. The books called "Publicans' Licence Certificate Application Books," contain the same information as the above. Appeals against magistrates' decisions were made at the next Quarter Sessions. *See* "Appeals to Quarter Sessions."

PUBLICANS' LICENCE CERTIFICATES OR QUALIFICATIONS, ... 1812—1873.

These are certificates issued by the magistrates at Special Licensing Sessions, or orders issued by the Chief Magistrate, that applicant is qualified to sell ale and spirits by retail, with the magistrates' approval of the sureties appended. Besides these certificates, which, however, are the most numerous, there are certificates of churchwardens, and neighbouring magistrates, that the applicant is a fit person to obtain a licence, and certificates of the Clerk of the Peace that applicant has received a licence. The "Publicans' Licence Certificate blocks" are merely the counterfoils of the cheque books from which the last named certificates have been taken. The "Publicans' Licence Certificate Lists" are lists or registers of all publicans who have received certificates from the magistrates. Upon receipt of these certificates, and paying the fees, publicans are entitled to a licence. It was also necessary for the publican in former times to enter into a bond (*see* "Publicans' Bonds"). The "Publicans' Licence Certificate Registers and Application Books" are the same as "Publicans' Licence Registers and Application Books."

PUBLICANS' LICENCE LISTS AND RETURNS, . 1761—1878.

These are merely lists or registers of those who have obtained licences or renewals each year, with addresses, the majority of them being the lists sent by the Collector of Excise to the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 3 & 4 William IV., c. 68.—*See* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions."

PUBLICANS' LICENCE NOTICES (APPLICATIONS, &c.), ... 1796—1877.

These include notices of intention to apply for licences, notices of having obtained licences from the Excise Collector, notices of change of abode, and renewals, notices of withdrawal of licences by magistrates, &c. The Spirit Licence Notice Register for county Sligo (1864—1869) is a register of all notices received by the Clerk of the Peace stating that licences had been obtained. For Publicans' Licence Notices, *see* also "Crown Files at Quarter Sessions."

PUBLICANS' LICENCE REGISTERS, . . . 1799—1878.

These are registers of the publicans who have obtained licences, and contain the names of the publicans, their residences, sureties, and dates of registration. *See* also, sometimes, "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions." The books called "Publicans' Licence Certificate Registers" are of the same nature as the above.

PUBLICANS' LICENCE RENEWAL REGISTERS, 1846—1878.

These are registers of publicans who have renewed, or given notice of renewing, their licences, and sometimes contain the number of certificate and date of renewal, with an entry of the payment of the fee.—*See* also "Publicans' Licence Registers."

PUBLICANS' OATHS BOOKS AND ROLLS, . 1798—1806.

These consisted of two kinds of oaths taken by publicans, viz.:—the oath of allegiance, and the excise oath not to sell any liquor upon which duty had not been paid.

PUBLICANS' SURETIES, *see* "Publicans' Licence Registers and Application Books."

QUERY BOOKS, ... 1712—1878.

These books contain an enumeration of the various previous presentments which have been discharged only partially, or not at all, with the date of the original presentment. A note is made in the margin at each Assize, as to whether the item has been accounted for, discharged, or otherwise settled since the last Assize.

After each Assize an account of the new presentments and of the still undischarged queries is printed, and becomes the Query Book for the next Assize. The Query Books in the collection of the Clerk of the Peace are lists of undischarged presentments formerly laid before the Grand Jury at Quarter Sessions, or queries respited from the Summer Assizes to be settled at the ensuing October Sessions.

QUERIES, PAYMENTS OF, ... 1788—1804.

These are account books of the payment and discharge of queries or undischarged presentments, giving the date of presentment and date of payments, &c.—The above are for county Louth only; in the case of other counties they are usually found under the title of "Treasurers' Account Books."

RATE, *see* also under "Poor Rate."

RATE BOOKS, ... 1824—1870.

These books include not only poor rate books, but also a general assessment rate book (under Towns Improvement) and a flag tax (Londonderry) book. They contain usually the valuation of each ratepayer, with the amount due according to the rate struck, and arrears.

RATE COLLECTORS' BONDS, *see* "Presentment Papers."

RATE COLLECTORS, SUMMONSES TO, *see* "Voters' Registration Papers."

RECEIPTS, ... 1826—1878.

These comprise receipts for money lodged in Court, and paid out again by Clerk of the Peace; receipts for Crown witnesses' expenses; sheriffs' receipts for jurors' books and voters' lists; high constables' receipts for precepts; receipts for Crown papers sent to the Clerk of the Crown, &c.

RECOGNIZANCES (FORFEITED) REGISTER (CO DOWN), *see* "Fines and Estreats Books."

RECOGNIZANCES, *see* "Bonds."

RECOGNIZANCE REGISTERS, LISTS AND DOCQUETS, ... 1796—1855.

These are registers or lists of all recognizances received by the Clerks of the Crown and Peace from the magistrates before whom they were taken. They contain the names of the persons entering into the recognizances, with date of receipt, and sometimes the name of the other parties to the suit, and of the magistrate who took the recognizance. For county Fermanagh, the above information will be found in "Crown Papers (Clerk of the Peace), Register of"; and for county Monaghan, the lists of recognizances received by the Clerk of the Crown are entitled "Assize Papers, Registers of." The Register for co. Down (1796—1851) is mostly taken up with the recognizances to keep the peace made by United Irishmen, who surrendered in 1796—1797.

RECORD COMMISSION, RETURNS TO, . . 1810—1849.

These papers consist of orders of the Record Commissioners appointed in the year 1810; queries, and draft returns thereto; with letters from the Commissioners accompanying the reports sent by them to the Clerk of the Peace, &c.—*See* also "Returns and Orders."

RECORD COURT RULES, &c. (DUBLIN CITY), 1831—1846.

These are draft and copy general rules and table of officers' fees, drawn up for the use of the Borough Record Court. Notes of suggestions by Attorney-General, Recorder, and others, are written on them; also suggestions for the alteration of rules, by attorneys practising in that Court, and queries on the jurisdiction of the Court, laid before Solicitor-General, with his opinion thereon. For further information about the Record Courts, *see* under "Mayors' or Recorders' Court Records."

RECORDER'S (DEPUTY) APPOINTMENT, . . . 1873.

This is the appointment by the Recorder of a Deputy to do his business. The above is for county Londonderry.

RECORDERS, *see* "Mayors."

REFORMATORY SCHOOL NOTICES, . . . 1859—1861.

These are notices, sent to the Clerk of the Peace by the Lord Lieutenant, or Secretary of the Reformatory Schools for Juvenile Offenders, that such schools have been certified by the Chief Secretary under the Act 21 & 22 Vic., c. 103.

RELEASES, ... 1757—1841.

These are agreements made by one party in a cause to "remise, release, and for ever quit" any claim against the other party in that cause. They are usually endorsed with an affidavit of perfection. These are for county Dublin only.

RENEWAL DECREES AND AFFIDAVITS, . . 1774—1878.

These records mostly consist of affidavits made by plaintiffs or their agents that part, or the whole, of the sum decreed to them is outstanding and still unpaid. The renewal decree of the Assistant Barrister, with the Sheriff's order to his bailiffs to execute it, is sometimes, but not often, to be found with the renewal affidavit. However, the "Renewal Decree Books," or, in default of them, the "Civil Bill Books," contain lists of those cases in which renewal decrees have been made. The civil bill jurisdiction was handed over in 1796 to the Assistant Barrister, so that any renewal decree or affidavit made before that period, must be sought for either in "Crown Files" or "Civil Bill Books, at Assizes"; except in the cases of the county Dublin, where the judge decided these cases at Quarter Sessions, and the city of Dublin, where the Recorder had possessed this jurisdiction since 1758 (32 George II., c. 16).

RENTCHARGERS, *see* "Freeholders."

REPLEVIN PAPERS AND BOOKS, . . . 1670—1878.

Most of these records date from the Act 7 & 8 George IV., c. 69, and consist of declarations made by the plaintiff to recover his goods, with rejoinders, demurrers, &c., bonds of plaintiff to prosecute; processes or summonses issued by Assistant Barrister to the defendant to appear in court on action of trespass and replevin; appeal affidavits and bonds, warrants of the high sheriff to the special bailiff to replevy goods; and return of order of execution by the sheriff. The replevin papers before 1827 belong to the old Sheriff's County Court. The Replevin Books contain a statement of the nature of the action, with the date of issuing process and order. Replevin Order Book (county Westmeath) is simply the block of the book containing the order of Clerk of Peace to sheriff to execute replevin.—*See* also "Civil Bill Papers," "Civil Bill Books," and "Ejectment Books" on title, which sometimes contain replevin actions.

REPORTS LODGED, *see* "Accounts and Reports."

RETURNS OF MAGISTRATES, &c., REGISTER OF, ... 1585—1856.

This is a register from the Peace Office, county Mayo, containing entries of returns of militia officers, and magistrates, and list of deputy lieutenants, deputy governors, and members of Parliament from an early period.—For list of sheriffs (county Louth), *see* "Crown Book at Assizes" for that county.

RETURNS AND ORDERS (GOVERNMENT, &c.), ... 1780—1878.

These are copy returns made in answer to orders from the Houses of Lords and Commons, Lord Lieutenant, Chief Secretary's and Second Remembrancer's Fines, &c. Office, Public Works, Judicial Statistics Office, Inspector-General of Constabulary, &c. The returns consist of the number of freeholders, leaseholders, &c., registered, expenses of registry; civil bill decrees; returns of offences, fees, fines, jesuits registered, manor courts, weights and measures, tolls and customs, judicial and criminal statistics, &c. —*See* also "Commission of Inquiry, Returns to."

ROMAN CATHOLIC OATHS, *see* "Oaths of Allegiance, &c."

RULE BOOKS, ... 1662—1847.

These contain the rulings of the Lord Mayor, or Recorder, in the Record Court of the city of Dublin. They are the same as "Mayors' Court Books" for other counties.

SACRAMENT CERTIFICATES AND AFFIDAVITS, ... 1711—1828.

These are certificates of clergyman and churchwardens, each testified to on oath by two witnesses, that a certain person did on such a day receive the Sacrament. By the Act 2 Anne, c. 6, any person desiring to fill any office was obliged, prior to taking the oath of allegiance and supremacy, to produce a sacrament certificate. By the Act 19 & 20 George III., c. 6, dissenters were allowed to omit this proceeding, which, as far as concerned members of the Established Church, was only abolished by the Act 2 William IV., c. 7.—*See* also Queen's Bench and Common Pleas collections for sacrament certificates or certificates of conformity, the former collection commencing in 1704.

SAVINGS BANK RULES, &c., ... 1818—1850.

These are transcripts of the rules and regulations of savings banks, and the bonds entered into by the treasurers thereof, which were lodged with the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 57 George III., c. 105.

SCHOOLMASTERS' AFFIDAVITS AND AUTHORIZATION, ... 1834—1844.

These affidavits are allegiance affidavits made by schoolmasters (county Limerick). The authorization (King's county) is the authorization of the Assistant Barrister, on a petition from people whose children were being taught by the schoolmaster, to free him from the necessity of having soldiers billeted on him.

SEARCH CERTIFICATE BLOCKS, ... 1873—1878.

These are the blocks of certificates issued by the Clerk of the Peace of having made searches amongst his records. They contain a note of the date of search and the name of the cause in which the certificate was issued.

SENESCHALS, *see* "Manor Court Papers."

SERGEANT AT ARMS OR MACE, ACCOUNTS OF EMOLUMENTS, ... 1803—1808.

This book is a register of the emoluments which the Sergeant at Arms derived from the issuing of attachments. This functionary corresponded to the process server in the counties. Although this book is in the collection of the Peace Office, county Dublin, it obviously belongs to the records of the Peace Office, Dublin city, the Sergeant at Arms being an officer of the Record Court.

SESSIONS (PETTY) BOOKS, ... 1798—1864.

These are registers of cases heard before the magistrates at petty sessions, containing the name and address of the informant or complainant, name of defendant, nature of charge, with the order or adjudication thereon. These registers contain both criminal and civil charges, the latter being mostly disputes about wages. For county Monaghan, there is also a Register of Summonses issued to attend at petty sessions.

SESSIONS (PETTY) CLERKS' ELECTION PAPERS AND BONDS, ... 1844—1878.

These papers include letters of resignation, notices to the Clerk of the Peace by the magistrates, notices of date of election, appointments and bonds, which the chosen candidate had to enter into, with two sureties, for the due performance of his office. The bonds commence in 1851 under the Act 14 & 15 Vic., c. 93, s. 2.

SESSIONS (PETTY) DISTRICTS PAPERS, . . 1818—1878.

These papers consist of applications for new petty sessions districts, or alterations of time or place for holding old ones, magistrates' orders setting out the bounds of such districts, and lists thereof as returned by the petty sessions clerk to the Clerk of the Peace. Entries of magistrates' orders, specifying the limits of each district (under the Act 7 & 8 George IV., c. 67, s. 3), should be found in the "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions." For Petty Sessions Districts, *see* also "Polling Districts Orders, &c."

SESSIONS (PETTY) PAPERS, MISCELLANEOUS, 1818—1871.

These papers consist mostly of magistrates' orders and certificates, and levy warrants, for county Sligo.

SESSIONS (QUARTER), DOMINICALS OR NOTICES OF ADJOURNMENT OF, . . 1775—1833.

These are the original notices of magistrates authorising the adjournment of Quarter Sessions from one date to another.—*See* also "Freeholders' Registration Sessions Book."

SESSIONS (QUARTER) INSURRECTION ACT PAPERS, *see* "Insurrection Act Papers."

SESSIONS (QUARTER) PAPERS, ... 1801—1871.

These papers are of a miscellaneous nature, and consist of affidavits to postpone trials, affidavits to ascertain costs or damages, warrants, civil bill papers, awards, posters, orders and affidavits before the Assistant Barrister, &c.

SESSIONS (QUARTER) REGISTERS, . . . 1806—1864.

The register for county Longford contains orders and resolutions of the Assistant Barrister and magistrates at special sessions for revising jurors' lists and tithe schedules. The register for county Wicklow contains notes of many matters done at Quarter Sessions, such as the registration of bakers, trees, smiths, arms, pound-keepers; receipt of saving bank rules, magistrates' commissions, adjournment notices, appointments, &c.

SHERIFFS' APPOINTMENTS, BONDS, &c., 1789, 1862—1872.

These are appointments and oaths of high and under sheriffs, and bond of indemnity from the under sheriff to the high sheriff.

SHERIFFS' FEES, LISTS, AND BOOKS, . . 1865—1871.

These consist of accounts of fees received for the under sheriff by the Clerk of the Peace for civil bill decrees granted and issued by him, the under-sheriff's receipts for same, and registers of the number of such decrees issued.

SHERIFFS' OATHS AT ELECTIONS, *see* "Election Papers."

SHERIFFS' POLL BOOKS, *see* "Polling Officers, &c."

SPECIFICATIONS, *see* "Maps, Plans, &c.," and "Presentment Papers."

SPIRIT LICENCES AND SPIRIT RETAILERS, *see* "Publicans."

STATUTES AND BILLS, NEWSPAPERS AND GAZETTES, ... 1752—1877.

The statutes and bills are printed copies of bills intended to be introduced in, or statutes passed by, Parliament, dealing with matters affecting the county (*see* also "Grand Jury Papers," "Maps, Plans, Awards, &c."). The gazettes are those lodged in the Peace Office containing notices of militia appointments, tithe matters, insolvency declarations, &c. The newspapers are few, and generally contain some notice affecting the counties.

SUMMONS AND PLAINTS PAPERS, . . 1870—1878.

By the Act 33 & 34 Vic., c. 109, s. 5, when, in any action of contract brought, or commenced, in one of the Superior Courts of Common law, the sum at issue did not exceed £40, the defendant might petition the judge to have it remitted to a Civil Bill Court. If this were granted, the original writ of summons and plaint with copy of the judge's order should be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace. Sometimes these papers are put up with "Civil Bill Papers." By the Act 40 & 41 Vic., c. 56, the Civil Bill Court has the same jurisdiction, as to the amount of damages to be awarded in these remitted cases, as the Court in which such action was originally brought.

TALLY ROOM BOOKS, *see* "Election Cheque Books."

TESTAMENTARY, *see* "Probate and Legacy."

TITHE CASES REGISTERS, ... 1834.

These are the registers of tithe memorials and schedules which had to be submitted by tithe owners to the Assistant Barrister at special sessions for revision, before any relief could be obtained under the Act 3 & 4 William IV., c. 100. They contain the names and descriptions of the tithe payers, names of lands chargeable with tithes, amount and arrears of tithes due, and the manner in which the value has been ascertained, with amendments by the Assistant Barrister on hearing, and observations.

TITHE DECREE BOOKS, ... 1832—1843.

These are registers of the decrees of the Assistant Barrister made by him upon hearing the petitions from the Attorney-General against tithe defaulters.—For Petitions, *see* "Tithe Papers."

TITHE OWNERS' MEMORIALS AND SCHEDULES, ... 1833—1834.

These are memorials presented by tithe owners who had not received their tithes for the years 1831 and 1832 or 1833, to the Lord Lieutenant, praying for relief under the Act 3 & 4 William IV., c. 100. On receiving such relief their arrears of tithe vested in the Crown. With each memorial is a schedule of the names and descriptions of tithe payers, the names of the lands chargeable with tithes, the amount and arrears of tithes, and how the value has been ascertained, whether by composition, arrangement, or average. Two columns were left to be filled up by the Assistant Barrister on his hearing the case, the first being reserved for amendments made by him, and the second for observations. These memorials are duplicates, the other copies being sent to Dublin Castle. It does not appear to have been necessary to lodge duplicates of the memorials of 1838 with the Clerk of the Peace.

TITHE PAPERS, ... 1792—1858.

These papers include, for the period between 1792—1832, petitions to the Vicar-General of the Diocese, citations to appear before him, magistrates' orders, appeals from magistrates' orders or applotments (*see* also "Crown Files"), tithe rentals, lists of tithe arrears, compositions for tithes (under the Act 4 George IV., c. 99), &c. But in 1833, the arrears of tithes had accumulated to such an extent that the Government, by the Act 3 & 4 William IV., c. 100, and, subsequently, by the Act 1 & 2 Vic., c. 109, came to the relief, and, advancing the distressed tithe owners certain sums of money, took over themselves the collection of certain arrears of tithes. By the latter Act composition for tithes was abolished, and rentcharges substituted. The records from 1833 consist of the following, viz.:—certificates of composition granted by the tithe owner to the tithe payer; lists of applications by tithe owners for revision of their memorials by the Assistant Barrister at special sessions; notices and lists of objections to particulars in the memorials; orders of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council; proclamations of the Lord Lieutenant to the tenants in those cases where the tithe owners' memorials had been approved of, with copies of the schedules attached to the memorials, and gazettes containing the proclamations; notices by the solicitor to

the Treasury that the Attorney-General would proceed against defaulters; petitions of the Attorney-General to the Assistant Barrister praying for decrees against defaulters; returns of average prices of oats for preceding seven years, taken from the *Dublin Gazettes*, and applications for such; applications to have tithe charge varied; correspondence, &c.—*See* also "Posting, Orders for," (mostly in tithe cases); and Diocesan Collection Index, in Public Search Room.

TOLLS AND CUSTOMS, SCHEDULES OF, . . 1817—1864.

By the Act 57 George III., c. 108, every person collecting customs, tolls or duties, or claiming the same, was obliged to exhibit a board with a list of all such customs printed on it, and the name of the person or corporation entitled to them, during the continuance of the fairs or markets, &c., and to lodge with the Clerk of the Peace a schedule of such tolls and customs.

TOWN COMMISSIONERS' ACCOUNTS, . . 1852—1878.

These are annual accounts or balance sheets, showing the total receipts and expenditure of all funds by the Town Commissioners, which must be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 10 Vic., c. 16, s. 95. They are sometimes indexed under "Accounts."

TRAVERSERS' BOOKS, ... 1778—1876.

These books contain abstracts of all the bills of indictment preferred at the Quarter Sessions for the city of Dublin, in cases where the accused was allowed out on bail. They contain the name of accused, cause of indictment, witnesses' and sureties' names, &c., and correspond to Crown Books for other counties, except that they do not record the verdict and sentence, which will be found in the "Court List Books." After 1847, they were continued as "Crown Books (Traverse)."—*See* note under head of "Custody Books or Abstract Bills of Indictment."

TRAVERSERS' LISTS AND LIST BOOKS, . . 1835—1863.

These contain lists of traversers (or accused persons let out on bail) with the charges against them, and the names of the prosecutors. The lists contain the decision of the Grand Jury; the list books do not. They are for the city of Dublin (Quarter Sessions), only. The numbers refer to the numerical order in the Traverse Books.

TRAVERSES, *see* "Crown Books and Crown Files at Assizes," and "Presentment Papers."

TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS AND BOOKS, . . 1733—1871.

These consist of books and papers containing accounts of all receipts and disbursements by the county or city treasurer, in connection with presentments by the Grand Jury; accounts of receipts of the county cess collected by high constables; printed statements of the financial state of the county after each Assize, &c. The books contain entries of these accounts by the Clerk of the Crown, to whom the treasurer had to hand them. These

accounts were audited by the Chief or Second Remembrancer in Exchequer from 1837, but when the Equity and Revenue side of the Exchequer was abolished in 1850, the duty of auditor was given to the Receiver Master in Chancery. The office of County Treasurer was abolished in 1867 by the Act 30 & 31 Vic., c. 46, and the duties distributed between a banking company and the secretary of the grand jury. The accounts, which were now kept by the banking company, were still audited by the Receiver Master till 1877, when by the Judicature Act (40 & 41 Vict., c. 57, s. 75), the office of Receiver Master was abolished and his duties as auditor handed over to the Local Government Board. By the Act 61 & 62 Vic., c. 37, the office of county treasurer has been restored, but it is usually, if not always, held by a banking company.—*See* also "Presentments;" and Miscellaneous Detailed Index in Public Search Room.

TREASURERS' BANK BOOKS, ... 1844—1871.

These are bank, or pass, books of the county treasurers in account with various banks.

TREASURERS' ELECTION PAPERS, . . 1792—1861.

These are papers connected with the election of a county treasurer. They comprise letters of resignation, precepts to the secretary of the grand jury to call a meeting, declarations of qualifications by the magistrates attending the election, minutes of the election, bonds entered into by the newly appointed treasurer, &c.—*See* also Crown Bonds, Exchequer.—The office of county treasurer was abolished in 1867.

TREASURERS' RECEIPTS, ... 1796—1832.

These consist of receipts given to the county treasurer by those receiving money from him for work presented for at a former assize. The "Receipt Book" (1813—1827) contains, on the one side, entries of presentments, and, on the other, against each entry, the signature of the recipient of the money so presented. These are for county Carlow only.—*See* also "Presentment Papers," and "Treasurers' Accounts."

TREES, AFFIDAVITS TO REGISTER, . . 1767—1878.

These are affidavits made by people who have planted trees, for the purpose of registering them with the Clerk of the Peace according to the Acts 5 George III., c. 17, and 15 & 16 George III., c. 26. They describe the number, kind, height, and age of the trees, the place where they are planted, and affirm that notice has been duly given to the landlord, and published in the *Gazette*. Copies of assignments of land on which trees have been planted, and some certificates of the Clerk of the Peace, will also be found amongst these records. The Registers of these affidavits (1767—1878) contain sometimes a full copy of the affidavit, at other times, only a *précis*, whilst at times the name and residence of planter, and the landlord's name, are alone recorded.

TRESPASS, RATES OF, ... 1813—1852.

These are the orders of magistrates who, at general sessions of the Peace, were authorised by the Act 40 George III., c. 71, to fix or alter the rates of trespass to be paid for all cattle and beasts found trespassing.

TURNPIKE ROAD PAPERS, ... 1753—1859.

These papers consist of resolutions, orders and minutes of the trustees of the various turnpike roads, affidavits of contractors, and treasurers' accounts of the trustees' annual receipts and disbursements (which had to be lodged with the Clerk of the Peace under the Act 13 & 14 George III., c. 26), &c. In 1857, a Commissioner was appointed to carry out the abolition of Turnpikes. For awards of this Commissioner, *see* "Maps, Plans, and Awards."

VALUATION BOOKS AND REPORTS, . . 1834—1877.

These are lists made by the Commissioners of General Valuation, under various Acts, giving the area of each townland with the net annual valuation, &c.—*See* also "Presentment Papers."

VOTERS' AFFIDAVITS, *see* "Freeholders' and Householders' Affidavits."

VOTERS' CLAIMS AND OBJECTIONS, ABSTRACTS OF, ... 1853—1870.

These are annual returns of the number of claims to vote, and of objections to such claims or to voters, made by the Clerks of the Peace, or of the Unions, or by any other voter. These returns were made by the Clerks of the Peace for the Assistant Barrister. These Abstracts are sometimes to be found under "Returns and Orders."

VOTERS' LISTS, ... 1832—1878.

Between the years 1832—1850, these consist of lists of freeholders, leaseholders, &c., who had registered their votes, and are merely copies of the registers (*see* under the titles of "Freeholders' Lists" and "Householders' Lists"). From 1850, they include not only such copies of the registers, but also the revised lists of the Clerk of the Peace; the revised and supplemental lists of the Clerks of the Unions of those rated occupiers who have paid their rates, and to whom no objection is offered; and the lists as amended by the Assistant Barrister at the Revision Sessions. The latter lists are handed to the Clerk of the Peace to have printed, and become the new register. Printed lists of claims and objections are also included in these "Voters' Lists."

VOTERS' NOTICES OF CLAIM, OR APPLICATIONS, ... 1825—1878.

These are notices of intention to apply at the next sessions to be registered as an elector, and simply contain the applicant's name and address, nature and amount of qualification, and townland where property was situated. After 1850, the notices of claim appear to have only rarely been preserved, but lists of claims are kept with "Voters' Lists." Before 1850, in some counties the claims of Householders and Freeholders were kept distinct, so that the claims should be sought for under these separate titles.

VOTERS' NOTICES OF CLAIM OR APPLICATIONS, BOOKS AND LISTS OF, ... 1829—1850.

These are lists of notices of intention to apply at the next sessions to be registered as an elector. They are either mere lists of names of applicants, with their addresses and qualifications, or are registered in a book, which becomes the Court or Ruling Book, the decision of the Assistant Barrister being entered against each name. In some counties, these lists and books are entitled "Freeholders" or "Householders" instead of "Voters." From 1850, the lists of claims will be found with Voters' Lists, Claims and Objections.

VOTERS' OBJECTIONS, ... 1852—1875.

These are either the objections of any voter to the name of some other voter, or applicant, remaining, or being placed, upon the register, or the objections of the Clerks of the Unions, or of the Peace, on account of a person not being entitled to a vote. The original objections, in the first class, have in a very few cases been preserved, while in the latter class, the word "objected" is written on the Voters' List against the name of the person objected to. Amongst the Voters' Lists will be found printed lists of objections.

VOTERS' OBJECTIONS AT ELECTIONS, . . 1822—1850.

These are objections made by an inspector at an election to certain voters recording their vote. The form of objection contains the voter's name, address and number on the register, with the inspector's reasons for objecting. This form is submitted to the sheriff, or his assessor, who allows or refuses the vote. These objections often contain Election Tallies as well. They will sometimes be found under the title of "Election Objections," or amongst Election Papers and Poll Books.—*See* also "Election Tally or Cheque Books" for a record of such objections.

VOTERS' REGISTERS, ... 1796—1878.

Between the years 1796—1850, the registers of those whose applications, or claims for votes, were allowed, were usually called either Freeholders' Registers or Householders' Registers, only a very few counties keeping them together as Voters' Registers (*see* "Freeholders'" and "Householders' Registers"). From 1850, under the Act 13 & 14 Vic., c. 69, s. 63, voters' registers are printed from the voters' lists as revised at sessions by the Assistant Barrister, and copies sent to the sheriff or returning officer. They contain the voter's name, abode, qualification, amount, place where the property is situated, and number on the register.

VOTERS' REGISTRATION APPEALS, JUDGES' ORDERS ON, ... 1832—1868.

These papers consist of the decisions of the Superior Courts on appeals against the decisions of the Assistant Barrister on revising the lists of parliamentary voters, and other records connected with the appeal.—*See* also "Voters' Registration Papers."

VOTERS' REGISTRATION PAPERS, ... 1823—1877.

These are miscellaneous papers connected with the registration of voters, and include oaths of clerks of the unions and rate collectors; lists of poor law unions; summonses to rate collectors to appear and produce rate books; precepts to clerks of unions and their receipts for same; contracts, tenders for printing, printers' bonds; appeals to the Superior Courts by applicant for a vote, against decision of the Assistant Barrister, with order of Court, &c., and other matters connected with the registration of voters and revision of voters' lists.—For county Sligo, *see* "Freeholders' Registration Papers."

VOTERS' RETURNS, AND RETURNS OF NOTICES, *see* "Voters' Lists," and "Voters' Notices, Lists of."

WARRANTS, ... 1755—1842.

These are warrants to constables to apprehend; to keepers of gaols to detain prisoners; death warrants, &c., for the county Dublin. For other counties, *see* "Crown Files," "Fines and Estreats," "Convictions," "Excise Papers," "Jurors' Lists," "Replevins," and "Prosecutors' (Crown) Cases and Expenses."

WEIGHMASTER, *see* "Butter-taster."

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES PAPERS, . . . 1825—1872.

The Acts of 5 George IV., c. 74, and 6 George IV., c. 12, were passed to secure an uniformity in weights and measures. This collection contains inquisitions by juries empanelled under above Acts to enquire into state of weights and measures in the county; indentures of verification of standard measures received by the Clerk of the Peace from the Exchequer; notices to people to have their weights and measures compared with the standard; inspectors' reports, diaries and bonds, &c. The Register of county Monaghan (1826—1827) is apparently a register of all weights and measures certified by the Clerk of the Peace, with his fees. See "Presentment Papers" for monthly accounts of Sub-Inspectors; and "Manor Court Papers."

WILD FOWL PRESERVATION PAPERS, . . . 1877—1878.

These papers consist of correspondence between the magistrates and the Lord Lieutenant with a view to altering the close season for wild birds, which was laid down by the Act 39 and 40 Vict., c. 29.—*See* also "Crown Books at Quarter Sessions."

WITNESSES' AND PROSECUTORS' EXPENSES, DOCKETS, CERTIFICATES, AND REGISTERS OF, ... 1819—1878.

These dockets, or certificates, are accounts of witnesses' or prosecutors' expenses, as certified by the crown solicitor. They contain the name of the cause, names of witnesses, distance they came, how long from home, and the amount payable. Upon receipt of these, the Clerk of the Crown or Peace issued to the witnesses

and prosecutors drafts on the county treasurer for the various amounts (*see* "Presentment Papers"). The registers or lists contain the same information as the dockets, with, sometimes, the signature of the recipient. There are also, amongst this collection, orders of Court for payment of expenses (made under the Act 55 George III., c. 91), and blocks of cheques drawn upon the county treasurer.—*See* also "Crown Files," "Fees' Accounts," and "Prosecutors' (Crown) Cases and Expenses.

WRITS, ... 1631—1849.

These are writs issued from the Record Court of the city of Dublin. They comprise the following:—Writs of attachment, writs of certiorari and procedendo, writs of capias, sci. fa., fi. fa., distringas, venires, and panels, &c. *See* also "Pleadings and Declarations." For writs of dedimus and supersedeas, *see* under "Magistrates"; for writs of summons and plaint, *see* "Summons and Plaints."

WRIT BOOKS, ... 1663—1878.

These books contain entries of Office Writs issued out of the Court of Record of the city of Dublin. They give the nature of the writ, date when returnable, date of teste, and attorney's name, the more recent volumes also containing amount of debt and costs. There are also entries of writs returned to the Superior Courts, and writs issued for assaults, &c.

SCHEDULE II.

The following is a list of documents found amongst the records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, but which do not properly belong to their collections. The reason for their appearance in these collections would seem to be that the Clerks of the Crown and Peace sometimes carried on, at the same time, professional work as solicitors or held other offices, such as that of Town Clerk. Many documents of a private nature will also be found under "Miscellaneous" and "Deeds" (*see* Schedule I.), which it is impossible to satisfactorily separate from the documents properly belonging to the Crown and Peace officers:—

ARBITRATION BOOK (DUBLIN CITY), . . 1848—1850.

This book consists of judge's notes of hearing of arbitration cases in connexion with railways, and his awards thereon.

BANKRUPTCY PAPERS AND BOOKS, . . . 1800—1850.

These consist of merchants' account books and a few papers in bankruptcy cases. They have probably come into this collection through the Clerk of the Peace being sometimes a solicitor, and continuing his private practice along with his official duties.

BARROW NAVIGATION ENTRY BOOK, . . 1872—1874.

This is a register of all goods carried by this company, with the names of shippers, consignees, destinations, boats, &c. It was transferred to this office with the county Kildare collection.

CIVIL BILL DECREE OR ORDER BOOK (UNDER SHERIFF'S) CO. WICKLOW, . . 1865—1878.

By the Act 27 & 28 Vic., c. 99, s. 20, the Under Sheriff was obliged to keep a register of the decrees of the Assistant Barrister delivered to the Sheriff for execution, with the subsequent proceedings.

COMMISSION TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS (CO. SLIGO), . 1838.

This is a commission for taking affidavits in the county Sligo, in any case depending in the Court of Exchequer, under the Act 4 William and Mary. This commission was registered in the Secondary's Office of the Exchequer.

COURTS-MARTIAL PAPERS (COUNTY DUBLIN), . 1819.

These papers consist of a report of the evidence given at a trial by court-martial. There is no title, the papers being imperfect.

CUSTOMS BOOKS, ... 1813—1817.

These books were transferred with the records of the Peace Office, county Mayo, and contain entries of receipts for Customs under the following heads:—Herrings and live pigs, shamble, crane, street, and tongues; with a column for the number of men employed. There is nothing in these books to indicate the town where these Customs were levied.

EJECTMENT BOOKS (UNDER SHERIFFS'), CO. WICKLOW, ... 1865—1878.

By the Act 27 & 28 Vic., c. 99, s. 20, the Under Sheriff was obliged to keep a register of the ejectment decrees of the Assistant Barrister, which were delivered to the Sheriff for execution, and of the subsequent proceedings.

ELECTIONS (CONTESTED) TO COMMON COUNCIL, PROCEEDINGS IN, . . 1786—1840.

This is a minute book of the proceedings on hearing petitions against the return of members of the various corporations, or gilds, to sit as Common Councillors for the city of Dublin.

FREEMEN'S ADMISSION BOOK, ... 1774—1823.

This is a register of persons admitted to the freedom of the franchise and liberties of the city of Dublin. It contains the name of the freeman, the date of admission, the corporation or gild, if any, to which he belongs, and states whether he obtained the franchise through servitude, birth, marriage, or special grace.

FREEMEN'S BESEECHES OR PETITIONS, . 1693—1837.

These are petitions, or registers of petitions, of persons desirous of becoming freemen. They are addressed to the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, and Commons of the city of Dublin, and are based on one of the following reasons:—(1), special grace; (2), the fact of being

already a freeman of a gild by birth, marriage, or servitude; (3), being a son of a freeman of the city at large. These petitions had to be granted by both the Aldermen and the Common Council. The ruling of the Corporation is written on the petition. In the case of applications made by freemen of gilds by servitude, the indenture of apprenticeship had often to be produced, and some will be found amongst the petitions. The election of members of gilds to be freemen of the city was regulated by the New Rules (1672), made by the Lord Lieutenant and Council under the Act of Explanation, 17 & 18 Charles II., c. 2.

FREEMEN'S BONDS, ... 1682—1791.

These are bonds entered into by freemen, binding themselves, under penalty, to the Treasurer of the city of Dublin, to provide themselves with arms during their residence in the city, and to pay twenty shillings monthly if they should exercise any faculty or trade of the gilds, before being admitted freemen thereof.

LETTER BOOKS (CO. WICKLOW), ... 1839—1846.

These are machine-copied letter books kept by the Clerk of the Peace. The communications copied therein appear to have been sent by him in his private capacity as a solicitor, and not to be connected with his public duties.

MARSHALSEA ORDER BOOK (DUBLIN CITY), 1816—1819.

This book contains orders made by the Inspector-General of Prisons, surgeon, &c., with respect to the welfare of the prisoners or the state of the Marshalsea. There is a column for a note, made by the proper officer, of the order having been carried out, &c.

MAYORS, SHERIFFS, &c., APPROBATION OF BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT (LONDONDERRY), ... 1779—1837.

By an order in Council of 1672, for the regulation of corporations, known as "The New Rules" made under the Act of Explanation, 17 & 18 Charles II., c. 2, it was ordered that the mayor, aldermen, sheriffs, and burgesses, should within ten days of the election of a mayor and sheriffs for the ensuing year, or upon election of a recorder or town clerk, communicate the result to the Lord Lieutenant and Council for their approval. The above are the letters of the Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council to the Mayor, &c., of Londonderry, approving of their choice.—*See* also Approbations, Record Tower Collection.

MILITARY ACCOUNT BOOK, ... 1805—1808.

This is a general account book of the 99th Regiment, which was found amongst the peace records for the county of Tipperary.

PILOT'S BOND, ... 1803.

This is a bond entered into by a pilot on being appointed to that post by the Commissioners of the Port and Harbour of Sligo, under the Act 43 George III.

PIPE-WATER DEBENTURE BOOK (DUBLIN CITY), 1810.

By the Act 15 & 16 George III., the citizens of Dublin were compelled to have lead pipes passed from the main pipes to their houses to supply them with water, and to pay the Corporation rates for such supply. In order to raise money for the increased water supply consequent on such an undertaking, the Corporation were authorized to issue debentures with interest payable from the rates. The above-mentioned book contains copies of such debentures for the year 1810.

PROVOST AND BURGESSES, INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE ELECTION OF (CO LONDONDERRY), . . 1771.

These instructions set out that upon the assembling of the burgesses and commons, and his Majesty's writ of mandamus havin been read, they shall proceed to the election of one burgess to be provost. The form of entry to be made in the Corporation Book is also given.

RENTAL BOOK (DUBLIN CITY).

This book is a brief and perfect Rental of the revenue of the Corporation of the city of Dublin, containing the tenants' names, denominations, term, rental, &c.—*See* also "Treasurer's (City) Account Book."

SURVEY BOOK (CO. WICKLOW).

This is a survey of Glenbride, Garraknock, Ballyknockin, and Ballystockin, in county Wicklow, with the acreage and description of soil.

TITHE ACCOUNT BOOKS, ... 1792—1806.

These are account books kept by agents of tithe owners, being accounts of the various sums paid, arrears due, mode of payment, &c. The above books are for parishes in the county of Wexford.

TITHE (CONSISTORIAL) COURT BOOK, . . 1831—1833.

This is a register of tithe cases tried before the Vicar-General, or his Surrogate, of the diocese of Kilmore, and preserved amongst the peace records of county Cavan. It contains the value of the tithes in family, flax, cows, sheep, oats, and meadow, with the amount of costs and decree of the judge.

TREASURERS' (CITY) ACCOUNT BOOK, . . 1763—1768.

This is a printed account of the receipts and disbursements of the treasurer for the city of Dublin, to which is prefixed a rental of city property and arrears of rent. See also Rental Book of Dublin Corporation property.

SCHEDULE III.

As many of the county collections are very imperfect, chiefly through the destruction caused by fire on various occasions, I have appended the following notes of such occurrences as can be gathered from the recent communications of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace, or from the Supplement to the Second Report of the Record Commissioners (1812):—

ARMAGH.

In 1885, the Clerk of the Crown and Peace reported that he had been informed that, about thirty years before, a fire broke out in the Peace Office, and many valuable documents were burned.

CORK.

A fire, which broke out in the Court House, 27th March, 1891, destroyed all the county records there.

DONEGAL.

All the records of this county were destroyed by soldiers billeted in the room containing them in the year 1798.

DOWN.

The Clerk of the Crown and Peace for this county stated in 1885 that he was informed that many of the county records perished when the offices were burned in 1856.

DROGHEDA.

The county records to 1793 were destroyed in the Tholsel of the town during the Rebellion of 1798.

FERMANAGH.

The offices in which the records were kept were destroyed by fire in 1780.

KERRY.

The Clerk of the Crown and Peace stated, in 1885, that he understood many old records were burned in the old Court House of Tralee before the present Court House was built.

QUEEN'S CO.

All records previous to Lent, 1782, were burned by a fire which broke out at Maryborough, 1782.

ROSCOMMON.

Almost all the documents in the several county offices were consumed in the fire which broke out in June, 1882.

TYRONE.

The Clerk of the Crown and Peace stated, in 1885, that many of the records were burned in a fire which took place about 1830.

WEXFORD.

The Peace Office records were destroyed in the Rebellion of 1798.

SCHEDULE IV.

TABLE OF ALL RECORDS TRANSFERRED FROM THE OFFICES OF THE CLERKS OF THE CROWN AND PEACE PRIOR TO THE YEAR 1900.

SCHEDULE

Table of all Records transferred from the Offices of the Crown

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
1	Account or Memoranda Books, *see* Fees, &c.,	—	—	—
2	Assize or Crown Papers and Registers (*a*), .	1746–1839	1740–1841	—
3	Briefs, ...	—	—	1785–1870
4	Capias Books, ...	1744–1831	1780–1841	1744–1794
5	Cess (Grand Jury) Books and Papers, . .	—	1834–1870	—
6	Civil Bill Books at Assizes, ...	1767–1796	—	1765
7	Commission Books and Files, *see under* Crown.	—	—	—
8	Constabulary (Monthly Allocation) Accounts,	—	1837–1847	—
9	Convict Returns, ...	—	—	1833–1854
10	Coroners' Inquests, ...	1786–1878	1769–1878	1870–1878(*a*)
11	Correspondence, *see also* Returns (*a*), . .	—	—	—
12	County Buildings Deeds (Leases, &c.), . .	—	—	1822–1832
13	County Surveyors' Certificates, . . .	—	1865–1870	—
14	Criminal Returns, ...	—	1846–1870	1830–1870
15	Crown Books (Assizes and Commission), .	1770–1871	1759–1866	1763–1873
16	„ Files „ „ .	1780–1878	1738–1878	1763–1878
17	„ Papers, *see* Assize Papers, ...	—	—	—
18	Deeds, ...	—	—	—
19	Fees and Emoluments, Accounts of, . .	—	—	1819–1872
20	Fines and Estreats (Books, Lists, Returns, &c.)	1832–1876	—	—
21	Grand Jury Bill Books, ...	—	1830–1849	—
22	„ „ Papers, &c. (Miscellaneous), .	—	—	1820–1866
23	„ „ Recommendations to Mercy, .	1827–1846	—	—
24	Indictments, Bills, Books, and Lists of (*a*), .	—	—	—
25	Informations, Books, Lists, &c. (*a*), . .	1846–1849 (*f*)	—	—
26	Jury Issues (*a*), ...	(*f*)	(*f*)	—
27	„ Panels (*a*), ...	(*f*)	(*f*)	—
28	Landowners, Lists of	—	—	—
29	Memoranda Books, *see* Fees and Emoluments.	—	—	—
30	Miscellaneous, ...	—	1760–1869	—
31	Oaths of Allegiance, ...	—	—	—
32	Offenders, *see* Prisoners, ...	—	—	—
33	Pardons, Grants of, ...	—	—	1787–1813

(*a*) See Crown Files at Assizes.

(*f*) See Assize Papers.

IV.

Clerks of the Crown and Peace prior to the Year 1900.

OFFICE.

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1751–1866	1772–1841		1770–1847	1817–1821	1780–1845	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1780–1796	—	—	—	1744–1796	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1808–1874	1736–1878	1772–1857	1785–1878	1853–1870	1501–1878	1749–1873
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1811–1816	—	—	—	—		—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	1803–1869	—	—
15	1770–1878	1732–1875	1732–1869	1765–1873	1729–1877	1779–1878	1760–1872
16	1773–1878	1675–1878		1764–1876	1743–1878	1781–1878	1735–1878
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	—	—	1818–1854	1849–1872	—
20	1832	1838–1841	1838–1862	1832–1847	1839–1873	—	—
21	1775–1827	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	1794–1850		—	1818–1872	—	—
26	—	1792–1849		—	1800–1870	—	—
27	—			—		—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1824–1825
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	—	1704–1845		—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	—	1787–1805		—	—	—	—

SCHEDULE

Table of all Records transferred from the Offices of the Clerks

CROWN

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	1783-1869	1786-1851	—	1835-1875
3	1867	—	—	—	1833-1864	—	—
4	—	1744-1815	1780-1844	1719-1818	1817-1876	—	1768-1872
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1749-1796	1757-1795	1787-1796	1776-1793	1796	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1829-1867	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1759-1878	1827-1877	1829-1878	1801-1878	1799-1878	1808-1878	1735-1878
11	—	1871	—	—	—	—	—
12	1863-1870	1810-1825	—	1814-1856	—	—	1811
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1818-1865	—	1846-1872	—	1871-1872	—	—
15	1743-1878	1763-1877	1780-1875	1761-1876	1806-1878	1826-1878	1727-1878
16	1724-1878	1756-1878	1787-1878	1747-1878	1799-1878	1789-1878	1728-1878
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	1763-1863	—	—	—	—	—
19	(b)	—	—	1836-1842	(c)	—	—
20	(a)	1839-1877	1839-1872	1806-1851	1839-1857	(d)	1832-1866
21	1708-1805	1793-1830	—	1828-1867	—	—	—
22	—	—	—	—	1848-1868	—	—
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	1732-1847	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	1779-1874	—	—	(f)	(f)	—	(f)
26	1757-1871	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	1762-1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	(b)	—	(b)	—	—	—	—
31	1795	—	—	1801-1809	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	1739-1799	1775-1811	—	—	—	—	1778-1824

(a) See Crown Files at Assizes. (b) See Peace Office. (c) See Presentment Papers.
(d) See Crown Books at Assizes. (f) See Assize Papers.

IV.—*continued.*

of the Crown and Peace prior to the Year 1900—*continued.*

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	1806–1871	—	—	—	—
3	1815–1853	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1780–1854	—	1795–1828	1826–1863	1780–1840	1757–1847	1755–1883
5	—	1858–1862	1843	—	—	—	1863–1878
6	—	—	—	1733–1796	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	1846–1864	—	—	—	—
10	1802–1878	—	1799–1878	1825–1878	1807–1878	1793–1878	1812–1878
11	—	—	—	—	—	(*a*)	—
12	—	—	1812–1819	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	1843–1872	—	—	—	1865–1874
15	1783–1874	1833–1867	1800–1877	1792–1872	1801–1877	1787–1878	1769–1878
16	1782–1878	1820–1876	1874–1878(*e*)	1825–1878	1804–1878	1738–1878	1809–1878
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	—	1844–1873	1829–1870	(*c*)	—	—	1827–1867
20	1852–1872	—	1833–1860	—	1851–1867	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	1818–1851	—	1774–1844
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	1807–1849
23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	1795–1871	—	—	—	—
25	1817–1853	—	1795–1871 (*f*)	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	(*g*)	—	—	—	1809–1870
27	—	—	1795–1872	—	—	—	
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	1796–1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	1784–1835	—	—	—	1835	—	—

(*a*) See Crown Files at Assizes.
(*b*) See Indictments, Informations, Recognizances, &c.
(*c*) See Presentment Papers.
(*f*) See Assize Papers.
(*g*) See Jury Panels.

CROWN

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
34	Patents (Commission, &c.),	—	—	—
35	Petitions,	1833-1845	—	—
36	Precepts,	—	—	—
37	Presenting and Accounting Affidavits, and Register.	—	1807-1824	—
38	Presentment Books and Rolls,	1832-1878	1778-1872	1809-1878
39	„ Papers and Maps,	1811-1878	1739-1878	1763-1872
40	Prisoners' Calendars,	1796-1867	(a)	1818-1863
41	„ and Offenders' Returns,	—	—	1833-1858
42	Proofs,	—	—	—
43	Public Works Relief Accounts,	—	—	1846-1847
44	Query Books,	1790-1878	1758-1870	1821-1871
45	Recognizances, and Registers of (a),	—	1756-1855(a)	—
46	Returns, Orders and Correspondence (b),	—	—	—
47	Treasurers' Accounts,	1790-1870	1781-1870	1798-1867
48	Valuation Books,	—	—	—
49	Witnesses' Expenses,	1837-1866	1869-1871	1830-1873

(a) See Crown Files at Assizes. (b) See Peace Office.

PEACE

50	Account or Memoranda Books,	—	—	—
51	Accounts and Reports lodged,	1875-1878	—	1866-1872
52	Acquittals, Records of, and Register of,	—	—	—
53	Action Register (Record Court),	—	—	—
54	Affidavits,	—	1789-1855	—
55	Appeals to Assizes,	1835-1878	1819-1858	1797-1878
56	„ Quarter Sessions,	—		1824-1873
57	„ „ „ Certificates of,	—	—	—
58	Appearance Books,	—	—	—
59	Appraisements (Record Court),	—	—	—
60	Appraisers' and Arbitrators' Affidavits, &c.,	—	—	1826-1849
61	Arms Licence Books and Papers,	1796-1876	1796-1846	1793-1877
62	Attachment Books (Record Court),	—	—	—
63	Attorneys' Accounts,	—	(a)	—
64	„ Affidavits,	—	—	1842-1851
65	„ Licence Lists and Registers,	—	—	1871-1874
66	„ Stamp Certificates,	—	—	—

(a) See Affidavits.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
34	—	1693-1837		—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	1800-1868	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	1796-1878	1663-1869	1746-1872	1800-1877	1789-1878	—	1757-1878
39	1792-1873	1722-1850	1788-1875	1795-1875	1764-1878	1782-1878	1746-1878
40	—	1794-1848		—	1815-1849	—	—
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1796-1878	1772-1850	1780-1843	1800-1875	1765-1872	1788-1878	1757-1873
45	1798-1814	1743-1849		—	—	—	—
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	—	1797-1836	—	—	1806 1868	—	—
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—	1813-1872	—	—

OFFICE.

50	—	—	—	—	1818-1854	—	—
51	1847-1875	1850-1875	1873-1875	—	—	1848-1871	—
52	—	—	1799-1838	—	—	—	—
53	—	1837-1852	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	1776-1849	1761-1849	—	1816-1835	—	—
55	—	1816-1865	1823-1878	1836-1878	1814-1878	1833-1878	1822-1875
56	1873 (*d*)	1838-1876(*d*)	1838-1878(*d*)	—	(*d*) (*e*)	—	1838-1874
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	1761-1878	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	1692-1847	—	—	—	—	—
60	(*j*)	—	1827-1839	—	—	—	1832-1850
61	1796-1846	1803-1814	1796-1846	—	1817-1846	1794-1877	1814-1845
62	—	1810-1849	—	—	—	—	—
63	—	—	—	—	1831-1878	—	—
64	—	—	1837-1851	—	1836-1843	1836-1851	1837-1853
65	—	1838-1846	1827	—	1857-1859	—	—
66	—	—	1839	—	—	—	—

(*d*) See Convictions.

(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.

(*j*) See Rates of Trespass.

CROWN

	Co. Limerick.	Co Londonderry.	Co. Longford	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
34	(g)	—	—	—	—	—	1832
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	(g)	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	1708-1878	1821-1878(c)	1787-1878	1733-1878	1827-1878	—	1730-1878
39	1756-1878	1763-1878	1840-1849	1771-1878	1798-1878	1849-1870	1731-1878
40	1759-1869	1823-1870	—	1830-1868	1821-1872	(d)	—
41	1822-1867	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	1847-1848	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1734-1878	1821-1872(c)	1787-1878	1733-1877	1871-1878(c)	—	1730-1878
45	1817-1855	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	1774-1821	1774-1818	1838-1863	1733-1862	—	—	1785-1869
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	1820-1875	1832-1870	—	—	(c)	—	—

(c) See Presentment Papers. (d) See Crown Books at Assizes. (g) See Jury Panels.

PEACE

50	—	1836-1841	—	—	1850-1871	—	—
51	1863-1876	1790-1862	—	1869-1876	1871-1878	—	1857-1874
52	—	1814	—	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	1839-1878	1854-1877	(f)	1813-1877 (f)	1830-1878	1871-1878	1819-1878
56	(e)	1810-1871 (e)	—	(d)	1812-1878	(e)	1878 (d)
57	—	—	—	—	1850-1858	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	1832-1848	—	—	—	1827-1847	—	—
61	1807-1877	1796-1875	1825-1844	1796-1846	1833-1848	1830-1844	1796-1875
62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	—	—	—	—	1846-1878	(g)	1833-1863
64	1836-1846	—	—	—	1836-1863	—	—
65	—	1831-1865	—	1858-1860	1852-1878	(g)	1863-1876
66	—	—	—	—	1862	—	—

(d) See Convictions. (e) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.
(f) See Civil Bill Papers. (g) See Civil Bill Books.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	1801-1847	—	1806-1843	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	1808-1872	—	—	—	1825-1870
37	1789-1808	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	(*c*)	1872	1806-1878	1876-1878 (*c*)	1767-1878	1800-1878	1712-1878
39	1783-1878	—	1796-1878	1800-1878	1801-1878	1787-1878	1829-1878
40	1791-1863	—	1803-1872	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	1843-1872	—	—	—	—
42	1846-1853	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	1782-1878	1821-1878	1806-1877	1803-1872	1794-1878	1799-1878	1712-1869
45	—	—	1795-1871	—	—	—	1812-1870
46	—	—	—	—	—	(*a*)	1866-1871
47	(*c*)	—	—	—	—	1799-1804	1818-1871
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	1869-1877
49	—	—	1821-1872	(*c*)	—	1847-1857	1834-1869

(*a*) See also Crown Files at Assizes. (*c*) See Presentment Papers.

OFFICE—*continued.*

50	1831-1839	—	—	—	—	—	1841-1889
51	—	1852-1877	1855-1873	1862-1870	—	1845-1878	1859-1878
52	—	—	(*d*)	—	—	—	1808-1819
53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	—	1850-1876	1814-1878	1823-1876	1842-1878	1800-1878	1871-1878(*f*)
56	(*e*)	—	1812-1872	1835-1869	—	(*e*)	—
57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	—	—	—	1827-1852	1840-1866	1826-1847	1828-1845
61	1796-1876	1844-1845	1796-1878	1807-1846	1796-1845	1799-1846	1801-1844 (*i*)
62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	—	—	1820-1830	1842-1851	—	—	—
64	1837-1853	—	—	1841-1853	—	—	—
65	—	—	1822-1838	—	—	1857-1878	1857-1878(*g*)
66	—	—	1835-1845	—	—	—	—

(*d*) See Convictions. (*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.
(*i*) See Sessions (Quarter) Register. (*g*) See Civil Bill Books.

PEACE

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
67	Bail, or Manucaptory Books (Record Court),	—	—	—
68	Bailiffs' Papers, ...	(b)	—	1836–1872
69	Bakers' Oaths, &c., ...	—	—	—
70	Blacksmiths' Licence Registers and Papers, .	(c)	1798–1831	—
71	Bonds (of office), ...	1822–1869	—	1823–1869
72	Bonds and Recognizances (Peace and Appearance), Registers, &c.	1827–1840	1775–1847	—
73	Boundary Notices (Objections), Orders, and Reports.	—	—	—
74	Buttertasters' and Weighmasters' Bonds, &c.,	—	—	1812–1862
75	Bye-Laws and Regulations, ...	—	—	—
76	Capias Books, ...	1773–1833	1782–1846	1811–1829
77	Census Return Papers and Books, . . .	1821–1841	1821	1821–1832
78	Cess Applotment Books, ...	1834–1835	—	—
79	Chairman's Affidavits and Declarations, .	—	—	—
80	Civil Bill Books at Quarter Sessions, . .	1796–1878	1804–1868	1796–1878
81	" Papers " " (Misc.), .	1857–1878	1826–1867 (a) (e)	1822–1878 (i)
82	Clerk of the Peace, Papers relating to Office of,	—	—	1801–1870
83	Clerk of the Peace (and Depys.), Affidavits and Bonds.	—	—	1851
84	Commission of Enquiry, Returns to, . .	—	—	—
85	Complaint or Action Books (Record Court),	—	—	—
86	Constables' (High) Appointments and Bonds,	1876 (b)	—	1873
87	Constabulary Papers, Books and Rolls, .	1823–1867	1828–1829	1811–1851
88	Contagious Diseases (Women) Acts Regulations.	—	—	—
89	Convict Returns, ...	—	—	—
90	Convictions, or Conviction Orders, Records of,	1815–1851	1822–1864	—
91	Corn Return Oaths, ...	—	—	—
92	Coroners' District Papers, ...	—	—	1842–1852
93	" Election Papers, ...	—	—	
94	Correspondence, *see also* Returns, . . .	1827–1855	—	—
95	Costs of Attachments, &c. (Record Court), .	—	—	—
96	County Buildings Commission Papers, .	1791–1849	1828	—
97	County Court Book, ...	—	—	—
98	Court Books or Court List Books, . . .	—	—	—
99	Criminal Returns, ...	—	—	1817–1872
100	Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, . .	1775–1878	1785–1870	1785–1870
101	" Files " "	1816–1877	1769–1878	1739–1878
102	" Papers, Register of, ...	—	—	—
103	Custody Books, ...	—	—	—

(a) See Affidavits. (b) See Bonds (office). (c) See Arms Licence Papers.
(e) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (i) See Sessions (Quarter) Papers.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
67	—	1623-1793	—	—	—	—	—
68	—	—	—	—	—	—	1837
69	1787-1805	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	1798-1808	—	1824	—	—	—	—
71	1815-1859	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	1769-1864	1743-1869	1751-1872	—	1816-1870	1793-1861	—
73	—	—	—	—	—	1871-1873	1834
74	—	—	1827-1836	—	—	—	1819
75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	—	—	1770-1853	1770-1847	1817-1821	1780-1845	—
77	1813-1852	—	1813-1841	—	1821-1831	1821-1831	1831
78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	1796-1878	1799-1875	1825-1878	1802-1878	1796-1878	1796-1878	1798-1878
81	1796-1878	1814-1846	1817-1876	1873-1878	1812-1878	1825-1878	1819-1878
82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	—	—	—	—	—	1837-1872	—
84	1786-1827	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	—	1661-1800	—	—	—	—	—
86	—	—	—	1877-1878	1878	1850-1874	1872
87	1799-1852	—	1763-1840	—	1822-1827	1851-1873	1824-1834
88	—	—	—	—	—	1869-1871	—
89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
90	1797-1872	1722-1878	1755-1876	—	1812-1870	1824-1878	1820-1868
91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	1847-1849	—	1845-1847	—	—	1847	1847-1856
93	1868-1874	—	1865	—	1858-1876	—	1856-1867
94	—	—	1789-1871	—	—	—	—
95	—	1837-1849	—	—	—	—	—
96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
97	—	—	—	—	1765-1770	—	—
98	—	1790-1849	1849-1871	—	—	—	—
99	1816-1853	1816-1877	1817-1838	—	1829-1873	1839-1874	1821-1872
100	1769-1876	(*k*)	1759-1877	1787-1871	1799-1878	1790-1875	1757-1874
101	1744-1878	1872-1878(*l*)	1739-1862	1767-1878	1799-1878	1796-1878	1757-1878
102	—	—	—	1848-1854	—	—	—
103	—	1729-1875	—	—	—	—	—

(*k*) See Custody and Traverse Books. (*l*) See Indictments, Informations, Recognizances, &c.

PEACE

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	1837	1865	1837	1837	1837	—	1837-1871
69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	—	—	—	—	1840	—	—
71	—	1777-1800	—	—	—	—	—
72	—	—	1812-1850	1838-1851	—	—	1836-1844
73	—	—	—	—	1873	—	—
74	—	—	—	—	—	—	1813-1822
75	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	—	1773-1849	1780-1844	1749-1818	1849-1876	—	1783-1851
77	—	1813-1851	1821-1841	1831	1831-1851	—	1831
78	—	—	—	(m)	—	—	—
79	1870-1871	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	1840-1878	1796-1878	1846-1877	1818-1877	1824-1878	1818-1878	1796-1878
81	1825-1878	1796-1878	1850-1878	1813-1877	1823-1878	1870-1878	1826-1877
82	—	1815-1823	—	—	1873	—	—
83	1863-1865	1815-1866	—	—	—	—	1851-1876
84	—	1816-1827	—	—	—	—	—
85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	1870-1871	1862-1865	—	—	1825-1868	—	1858
87	1821-1872	1825-1871	—	—	1830-1857	1780-1823	1824-1855
88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	1861-1862	1852-1864	1855	—	1849-1872	—	—
90	1861-1876	—	1825-1872	1821-1878	1860-1874(o)	1826-1878	1836-1877
91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	—	—	1847	—	1847-1866	1847-1872	—
93	1845-1870	1847-1855	—	—		—	1847
94	—	—	(n)	—	1833-1871	—	—
95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	—	—	—	—	—	—	1856-1857
97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	—	1818-1867	1833-1872	—	1832-1872	—	—
100	1787-1878	1801-1878	1830-1878	1794-1878	1826-1878	1800-1876	1808-1863
101	1722-1878	1763-1878	1805-1878	1815-1878	1802-1878	1821-1878	1730-1878
102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(m) With Presentment Books. (n) See Miscellaneous Papers.
(o) See Appeals, Quarter Sessions.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	1837	—	(*h*)	—	—	—	—
69	1798–1799	—	—	—	—	1800	1806–1811 (*i*)
70	1798–1799	—	—	1842	—	—	1808–1831
71	—	—	—	—	—	1826–1862	—
72	—	—	1795–1872	—	1834–1850	—	1810–1851
73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	—	—	1815–1869	1806–1874	—	1813–1852	—
75	—	—	—	—	—	1875	1875–1878
76	—	1826–1847	1829–1837	1796–1849	1787–1796	—	1809–1821
77	1821–1831	—	1813–1832	—	—	1821	1821
78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
79	—	—	—	1877	—	—	—
80	1796–1875	1824–1878	1806–1878	1796–1878	1799–1877	1800–1876	1796–1878
81	1832–1878 (*e*) (*i*)	1856–1859	1803–1875	1877–1878(*p*)	1869–1878	1801–1875	1817–1878
82	—	—	1834–1841	—	1837–1848	—	—
83	—	—	1851–1874	1877	—	—	—
84	—	—	1815–1827	—	—	—	—
85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86	—	—	—	—	1849–1850	1848–1856	1818–1852
87	1823–1831	—	1811–1870	—	1826–1870	1823–1871	1824–1873
88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
89	—	—	1850–1867	—	—	—	—
90	—	—	1817–1868	1839–1870	—	1819–1878	1803–1871
91	—	—	—	—	—	1860	—
92	1847	—	1816–1862	—	1878	1847	—
93	1853–1870	—		—	—	1847–1871	—
94	(*n*)	—	—	1851–1870	—	—	—
95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	—	—	—	—	—	1839–1849	—
97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
99	—	—	1831–1872	—	—	1832–1877	1816–1846
100	1792–1873	1840–1875	1806–1872	1759–1873	1777–1877	1816–1873	1801–1873
101	1800–1878	1824–1874	1872–1878(*l*)	1807–1878	1778–1878	1800–1878	1838–1878
102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.
(*i*) See Sessions (Quarter) Papers.
(*l*) See Indictments, Informations, Recognizances, &c.
(*h*) See Bonds and Recognizances.
(*p*) See Renewals.

PEACE

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
104	Custos Rotulorum, *see* Patents, . . .	—	—	—
105	Declaration Books (Record Court), . .	—	—	—
106	Deeds (Leases, Indentures, &c.), . . .	1793–1850	—	1731–1857
107	Deputy Governors', Lieutenants', and Deputy Lieutenants' Papers.	1832–1878	§	1832–1871
108	Dog Licence Lists, ...	—	—	1872
109	Dogs (Sporting), Certificates to train, . .	—	—	—
110	Ejectment Books, ...	1817–1878	1816–1866	1822–1878
111	„ Petitions, Processes, &c., . .	1816–1870	(*a*) (*e*)	1816–1861
112	Ejectments, Returns of, ...	1827–1829	—	—
113	Election of M.P.'s, Precepts and Indentures of,	—	1776–1847	—
114	„ Papers and Books, *see also* Poll Books.	1797	1832–1847	1837–1857
115	Encroachment Presentments, . . .	—	—	—
116	Equity Civil Bill Papers and Books, . .	—	—	—
117	Estreats, *see* Fines, ...	—	—	—
118	Excise Papers, ...	—	—	1819–1847
119	Explosive Act Notices, ...	—	—	—
120	Fee Books (Record Court), ...	—	—	—
121	Fees and Expenses, Accounts of (Clerk of the Peace).	—	—	1821–1875
122	Fines and Estreats Accounts, Memorials, &c.,	1829–1848	1828–1847	1830–1852
123	Fines (Jurors', &c.), Petitions against, . .	—	—	—
124	Fishery Papers, ...	1855–1878	—	1853–1872
125	Freeholders', &c., Affidavits, Claims, Registers, &c.	1746–1850	1795–1850	1796–1851
126	Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials.	1824–1873	1824–1873	1839–1874
127	Freemen's Registers, &c., *see also* Householders.	—	—	—
128	Friendly Society Rules, ...	—	1809–1840	1799–1843
129	Game Keepers' Certificates, ...	—	—	—
130	Game Licence Requisitions and Register, .	—	—	—
131	Gaol Contractors' Bonds and Contracts. .	—	—	1869–1875 (*b*)
132	„ Governors' Bonds and Election Papers,	—	—	(*b*)
133	„ Inspectors' Reports, &c.	—	—	—
134	„ Proposals to supply, ...	—	1836–1843	—
135	Gazettes, *see* Statutes, ...	—	—	—
136	Grand Jury Bill and Minute Books, . .	1742–1874	1796–1856	—
137	„ „ Recommendations to mercy, .	—	—	—
138	Gunpowder Licence Certificates, . . .	—	—	1822–1841
139	Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, ...	—	—	—
140	Health Officer's Appointment, . . .	—	—	—

(§) See Militia Papers. (*a*) See Affidavits. (*b*) See Bonds office).
(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare	King's Co.
104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	—	1758–1815	—	—	—	—	—
106	-	1603–1851	1801–1826	—	1809–1871	1799	1837–1839
107	§ (*x*)	1811	1832	—	1832–1874	—	1832–1833
108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
109	—	—	—	—	—	1835	—
110	—	1838–1877	1824–1877	1816–1876	1816–1877	1817–1870	1819–1878
111	1817–1876	1816–1851	1817–1866	—	1816–1861(*f*)	1817–1873	1820–1874
112	—	—	--	—	—	—	—
113	1802–1835	—	—	—	1794	1826	—
114	1805–1831	1857	1783–1826	—	—	1830–1847	—
115	—	--	1764–1837	—	—	—	—
116	—	—	—	—	1878	—	—
117	—	—	—	--	—	—	—
118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	—	—	—	1876	—	—	—
120	—	1727–1848	—	—	—	—	—
121	—	1799–1859	—	—	—	1863–1874	1814–1869
122	1798–1848	1852–1877	1773–1879	—	1817–1873	1820–1851	1829–1872
123	1819–1826	1877	1760–1878	—	(*a*)	—	—
124	1851–1877	1865	1842	—	1843–1878	1864–1874	1865–1871
125	1746–1850	1760–1850	1773–1850	1749–1850	1746–1850	(*q*)	1796–1850
126	1839–1876	1841–1878	1834–1840	1839–1875	1844–1875	1840–1874	1839–1876
127	—	1839–1849	—	—	—	—	—
128	1832–1850	1786–1861	1812–1874	—	—	1813–1842	—
129	—	—	—	—	—	1834–1837	—
130	—	—	—	—	-	—	—
131	1815–1873	1836–1868	1844–1862	—	1831–1844	1827–1837	1865
132	1856	—	1856	—	—	1856–1866	1856–1867
133	1808–1820	—	—	—	—	1862	—
134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	—	--	—	—	—	—	—
136	1774–1876	1786–1843	—	—	—	—	—
137	—	—	1760–1818	—	—	—	—
138	1828	—	1823–1839	—	—	—	1822–1843
139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	—	—	—	—	—	—	1819

(§) See Militia Papers. (*a*) See Affidavits. (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.
(*q*) See Voters. (*x*) See Magistrates' Papers.

PEACE

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106	1784-1864	1668-1871	—	—	1850-1861	—	1768-1840
107	1832-1848§	§	—	—	1793-1878	—	1832-1861**
108	—	1866-1870	—	—	—	—	—
109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	1837-1878	1816-1875	1830-1877	1821-1862	1826-1876	1827-1878	1817-1878
111	(*f*)	1837-1873	—	(*f*)	(*p*)	(*p*)	1819-1861
112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
113	1849	1806-1847	—	—	(*s*)	—	1820-1859
114	1830	1796-1870	1857-1865	1835-1841	1830-1850	—	1830-1874
115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	—	—	—	—	—	1878	—
117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	1843-1848	—	—	—	—	—	—
119	1875	—	—	—	1876	—	—
120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	1862-1870	1832-1840	—	—	—	1876-1877	1843-1874
122	—	1833-1877	1839-1855	1825-1851	1836-1867	1844	1836-1851
123	1875-1877	1872	—	—	1855-1874	—	1835-1870
124	1848-1878	1844-1876	1848-1870	1851-1877	1844-1878	1853-1871	1864-1876
125	1795-1842	1761-1850	1747-1849	1795-1850	1796-1850	1796-1850	1795-1850
126	1839-1878	1839-1867	1841-1870	1839-1877	1839-1877	1839-1873	1839-1861
127	1832-1837(*r*)	1832-1850(*r*)	—	—	—	—	—
128	1827-1844	1817-1864	—	1842-1850	—	1806-1840	1824
129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130	—	1799-1800	—	—	—	—	—
131	1846-1872	—	—	—	1831-1871	1828	—
132	1874	—	1856	1856-1872	—	—	1856-1876
133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	1708-1871	1717-1856	—	—	—	—	1751-1857
137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	--	1831	—	—	—	—	1836-1843
139	1867-1868	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*f*) See Civil Bill Papers. (*p*) See Renewals. (*r*) See Freeholders.
(*s*) See Returns. (**) See Oaths (§) See Militia Papers.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
106	—	(*r*)	1824-1857	1854-1861	—	1768-1871	1823-1871
107	1832 (*x*)	—	1793-1868	1832-1835	—	1809-1875	1831-1878
108	—	—	—	—	—	1867	—
109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
110	1817-1876	1864-1877	1819-1874	1848-1850	1816-1870	1821-1878	1838-1882
111	(*e*)	1846-1876	(*p*)	1875-1878(*p*)	1817-1856(*e*)	1816-1878	(*p*)
112	—	—	—	—	—	1827-1833	—
113	—	—	—	—	—	—	1816-1865
114	1837 (*t*)	—	1822-1848	1841	—	1830-1859	1801-1837
115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
118	—	—	—	1859	—	1826	—
119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
121	—	—	1824-1874	1831-1868	1837-1864	1809-1873	1850-1859
122	1825-1872	—	1813-1852	1835-1877	1835-1867	1825-1852	1805-1875
123	—	1856	1814-1872	1874-1878	—	—	—
124	1874-1876	—	1851-1875	—	1864-1871	1844-1878	1853-1877
125	1795-1851	1822-1837	1795-1852	1746-1850	1746-1850	1795-1850	1796-1850
126	1860 1876	—	1839-1875	1841-1876	1839-1876	1839-1877	1839-1876
127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
128	—	—	1823-1856	1823-1843	—	1823-1862	1823-1846
129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	—	—	—	1862-1865	—	(*b*)	—
132	—	—	—	1856-1869	—	(*b*)	1856-1872
133	1806-1826	—	—	—	—	—	1787
134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	—	—	—	—	—	1814-1865	—
137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	—	—	1822-1831	—	—	1822-1842	1822-1826
139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*b*) See Bonds (office). (*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (*t*) See Polling Officers.
(*p*) See Renewals. (*x*) See Magistrates' Papers (*r*) See Freeholders.

PEACE

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
141	Householders' and Freemen's Affidavits, &c.,	—	1847	—
142	Indictment, Bills, Lists and Books of, . .	—	—	—
143	Informations, Books, Lists, &c., ...	—	—	—
144	Inquisitions, ...	—	—	—
145	Insolvency Petitions, &c., ...	1801-1821	1796-1854	1816-1873
146	Insurrection Act Papers, ...	—	—	—
147	Interpreters' Appointments, ...	—	—	—
148	Jesuits' Registration Notices, ...	1829	—	—
149	Jurors' Books, ...	1873	1869	1873-1878
150	„ Declarations for exemption, . .	—	—	—
151	„ (Revising Sessions) Books and Papers.	—	—	—
152	„ Lists and Returns, ...	1839-1878	1842-1869	1833-1878
153	Jury Issues, ...	—	1775-1847	1850-1870
154	„ Panels, ...	—	1784-1862	(*e*) (*u*)
155	Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act Papers.	—	—	—
156	Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers and Books.	1870-1878	—	1871-1878
157	Letter Carrier's Affidavit, ...	—	—	—
158	Licences for King's Counsel, ...	—	—	—
159	Loan Fund Rules, &c., ...	1834-1855	1828	1830-1854
160	Lunacy Informations, ...	—	—	—
161	Lunatic Asylum Reports, ...	—	—	—
162	Magistrates' Commissions, ...	1805-1874	1791-1857	1733-1873
163	Magistrates' Lists, Appointments, Attendances, &c.	—	—	1787-1835
164	Magistrates' Writs of Dedimus and Supersedeas.	1791-1852	—	1791-1854
165	Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations,	1827-1872	—	—
166	Manor Court Records, ...	1787-1859	1824-1851	1785-1857
167	Manorial Patents, ...	1620-1681	—	1610-1687
168	Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., ...	1819-1876	1792-1847	1843-1878
169	Mayor's, Recorder's, or Provost's Court Records.	—	—	—
170	Medical Certificates, ...	—	—	—
171	Meeting-houses (religious), Notices to register.	1791-1837	—	—
172	Militia Papers, ...	1854-1865	1759-1823	1793-1873
173	Miscellaneous, ...	1773-1862	1792-1853	1785-1872
174	Newspapers, *see* Statutes, ...	—	—	—
175	Notices of Trial, ...	—	—	—
176	Oaths of allegiance (Rom. Cath., &c.), Rolls, Registers, &c.	1763-1845	1779-1841	1727-1816
177	Offenders, *see* Convictions, and Prisoners, .	—	—	—

(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (*u*) See Jurors' Lists.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
141	1782-1850	1832-1848	1795-1799	—	1832-1850	(q)	—
142	1774-1866	1642 1850	—	—	—	—	—
143	1820-1839	1642-1871	1753-1870	—	1870-1872	—	1840-1873
144	—	1744-1871	—	—	—	—	—
145	1805-1867	1705-1817	1768-1821	1863-1873	1810-1873	1801-1874	1757-1872
146	1796-1801	—	—	—	—	1823-1824	1815-1824
147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	—	—	1829-1836	—	—	1829-1830	1829-1831
149	—	1877-1878	—	—	1847-1877	1873-1878	—
150	—	—	1806-1877	—	—	—	—
151	1833-1858	1833-1869	—	—	—	—	—
152	1834-1878	1845-1876	1834-1871	—	1840-1878	1834-1877	1840-1878
153	1770-1870	1664-1845	1758-1847	—	1797-1860	—	1837-1873
154			1755-1877	—	—	—	1822-1873
155	1865-1867	—	1875	—	1869-1874	—	—
156	1870-1877	—	1871-1873	1871-1878	1871-1878	1870-1877	1872-1878
157	—	—	—	—	—	—	1836
158	—	—	1815-1820	—	—	—	—
159	1828-1863	1839-1847	1829-1861	—	—	1821-1856	1827-1870
160	—	—	—	—	1863-1869	—	—
161	—	—	1843-1886	—	—	—	—
162	1815-1854	—	1756-1838	1792-1872	1829-1857	1798-1843	1838-1846
163	1784-1831	—	1812-1838	—	1828-1873	1831	—
164	1779-1837	—	1822-1842	—	1831-1853	1791-1860	1822
165	1819-1877	—	1846-1878	—	1827-1878	1819-1834	1826-1877
166	1785-1859	—	1827-1858	1788-1859	1793-1855	—	1789-1851
167	1515-1682	—	—	—	1592-1721	—	1637-1668
168	1810-1878	1824-1878	1816-1878	1815-1878	1825-1876	1801-1878	1795-1878
169	—	1831-1878	—	—	1829-1843	—	—
170	—	—	1763-1835	—	—	—	—
171	—	1760-1859	—	—	—	1834	1859
172	1793-1870	1793-1863	1793-1810	—	1793-1877	1794-1869	1803-1872
173	1773-1862	1703-1860	1755-1845	—	1822-1878	1801-1853	1824-1847
174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	—	—	1770-1818	—	—	—	—
176	1769-1837	1825-1858	1753-1832	1793-1796	1816-1843	1778-1866	1831-1832
177	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

(q) See Voters.

PEACE

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
141	(r)	1832-1850(r)	—	1832	—	—	—
142	1781-1789	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	—	—	—	1843-1856	1842-1877	—	1836-1844
144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	1809-1873	1763-1872	1831-1839 (e)	1852 1872	1852-1873	—	1811-1873
146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	—	—	—	—	(v)	—	—
148	—	—	—	—	1829	—	—
149	1873-1878	1835-1878	—	1844-1878	1878	1838-1872	1863-1878
150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	—	—	—	—	—	—	1840-1869
152	1847-1878	1844-1878	1834-1872	1833-1878	1834-1878	1833-1871	1830-1878
153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
154	—	—	—	—	1870-1872	—	—
155	—	1865-1871	—	—	—	—	—
156	1871-1878	1870-1878	—	—	1870-1878	1871-1878	1870-1878
157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159	1822-1873	1836-1876	1838-1844	1824-1845	1823-1854	—	1836-1859
160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161	1843-1862	—	1846	—	—	—	—
162	—	1774-1870	1761-1841	1799	1803-1851	1800-1838	1758-1872
163	1867	1787-1875	—	—	1827-1873 (s)	—	1838-1869
164	1821-1838	1812-1826	1822-1852	—	1810-1865(x)	—	1770-1873
165	1845-1853	1827-1877	1848-1872	1870-1876(m)	1829-1871	1873-1878	1819-1878
166	—	1774-1859	1824-1849	1839-1841	1787-1859	—	1820-1852
167	—	1612-1710	—	—	1668-1811	1610-1694	1608-1685
168	1825-1878	1825-1856	1827-1871	1572-1876	1823-1878	1791-1876	1828-1877
169	—	1753-1827	—	—	—	—	—
170	—	—	—	—	—	—	
171	—	—	—	—	1818-1855	—	1840
172	1871	1793-1871	1793-1867	—	1793-1878	1871-1872	1793-1872
173	1793-1869	1777-1875	1812-1870	1844-1874	1800-1877	1837-1846	1723-1872
174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	1793-1843	1761-1840	1826-1837	1830-1835	1830-1836	1806-1837	1797-1838
177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(e) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (r) See Freeholders.
(v) See Sessions (Petty) Papers. (m) See Presentments. (s) See Returns.
(x) See Magistrates' Papers.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
141	(*q*) (*r*)	—	1832-1850	(*r*)	1832-1850	1832-1850	—
142	—	—	1808-1871	—	—	—	—
143	1807	—	1801-1871	—	—	—	—
144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
145	1813-1829	1872	1810-1873	1818-1873	1817-1821	1800-1845	1811-1821
146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	—	—	1870	—	—	—	—
148	—	—	1829-1851	—	—	1879-1870	—
149	1872-1878	1863-1878	1873-1877	1840-1878	1838-1878	1838-1878	1873
150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
151	—	—	—	—	—	—	1854-1870
152	1834-1878	1868-1876	1833-1878	1872-1878	1833-1878	1833-1878	1833-1878
153	—	—	1800-1872	—	—	—	1838-1854 (*w*)
154	—	—	1817-1872	—	—	—	
155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
156	1871-1878	1870-1877	1870-1874	1870-1876	1871-1878	—	1870-1878
157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159	1824-1873	—	1824-1858	1827-1877	1826-1850	1801-1863	1834-1863
160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161	1843	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	1789-1846	—	1792-1858	1837-1857	—	1809-1871	1816-1838
163	1819-1843	—	1810-1862	1835-1870	—	1831-1878	—
164	1802-1841	—	1819	1863	—	1822-1875	1807-1855
165	1819-1877	—	1827-1878	—	1821-1878	1819-1860	1819-1878
166	1797-1857	1816-1852	1807-1859	1824-1859	—	—	1787-1854
167	—	—	—	—	1583-1686	1611-1640	—
168	1802-1877	1860-1862	1831-1875	1852-1878	1806-1877	1685-1878	1829-1878
169	—	—	—	1845-1846	—	—	—
170	—	—	1813-1871	—	—	—	—
171	—	—	—	1840	—	—	1812-1869
172	1793-1873	—	1793-1868	1826-1873	1854-1868	1812-1876	1809-1869
173	1796-1872	—	1812-1876	1812-1870	1806-1860	1794-1868	1806-1871
174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	1831-1837	—	1794-1842	1806-1837	1837-1843	1809-1841	1805-1836
177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*q*) See Voters. (*r*) See Freeholders. (*w*) See Precepts.

PEACE

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
178	Pardons, Grants of,	—	—	—
179	Passport Papers,	—	—	—
180	Patents,	—	—	1800-1814
181	Pawnbrokers' Bonds, &c.,	1873-1876 (b)	—	(b)
182	Petitions and Memorials,	—	—	1871
183	Pleadings, Declarations, &c. (continued as Record Court Papers.)	—	—	—
184	Poll Books,	1818-1837	1830-1847	1835
185	Polling Districts Orders, &c.,	—	—	1872
186	Polling Officers' or Sheriffs' Poll Books,	—	—	—
187	Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, &c.,	1839-1847	1839-1847	1839-1847
188	Poor Rate Appeals,	—	—	—
189	Posting, Orders for, and Affidavits of,	—	—	—
190	Poundkeepers' Bonds and Registers,	(b)	—	(b)
191	Precedent Books,	—	—	—
192	Precepts,	—	—	1850-1869
193	Presentment Books and Rolls,	—	—	1787-1794
194	" Papers and Maps,	—	—	—
195	Printing Presses, Notices to Register,	—	—	1856
196	Prisoners' Calendars,	—	—	1809-1862
197	" and Offenders, Returns of	—	—	—
198	Probate and Legacy Papers and Books,	1860-1877	1869	1837-1878
199	Process Servers' Papers and Books,	—	1854-1879	1852-1877
200	Proclamations and Notices,	1839-1877	—	1847-1870
201	Prosecutors, *see* Witnesses,	—	—	—
202	Protection Orders,	—	—	—
203	Publicans' Licence Papers and Books,	1804-1878	1819-1868	1796-1878
204	Query Books,	—	—	—
205	Rate Books,	—	—	—
206	Receipts,	—	—	—
207	Recognizances, *see* Bonds,	—	—	—
208	Record Commission, Returns to	—	—	—
209	Record Court Papers, *see* Mayor's Court,	—	—	—
210	Recorder's (Deputy) Appointment,	—	—	—
211	Reformatory School Notices,	—	—	—
212	Releases,	—	—	—
213	Renewal Decrees, Affidavits, &c.,	1796-1878	(a) (e)	1796-1878
214	" " Books,	1796-1878	—	1821-1860

(a) See Affidavits. (b) See Bonds (office)' (e) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
178	—	1737-1789	—	—	—	—	—
179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	—	—	—	—	—	—	1820
181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	1811-1830	1660-1858	1759-1869	—	—	1870	1853-1854
183	—	1637-1849	—	—	—	—	—
184	1783-1841	1847	1797-1837	1797-1823	1761-1841	1830-1847	1831-1841
185	—	—	—	—	1872	—	—
186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
187	1839-1847	—	1839-1847	—	1839-1849	1839-1852	1837-1846
188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	1825-1844	—	1825-1851	—	1831	1825-1853	1826-1852
191	—	No date.	—	—	—	—	—
192	—	(z)	(y)	—	1828-1834	—	—
193	—	1735-1877	1770-1821	—	—	—	—
194	—	—	1753-1878	—	—	—	—
195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
196	1825-1833	1641-1867	1753-1847	—	1822-1866	—	1838-1864
197	1822-1848	—	1810-1834	—	—	—	—
198	1837-1878	—	—	(f)	1857-1878	1841-1877	1854-1877
199	—	—	—	1856-1878	1817-1875	1830-1878	1826
200	1801-1840	1866-1870	1832-1866	—	1832-1879	1839-1876	1823-1870
201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
202	1866-1873	—	1868	—	1872-1875	1872	—
203	1798-1872	1805-1878	1760-1878	1833-1884	1815-1878	1823-1878	1761-1878
204	—	—	1764-1784	—	—	1812-1825	1809-1833
205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206	—	—	—	—	1874-1878	1831-1873	—
207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
208	1810-1834	—	—	—	—	—	—
209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
211	—	1859-1861	—	—	—	—	—
212	—	—	1757-1841	—	—	—	—
213	1800-1878	—	1774-1878	1797-1878	1801-1878	1796-1878	1800-1878
214	1810-1869	—	—	—	1816-1840	—	1837-1872

(f) See Civil Bill Papers. (y) See Jury Panels. (z) See Jury Issues.

PEACE

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan
178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	—	—	1858	—	1858	—	—
180	1856-1857	—	—	—	1845	—	—
181	1844	1800	—	—	—	—	—
182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	1812-1847	1797-1847	1792-1847	1795-1847	1830-1850	1831-1847	1783-1835
185	1873	1872	—	1872-1873	1852-1866	1872	1859-1872
186	—	—	1841	1830-1835	—	—	1812-1820
187	1841-1876	1839-1847	1839-1846	—	1839-1860	—	1839-1847
188	—	—	—	—	1867-1868	—	—
189	—	—	—	—	1856-1856	—	1838-1843
190	1828-1872	1827-1837	—	—	1827-1867	—	1839-1860
191	—	—	—	—	—	—	No date.
192	—	—	—	—	(*v*)	—	—
193	1708-1727	—	—	—	—	—	—
194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
195	—	—	—	—	1835	—	—
196	—	—	1826-1845	—	1872	*	1831-1872
197	1861-1867	1830-1855	—	—	—	—	—
198	1837-1878	1837-1851	—	(*f*)	1839-1877	—	1828-1877
199	—	1848-1884	—	—	1850-1878	1876-1878	1836-1878
200	1815-1873	1869-1878	1862-1870	1867-1877	1841-1876	1870	1851-1876
201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
202	1872-1878	—	—	—	1866-1870	—	—
203	1839-1878	1796-1873(*e*)	1835-1878	1829-1878	1833-1878	1876-1877*	1818-1878
204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
205	—	1824-1870	—	—	1867-1868	—	—
206	—	—	1865-1871	—	—	—	1826-1875
207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	—	1873	—	—	—	—	—
211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
213	1876-1878(*f*)	1796-1873(*f*)	—	(*f*)	1842-1878	1825-1869(*f*)	1818-1878
214	1837-1857	1799-1813	—	1829-1848	1835-1876	—	1806-1865

(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions. (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers. (*v*) See Jury Panels.
* See Crown Books at Quarter Sessions.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
179	—	—	—	1858	—	—	—
180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	—	—	—	1821-1865	1835-1870	—	1840-1866
182	—	—	1819-1851	—	—	—	1838-1849
183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	1818-1837	—	1778-1837	1837-1847	1783-1847	1818-1847	1832-1848
185	—	—	1872-1873	—	1873	1851-1864	1851-1864
186	1818-1837	—	1822-1831	—	—	—	—
187	1839-1847	—	1839-1847	1840-1843	1839-1847	1838-1847	1839
188	—	—	(*o*) †	1849-1852	—	—	1832-1853
189	—	—	—	1844-1847	—	—	—
190	1825-1850	—	1836-1851†	1827-1864	1827	1825-1851	—
191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	—	—	1872	1859-1873	—	—	1838-1854
193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
195	—	—	—	—	—	—	1832-1840
196	1825-1866	—	1815-1872	—	—	—	1838-1858
197	—	—	1818-1872	—	—	1834-1870	—
198	1837-1867	—	1840-1871	1875-1878	—	1837-1877	—
199	1863-1878	1864-1878	1830-1875	1826-1878	1836-1875((*e*)	1826-1878	1837-1884(*i*)
200	1837-1877	1866-1873	1831-1870	1865-1873	1842-1870	1837-1875	1837-1876
201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
202	—	—	—	1878	—	—	—
203	1821-1878(*e*)	1851-1876	1807-1878	1799-1878	1816-1878	1809-1878	1806-1878
204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206	—	—	1854-1872	—	—	—	—
207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
208	—	—	1811-1829	—	—	1828-1849	1810-1811
209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
213	1873-1878(*e*)	1850-1876	1803-1878	1799-1878	1813-1878(*e*)	1800-1878	1817-1867(*f*)
214	—	1829-1835	1830-1878	1874-1878	—	(*g*)	—

(*e*) See Crown Files at Quarter Sessions.
(*g*) See Civil Bill Books.
(*o*) See Appeals to Quarter Sessions.
(*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.
(*i*) See Quarter Sessions Register.
† See Recognizances.

PEACE

	—	Co. Armagh.	Co. Carlow.	Co. Cavan.
215	Replevin Papers and Books,	1850-1878	(*f*)	1829-1852
216	Returns and Orders (Government, &c.),	1813-1855	1829-1853	1810-1875
217	Rule Books,	—	—	—
218	Sacrament Certificates and Affidavits,	1775	1782-1797	1745-1794
219	Savings Bank Rules, &c.,	1818-1840	1818-1834	1819-1834
220	Schoolmasters' Affidavits and Authorization,	—	—	—
221	Serjeant at Arms or Mace, Emoluments of,	—	—	—
222	Sessions (Petty) Books and Papers,	—	1815-1827	—
223	" " Clerks Election Papers, &c.,	1855-1865	—	1866-1869(*b*)
224	" " District Papers,	1828-1844	1841-1843	1828-1878
225	" (Quarter) Papers and Registers,	—	—	1818-1871
226	Sheriffs' Fees, Appointments, &c.,	—	—	—
227	Statutes and Bills, Newspapers and Gazettes,	—	—	1814-1870
228	Summons and Plaints Papers,	1872-1877	—	1873
229	Tithe Papers and Books,	1833-1834	1824-1854	1825-1842
230	Tolls and Customs, Schedules of,	1818-1829	—	1818-1838
231	Traversers' Books and Lists,	—	—	—
232	Treasurers' Election Papers,	1835	1828	1792
233	Trees, Affidavits to Register,	1769-1884	—	1779-1856
234	Trespass, Rates of,	—	—	—
235	Turnpike Road Papers,	1770-1860	—	—
236	Valuation Books and Reports,	—	—	—
237	Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.,	1826-1878	1805-1850	1832-1878
238	Warrants,	—	1821-1822	—
239	Weights and Measures Papers,	(*b*)	—	1825-1863
240	Wild Fowl Preservation Papers,	—	—	—
241	Witnesses' and Prosecutors' Expenses, Certificates, &c.	—	—	1840-1872
242	Writs and Writ Books,	—	1785-1786	—

(*b*) See Bonds (Office). (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Co. Down.	Dublin City.	Dublin Co.	Co. Fermanagh.	Co. Kerry.	Co. Kildare.	King's Co.
215	1835-1867	1670-1719	1804-1872	1837-1877	1828-1853	1833-1860	1828-1871
216	1803-1860	1841-1850	1793-1843	—	1803-1878	1803-1867	1817-1877
217	—	1662-1847	—	—	—	—	—
218	1761-1800	1711-1749	**	—	—	—	—
219	1818-1844	—	1819-1834	—	1823-1850	1818-1849	1829-1837
220	—	—	—	—	—	—	1834
221	—	—	1803-1808	—	—	—	—
222	—	—	—	—	1831-1833	—	—
223	—	—	1851-1871	—	—	1851-1875	1851-1858
224	1818-1844	—	1828-1842	—	1829-1876	1828-1874	1828-1875
225	—	—	—	—	—	—	1853-1861
226	—	—	—	—	—	1862	—
227	—	—	1801-1837	—	—	1752-1864	1821-1861
228	—	—	1870-1877	(*f*)	1873-1875(*f*)	1870-1874	1870-1878
229	1833-1855	—	1817-1843	1833-1834	1834-1843	1832-1850	1832-1840
230	1817-1819	—	1818-1829	—	1818-1856	1817-1836	1817-1851
231	—	1778-1876	—	—	—	—	—
232	—	—	1820	—	—	1813-1855	1863
233	1769-1867	1792-1855	1783-1847	1779-1875	1799-1878	1769-1877	1793-1877
234	1820-1839	—	1821-1825	—	—	—	—
235	1770-1859	—	1773-1799	—	—	1855	1855
236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
237	1830-1878	1832-1878	1823-1878	1852-1878	1824-1878	1795-1877	1850-1878
238	—	—	1755-1842	—	—	—	—
239	1825-1860	—	1825-1839	—	—	—	—
240	—	—	—	1877-1878	—	—	—
241	—	—	1820-1841	—	1834-1877	1839-1848	1837-1869
242	—	1631-1882	—	—	—	—	—

** See Oaths. (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.

PEACE

	Co. Limerick.	Co. Londonderry.	Co. Longford.	Co. Louth.	Co. Mayo.	Co. Meath.	Co. Monaghan.
215	1741-1866	1781 (*f*)	—	1837-1865	1837-1869(*f*)	—	1837-1874
216	1819-1876	1780-1870	(*n*)	1825-1874	1585-1878	1870-1878	1816-1878
217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
218	—	1767-1780	—	—	—	—	1766-1786
219	—	1821-1834	—	1824-1844	1823	1820-1834	1824-1848
220	1837-1844	—	—	—	—	—	—
221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
222	—	—	—	—	1825-1871	—	1828-1834
223	1851-1878	1851-1867	1852-1866	1851-1854	1868-1876(*v*)	1851	1851-1877
224	1828-1878	1839-1875	1828-1864	1874-1875	1840-1877(*v*)	1875	1828-1874
225	—	—	1831-1864	1809-1869	—	—	—
226	—	—	—	—	1865-1872	—	1789
227	—	1815-1873	—	—	1826-1870	—	1875-1876
228	(*f*)	—	—	(*f*)	—	(*f*)	1870-1876
229	1829-1843	1803-1834	1833-1834	1831-1834	1830-1858	1833-1834	1832-1845
230	1821-1864	1818-1846	1830-1839	1818-1857	1818-1860	—	1818-1820
231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
232	1845	1826	1812-1859	—	—	—	—
233	1803-1875	1770-1834	1775-1850	1795-1869	1768-1874	1767-1867	1802-1877
234	1839	—	1827-1852	—	—	—	—
235	—	—	—	‡	—	1848-1856	—
236	—	1834-1836	—	—	—	—	—
237	1832-1878	1834-1878	—	1832-1878	1850-1878	1851-1877	1823-1878
238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
239	—	—	—	—	1860-1868	—	1825-1860
240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
241	—	—	—	—	1837-1878	—	1848-1875
242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*f*) See Civil Bill Papers.
(*v*) See Sessions (Petty) Papers.
(*n*) See Miscellaneous Papers.
‡ See Tolls.

OFFICE—*continued.*

	Queen's Co.	Co. Roscommon.	Co. Sligo.	Co. Tipperary.	Co. Westmeath.	Co. Wexford.	Co. Wicklow.
215	1837-1848	1843-1864	1828-1851	1842-1846(*f*)	1856-1869(*g*)	1828-1867	1840
216	(*a*)	—	1810-1874	¶	1822-1870	1797-1878	1806-1878
217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
218	—	—	—	—	—	—	1775-1828
219	1828-1833	—	1829	1820-1850	1826-1835	1826-1848	1819-1835
220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
222	1798-1799	—	1818-1871	—	—	—	1847-1864
223	—	—	1866-1867	1851-1858	—	1844-1871	1858-1878
224	—	—	1828-1875	1828-1858	1875-1876	1828-1877	1828-1870
225	—	—	1801-1871	1845-1849	—	—	1806-1853
226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
227	—	—	1827-1871	1845-1865	1786-1848	1807-1877	—
228	(*f*)	—	—	1874-1878	—	—	—
229	1830-1842	—	1833-1842	1832-1834	1823-1834	1792-1853	1833-1843
230	—	—	1818-1855	1818-1843	—	1818-1844	1818-1850
231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
232	1848-1861	—	1821-1845	—	—	1828-1856	1818-1830
233	1783-1875	1801-1876	1804-1854	1816-1865	1770-1849	1800-1891	1767-1873
234	—	—	1813-1836	1839-1848	—	1826-1848	—
235	1753-1826	—	—	1844-1851	—	—	1856
236	—	—	—	1850	—	—	1844
237	1829-1878	1854-1876	1829-1878	1832-1878	1832-1876	1832-1874	1839-1878
238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
239	—	—	1853-1872	1835-1848	—	1837-1838(*b*)	—
240	—	—	—		—	1877	—
241	—	—	1819-1872	—	—	—	—
242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*b*) See Bonds (Office). (*f*) See Civil Bill Papers. (*g*) See Civil Bill Books.
(*a*) See Miscellaneous Papers. ¶ See Correspondence.

DUBLIN: Printed for Her Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street,
The Queen's Printing Office.

THE

THIRTY-THIRD REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON-STREET, DUBLIN; or
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING-STREET, FLEET-STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON-STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

1901.

[Cd. 729.] *Price 5d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT, ...	5
APPENDIX I.—Notes on Manuscript Volumes connected with the Irish Revenue, the Court of the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, &c., in the possession of Earl Annesley, ...	25
II.—Report by Mr. M. J. MacEnery on the Books of the Treasury and Accounting Departments of Ireland, . . .	27

14,587.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

31st *July*, 1901.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 30th inst., forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-third Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-THIRD REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, on the proceedings had during the year 1900 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The valuable series of seventeenth century maps of Ireland preserved in this Office have, through the courtesy of His Majesty's Commissioners of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, received an important addition by the presentation of a large map of the "Government of Athlone," which, with other maps and manuscripts of the Headfort Collection, was acquired by the Commissioners in 1837 from the then representative of Sir Thomas Taylor, who was deputy Surveyor-General of Ireland in the reign of Charles II. The map, which was of very large size, consisted of several Barony maps of the Down Survey, with similar contemporary maps of about the southern half of the County of Roscommon, of which county no other such maps are known to exist. From long exposure in former times the map had become so much discoloured and injured as to be in its then state of little use. The Roscommon portion, especially, being drawn on inferior paper, has suffered greatly. The importance and historical interest of the maps, as well as the desire of making them available for purposes of more general research, induced Mr. Stafford Howard, C.B., the Commissioner in charge of the Land Revenues in Ireland,

through Mr. J. Harper Scaife, the representative of the Commissioners in Ireland, to present the map to this Office, authenticated copies being made for the use of the Land Revenues Department. The large map has been, as far as possible, carefully cleaned, re-mounted, and bound here, separated, in the process, into its original component parts.

2. The Commissioners had also acquired a number of Barony maps, which, though of the same age and character, differ in detail from the record series of the Down Survey. These appear to be, some duplicates, others, early copies of the series of Down Survey maps prepared for Sir William Petty, and which, in 1787, were copied in the Bibliothèque Royale at Paris by Col. Vallancey, for the Irish Government, to supply the defects caused by the disastrous fire of 1711, in the Record set of the Down Survey. Mr. Howard, through Mr. Scaife, has generously offered to this Office, for better preservation and more general utility, the Barony maps in the Land Revenue Office, on the like condition of being supplied with copies for use of that Office. The offer has been gratefully accepted as to those maps, which appear to be duplicates of the originals, and, therefore, of more value than the Vallancey copies already preserved here. The task of preparing the copies has been kindly undertaken by Major Haynes, R.E., of the Ordnance Survey Office, with the consent of the Treasury. This work was in progress at the end of 1900.

3. Among the Headfort Collection acquired by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests are also the volumes of the Civil Survey for many of the counties of Ireland. This survey consists of returns made in 1654--5 of the extent and value of the forfeited lands, and contains many facts not noted in the particulars and tables accompanying the subsequent mapped Down Survey. Mr. Howard, at the instance of Mr. Scaife, has most generously offered to make these Records also available to the public by placing them here, on the same condition, that copies should be furnished for use in the Land Revenues Office The transcription of the books for Co. Donegal has been completed, and that of Co. Dublin was in progress at the end of 1900.

4. The Right Hon. the Earl Annesley having informed me that there were, in his library, a number of MS. books which he believed to be of a public character, I visited Castlewellan and examined them. I found fifty-one MS. volumes of a public nature, of which a brief catalogue is printed in the Appendix. Three of the volumes appear to have been originally books of the Irish Exchequer; twenty-seven belonged to the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, 1700-3, of which body Francis Annesley, an ancestor of Lord Annesley, was an active member. Twenty-one volumes form a remarkably fine set of the books of "Survey and Distribution," showing the disposition, under Charles II., of the ownership of the lands forfeited under the

App. I

Commonwealth. Other similar, but not identical, sets are preserved in this Office, in the Land Revenues Office, and in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy. Several of the Trustees' Books are duplicates of books here; others, however, would prove a desirable addition to the Records relating to that Board preserved in this Office. It is to be wished that these, as well as the three Exchequer books, should be placed with the similar Records in public custody. The books have been judiciously cared, and admirably preserved by Lord Annesley and his ancestors.

5. In the earlier part of the nineteenth century a practice became very common of having marriages celebrated in Dublin by degraded or unlicensed ordained clergymen of the Established Church. The practice was put an end to by the Marriage Act of 1844. Soon after that date Mr. John Samuels, the Registrar of the Archbishop, to secure them from being lost, purchased some of the books of entries kept by these persons. Later, his son, Mr. Arthur Samuels, secured several more. On the death of Mr. J. H. Samuels, the Archbishop's late Registrar, the books were offered by his representatives to this Office, and they were last year purchased with the consent of the Lords of the Treasury. The books are estimated to contain notes of some thirty thousand marriages, of which, in most cases, no other record exists; and all ranks and creeds seem to have taken advantage of this expeditious and generally inexpensive method of celebrating marriages. The entries are generally carelessly made. An index to these books is in course of preparation.

6. The Registrar of the Estate Duty Office, having stated that he held a number of old attested copies of Wills, offered to submit them for examination, to test if the originals had in all cases been returned to this Office. Those of 1812 have been examined, and were found to contain one the original of which has not been identified. It is proposed to continue the examination.

7. Mr. T. Pakenham Law, K.C., has deposited here, under section 16 of the Public Records Act, an original indenture dated 28th Oct., 1639, between Dorraghan M'Cooge and Philip Begoe, conveying lands in Co. Galway.

8. Mr. G. S. Cary informed me that he had purchased at the sale of the library of a local antiquary a number of Visitation Books of the Diocese of Cashel, for various years between 1664 and 1772, which originally belonged to the Registry of the Diocese. Mr. Cary has placed some of the books here, and has generously promised, ultimately, to present the collection to the Office.

9. Mr. T. George H. Green has deposited a Visitation Book of the Diocese of Dublin, 1841, which had been purchased by him.

10. A vacancy has been caused in the upper staff by the transfer of Mr. S. Watt to the office of the Irish Local Government Board. The vacancy had not been filled at the end of 1900. One searcher and one workman, who were Reserve men, were called out to the war, and their places were kept open. The former has returned to duty; the latter died in South Africa.

11. With the approval of the Master of the Rolls, and the sanction of the Treasury, two of the clerks have been engaged outside office hours on work for the Historical MSS. Commission, under the superintendence of Mr. C. Litton Falkiner, one of the Inspectors of Manuscripts under the Commission.

12. The Lords of the Treasury have consented to the increase of the pay of the inferior workmen from 15*s*. to 18*s*. a week, a reduction of one to be made in their number on next vacancy.

13. The convenience of Readers has been consulted in the erection by the Board of Works, at my request, of dressing-rooms and lavatories for lady and gentlemen Readers in connexion with the Literary Search Room.

Rep. xxxii., par. 80-1.

14. In November I had the honour to submit to your Excellency's Chief Secretary, a scheme, approved by the Master of the Rolls, for a series of Irish Record publications, as suggested in my last annual Report.

15. Attention has been called to the fact that many of the earlier Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland are now out of print. Before any proposal to reprint them is adopted I venture to suggest that as these Reports contain some matters that are not of permanent importance, or that have been superseded by later information, the desired object might be attained, at once more conveniently and economically, by reprinting in separate form such Indexes and Calendars as are contained in the Reports out of print, and by embodying so much other matter as may be of present and permanent value in a general Guide to the Records of Ireland.

16. At the request of the Record Branch of the General Post Office, London, transcripts were made for, and at the expense of that Department, of the Letter-books of the Chief Secretary's Office, Ireland, preserved here, relating to the business of the Irish Postal Service.

17. A map of the Curragh of Kildare, transferred from the Office of the Clerk of the Peace of that county, which, under the Curragh of Kildare Act, (1868), was directed to remain in that Office, and of which a copy was also received here from the Rolls Office, was, at the request of the Clerk of the Peace, returned to his care by order of the Master of the Rolls.

18. The examination and systematic arrangement of the large collections of Account and other books of the Vice-treasurer, Auditor, Teller, and other Officers of the Revenue in

former times, which was undertaken, some years ago, by Mr. MacEnery, has been completed. The Records are described in his Report in the Appendix. App. II.

19. On the occasion of the hurried removal of the Records of the former Landed Estates Record Office from the Custom House, in 1869, a considerable number of Records which want of time prevented from securing a more orderly mode of transfer, were put into sacks, and brought here in that manner. The examination and arrangement of the contents of these sacks has been commenced by Mr. Ratcliff, and is in progress. Rep. II., par. 39.

Reception of Records.

There have been received, during 1900, the following classes of Records:—

20. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, with Index, 1879.
Appearances, 1878–1879.
Cause Book, 1879.
Certificates, Chief Clerk, 1879; Index, 1874–79.
" of Scale, 1878–79.
Claims, 1879.
Consents, 1879.
Decrees, Enrolled, 1861–79,
Deed Roll, 1879.
Defences, 1879.
Fiats, Queen's Bench, Exchequer, and Common Pleas, 1871–74.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1867–74.
Motions, Landed Estates Court, 1879.
" Notices of, 1879.
Notices, 1879.
Orders, Index to, 1879.
" Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1879.
" Rolls Court and Chamber, 1879.
" Side Bar, 1879.
" Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1879.
" and Notices, 1879.
" " " (L.E.C.) Register of Service of, 1879.
Patent Roll, 1879.
Petitions, with Index, 1879.
" of Appeal and Answers thereto, 1878–79.
Precipes, 1878–79.
Receivers' Accounts, 1879; Index, 1874–79.
Recognizance Roll, 1879.
Recognizances, Original, 1879.
Reply and Joiner of Issue, 1878–79.
Rule Book, 1879.
Solicitors, Documents on Admission of, 1879.
" Licenses, Affidavits for the perfection of, 1878–79.
Summonses, 1879.
Writs of Summons, 1879.
" Returned, 1866–79.

21. From the Land Judges' Court, Chancery:—

Affidavits, 1879; Alphabetical and Numerical Lists of, 1879.
Appearance Book, 1878–79.
Bespeak Book (Affidavit and Record), 1878–80.

Building Leases, Copies of, 1879.
Cash Receipt Book, 1878--79.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1879.
Declarations of Title, 1879.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1878--79.
Notices to Tenants, 1878--79.
Order Book, Miscellaneous, 1878--79.
,, ,, Survey, 1875--78.
Orders, Partition, 1878--79.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1879.
Petitions, 1879.
,, for Building Leases (with Maps), 1879.
Petition for Building Lease under Settled Estates Act (1877), 1879.
Record of Proceedings, 1878--79.
Rentals (Flanagan), 1879.
,, (Ormsby), 1878--79.
,, (Registrar's Office), 1879.
Sales Book (Court), 1877--79.
,, Private Proposals, 1879.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1879.
,, ,, ,, (Flanagan), 1879.
,, ,, ,, (Ormsby), 1879.

22. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy:—

Accounts; Affidavits; Reports and Petitions, 1879.

23. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments:—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting Real Estate, 1879.
Memorandums of Judgments obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1879.
Memorandums of Satisfactions, 1879.
Registers of Judgments, Revivals, Rules, and Orders, after 15th July, 1850, 1878--79.
Requisitions for Searches, 1879.

24. From the Consolidated Taxing Office:—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey), 1879.
,, ,, Receivers' Accounts (Master Coffey), 1879.
,, ,, Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1879.
,, ,, (Master FitzGerald), 1878--1879.
,, ,, (Master Hearne), 1879.
Costs, Chancery Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1878--79.

25. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Day List Book (Chief Clerk and Chief Registrar), 1879.
Debtors' Summonses, 1879.
Files (Arrangement), 1879; Index, 1873--79.
,, (Bankruptcy), 1879; Index, 1873--79.
Insolvency, Declarations of, 1879.
Note Books:—
,, ,, Chief Clerks, 1878--79.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Title), 1875--80.
,, ,, ,, Registrar's, 1878--79.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1878--79.
,, ,, ,, Fagan, 1878--79.
Petitions not proceeded with (Arrangement and Bankruptcy), 1879.
Precipes on Issuing Execution and Fi. Fa., 1879.

26. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds, and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Script, 1879.
Cause Book, 1873--79.
Contentious Papers; Costs, Taxed Bills; Day Book; Grant Books, Intestates, Probates, Special and unadministered, Wills annexed; Grant Books, District: Intestates, Probates, 1879.
Letter Book, 1878--79.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1879.
Probate Records (Bound), 1879.
Rule Books (Court), 1879.
,, ,, (Registrars), 1876--79.
Schedules, 1879.
Side Bar Order Book, 1876--79.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Renunciations), 1877--80.
Stamp Office Certificates, 1879.
Will Books, 1879.
,, ,, (District), 1879.
Wills, 1879.
,, (Unproved), 1879.
,, and Administrations (Calendar), 1879.

27. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Grant Book; Renunciations; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1879.

28. From the Ballina District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

29. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Grant Book, Probates, 1877--79.
Caveats; Renunciations; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

30. From the Cavan District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1879.

31. From the Cork District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

32. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

33. From the Limerick District Probate Registry:—

Grant Book, Administrations with Will annexed, 1865--79.
,, ,, Intestate Administrations, 1875--79.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

34. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1879.

35. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1879.

36. From the Tuam District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1879.

37. From the Waterford District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1879.

38. From the Irish Land Commission:—

Clonfert and Kilmacduagh Diocese, Map of,
" " " " Renunciations and Certificates, 1720--1748.
Cloyne Diocese, Map of,
Dublin Province, Names of the Deaneries, Dignities, &c., in the gift of the Crown, *c* 1710.
Dublin Diocese, Renunciations and Certificates, 1719--1753.
Ecclesiastical Returns, Parochial Unions, 1831.
Elphin Diocese, Registry Book, 1638--1682; Will and Grant Book, 1760--1765.
Kilfenora Diocese, Map of,
Killaloe Diocese, Penance, 1735; Excommunications, 1749--1761; Renunciation, 1719.
Letters Patent of Grants of Rectories, 1679--1856.
Revenue and Patronage Enquiry, Returns to the Commission by Parish Clergymen, 1832.
St. Nicholas Within, Dublin, Deeds, &c., relating to the Church of, 1234--1859.
St. Patrick, Dublin, Entry Book relating to the Estate of the Petty Canons of, 1467--1805.
Tuam Diocese, Penances, 1696--1742; Account and Affidavit, 1719; Renunciations and Certificates, 1727--1791.
Waterford and Lismore Diocese, View of the Temporalities and Spiritualities of, 1660.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1879.
Civil Bill Papers, 1878--79.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books; Presentments; Proclamations; Query Books, 1879.
Renewal Affidavits, 1878--79.
Spirit Licence Notices, &c.; Voters' Lists, 1879.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow:—

Civil Bill Books, 1852--76.
Civil Bill and Ejectment Books (Judges), 1875--1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879.
Criminal Returns, 1840--65.

Crown Book at Assizes, 1866--85.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1872--86.
,, and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1835, 1879.
,, Files at Assizes, 1879.
Deeds and Leases, 1711--1832.
Dog Licence Book, 1876--78.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878--83.
Freeholders' Application (Court) Books, 1829--46.
Information Book at Assizes, 1850--80.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1848--81.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1871--85.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1869--71.
Magistrates, Lists of, &c., 1836--63.
Maps, Plans, Specifications, 1779--1874.
Miscellaneous Books and Papers.
Presentment Books, 1846--77.
,, (Contractors) Book, 1836--51.
,, (Schedule and Abstract) Books, 1852--79.
Presentments, 1828--79.
Publicans' Licence Registers, 1812--14, 1868--86.
Sessions (Petty) Clerk Papers, 1836.
Surveyor's Account Book, 1861--70.
Voters' Lists, 1871--78.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan:—

Appeals to Assizes, Civil Bill Books, and Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--79.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1877.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Crown Files at Assizes, and Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Papers and Book; Jurors' Books, and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates Commission; Presentment Books and Abstract, 1879.
Process Servers' Books, 1872--79.
Publican's Licence Application Book, 1870--79.
Publican's Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, 1879.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1873--79.
Belfast Harbour Commissioners' Reports, 1876--79.
Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
Civil Bill Papers; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1878--79.
Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1879.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1878--79.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books; Presentments, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Register, 1872--78.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1879.

43. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County of the City of Dublin:—

Commission Patents at Assizes, 1868, 1878.
Coroners' Inquests, 1876--78.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1869--79.
,, Files at Assizes, 1879.
Fees Received Book, 1868--74.

Indictments, 1874.
Presentment Books, 1873--79.
Presentments, 1876--79.
Witnesses' Expenses Book, 1872--79.

44. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin:—

Appeals from Quarter Sessions; Appeals to Quarter Sessions; Arms Licence Lists; Civil Bill Papers; Convictions, Records of, 1879.
Crown and Ejectment Book, 1878--79.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Ejectment Book, 1873--79.
Jurors' Fines, Petitions against, &c., 1879.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1874--79.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Lists; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1879.

45. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin:—

Appeal Book, 1876--78.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions; Arms Licence Lists; Civil Bill Book and Papers; Records of Convictions; Return of Criminals; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Book; Friendly Brothers' Memorials; Jurors' Books; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentments, Schedules of Applications, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Books, 1874--78.
,, ,, Notices, &c., 1878--79.
Record Court Papers; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1879.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh:—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Books, and Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1879.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1877--79.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Ejectment Book, 1875--79.
Ejectment Papers; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Renewal Affidavits; Voter's Register, 1879.

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry:—

Appeals to Assizes; Attorneys' List, 1879.
Civil Bill Books, 1840--43, 1879.
,, ,, Papers, 1879.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1879.
,, Books at Quarter Sessions (Judges), 1878--79.
Crown Files at Assizes, and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Ejectment Book (Judges), 1878.
Explosive Act Notices, 1875.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Fines Papers; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Books, 1879.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1878--79.
Presentments; Presentment Books; Proclamations; Protection Orders (Married Women), 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, and Register, 1878--79.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Returns; Voters' Lists, &c., 1879.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kildare:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1879.
Cess Collectors' Appointments, 1875--78.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book and Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Books, and Lists; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentments; Probate Papers; Process Servers' Papers, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1878--79.
Query Books and Schedules of Presentments, 1879.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1879.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1878--79.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County:—

Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
Civil Bill Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, 1879.
Ejectment Books, 1854--79.
Jurors' Lists; Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Paper; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books, 1879.
Presentment Books (Abstracts and Schedules), 1874--75.
Presentments; Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879.
Query Books, 1874--79.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, 1879.

50. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick:—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Lists, 1879.
Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
" " Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1852--79.
" " " Quarter Sessions, 1875--79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1879.
Limerick Harbour (1867) Act, List of Ratepayers, &c., 1878.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1877--79.
Presentments; Presentment Books; Probate Papers; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Register, 1878--79.
Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1879.

51. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1879.
Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
" " Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1877--79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Equity Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
" " " Papers and Rule Books, 1879.
Fishery Papers, 1877--79.

Jurors' Book (General) City; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Book and Papers, 1879.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1878--79.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1873--79.
Presentment Books (Contract), 1831--47.
" " (Grand Warrants), 1879.
" " (Schedules of Applications), 1879.
Presentments, 1879.
Process Servers' Books, 1869--79.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1878--79.
Registrar's Note Book, 1878--79.
Renewal Affidavits; Report (Londonderry Gaslight Co.); Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1879.

52. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford:—

Civil Bill Book, 1878--79.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Quarter Sessions; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Jurors' Books, 1873--74.
" Lists, 1873--79.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1873--79.
Presentment Books, 1860--79.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1872--79.
Query Books, 1850--79.
Returns (Crown Office), 1871--73.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1873--74.

53. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Accounts (Carlingford Lough Commissioners), 1878--79.
Civil Bill Books, 1846--79.
" " Papers, 1878--79.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--79.
Crown Book at Assizes (Drogheda), 1857--75.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books, and Lists, 1879.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1871--79.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1879.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1878--79.
Presentments, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1878--79.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers, 1879.
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1878--79.

54. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo:—

Appeals to Assizes; Attorneys' Lists; Civil Bill Book and Papers; Constable (High), Appointment, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--79.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1879.
" " " Quarter Sessions, 1877--79.
" Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Deputy Lieutenants' Appointments, &c., 1879.
Ejectment Books, 1877--79.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act. Papers, 1879.
Magistrates' Lists, 1874--76.

Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Militia Returns; Presentment Books, Schedule and Query Books; Process Servers' Books, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1878--79.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns, Orders, and Correspondence; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers; Voters' Lists, &c.; Witnesses' Expenses Book, 1879.

55. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1879.
Arms Licence Application Notices, 1878.
Civil Bill Book, 1878--79.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books (Judges), 1878--79.
,, ,, Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1860--1879.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Jurors' Lists; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1879.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1876--79.
Presentment Papers (Certificates of Coroners' Inquests), 1857--71.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879.
Query Books, 1878--79.
Renewal Affidavits, 1879.

56. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan:—

Accounts and Reports (Clones Gas Company), 1875--77.
Appeals to Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Attorneys' Accounts, 1875--79.
,, Lists of, 1877--79.
Bonds (Printing), 1873--79.
Civil Bill Books, 1878--79.
,, ,, Decree or Order Book, 1868--78.
,, ,, Papers, 1878--79.
Coroners' Election Qualification, 1878.
,, Inquests, 1879.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's), 1872--79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books; Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1879.
Freemasons' Memorials, 1861--77.
Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1879.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1878.
Presentment Books, 1879.
,, ,, (Abstracts and Schedules), 1837--79.
Presentments, 1879.
Probate Papers, 1879.
Process Servers' Books, 1877--79.
Query Books, 1879.
Renewal Affidavits, 1879.
Returns and Correspondence, 1878--79.
Spirit Licence Notices, 1878--79.
Summons and Plaints, 1877--78.
Voters' Lists and Registers, 1879.

57. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1878--79.
Civil Bill Book, 1875--79.

Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Jurors' Books, 1868–69.
Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1879.
Miscellaneous Book (Informations, Bonds, &c., received), 1838--49.
Presentments; Presentment Books (Abstracts and Schedules); Probate Papers, 1879.
Process Servers' Books, 1827--76.
Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Book; Renewal Affidavits, 1879.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1878--79.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1879.

58. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon:—

Civil Bill Books, 1875, 1879.
" " Papers 1878--79.
Coroners' Inquests, 1873.
Ejectment Processes, 1878, 1879.
Renewal Affidavits, 1878, 1879.

59. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo:—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Books and Papers; Constabulary Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--79.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1879.
" " " Quarter Sessions, 1872--76.
" Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Fines Account Book (Assizes), 1857--77.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Papers, 1879.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1870--79.
Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations; Presentment Books; Probate Papers; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.; Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers, 1879.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1858--59.
Voters' Registers and Lists, 1879.

60. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary:—

Civil Bill Books and Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquest, 1877.
Crown Book at Sessions (Thurles and Nenagh), 1868--79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Processes; Jurors' Petitions against Fines; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Presentments; Probate Papers, 1879.
Process Servers' Books, 1876--79.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1878--79.
Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers; P. S. District Papers; Summons and Plaints Papers, 1879.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1772--1879.
Trees, Register of, 1769--1808.
Voters' Lists and Registers, 1879.

61. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath:—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Ejectment Book (Moate), 1850--79.

Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Presentments; Presentment Books, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1878–79.
Query Books, 1879.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1879.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1857–76.

62. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow:—

Civil Bill Book and Papers, 1879.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878–79.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Jurors' Books, 1874–75.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1879.
Presentments, 1879.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1875–79.
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1879.

63. The following donations have been received for the Library:—

From Rev. W. Reynell, B.D.: *London or Gentleman's Magazine*, 1794; *Hibernian Magazine*, 1772.

From T. P. Le Fanu, Esq.: Report from the Committee appointed to view the Cottonian Library and such of the Publick Records of this Kingdom as they think proper. 1732.

From the Master of the Rolls in England: Ten volumes of Record publications.

From the Deputy Clerk Register, Edinburgh: Five volumes of Record publications.

Buildings and Fittings.

64. Three Bays in Floor 4 in Record Treasury were fitted with metal fittings and shelving by the Board of Works.

The remaining part of the principal floor of the Record Treasury has been laid with tiles, completing this work.

Two new lavatories have been fitted up for readers, and one for workmen.

Fees and Public Business.

65. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year amounted to £868 15*s.*, being for—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections, 2,144, ...	107	4	0
Copies, 2,134 folios, at 1*s.*, ...	106	14	0
,, 25,330 folios, at 6*d.*, ...	633	5	0
,, countermanded before examination,	0	10	0
,, of maps, ...	21	2	0
	£868	15	0

66. Fees to the amount of £50 3*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the Public Service, viz.:—

	£	s.	d.
Crown Solicitor's Office, ...	10	6	0
Quit Rent Office, ...	10	4	0
Court of King's Bench, ...	8	8	0
Irish Land Commission, ...	8	3	0
Board of Public Works (Ireland), ...	4	17	0
Other Departments, ...	8	5	6
	£50	3	6

67. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have also been made without fees, as follows:—

Office of Arms, ...	174
Land Judge's Office, ...	143
King's Bench Division, ...	70
Quit Rent Office, ...	61
Board of Works, ...	36
Irish Land Commission, ...	25
General Register Office, ...	13
Lord Chancellor's Chambers, ...	11
Other Departments, ...	37
	570

68. One hundred and eighty-five certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these 3,401 volumes, or files of records, were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

Rep. xxxii., par. 65. 69. The arrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has been continued from November, 1745, to November, 1752, and of the Answers from May, 1742, to June, 1752, comprising 2,808 fasciculi made up in 442 brown paper covered parcels.

Ib. par. 68. 70. The re-arrangement and consolidation into a single series of the Cause Papers from the former offices of the Masters of the Court of Chancery, known as Masters' Papers, have been completed, 417 bundles having been dealt with during the year.

71. The wills and papers leading to grants of Probate and Administration for the year 1878 were finally arranged in 56 zinc boxes, and the increment of similar records for the year 1879 was stamped and arranged in 60 zinc boxes.

72. Three hundred and fifty-six Bankruptcy files in portfolios, for the year 1879, have been stamped and labelled.

73. A quantity of miscellaneous letters and papers, known as the Roden papers, from the Auditor-General's Collection, has been sorted, arranged, stamped, and made up into 44 parcels. The Accounts current of the various Poor Law Unions with the Finance Committee, under the Relief Act, 1847, have been similarly sorted and arranged in 135 parcels.

74. The Patents for Inventions, 1897, have been arranged and bound in 155 volumes. One hundred and fourteen volumes of Records, and forty-seven volumes of Search Room Indexes have been rebound.

75. The mounting on guards and binding of the Parochial Returns has been continued. Rep. xxxii., par. 71.

76. Six hundred and sixty-nine bundles of Consistorial Records of several Dioceses, 10 bundles of Custodiam Orders, 84 bundles of Queen's Bench Records, 734 bundles of Census Returns for the year 1841, and 478 bundles of Census Returns for the year 1851 have been stamped and made up into brown paper covered parcels.

77. Fifty-two bundles of Chancery Masters' Deeds, and 10 bundles of See Leases of various dioceses have been flattened and folded to an uniform size; and 433 bundles of See Leases and Building Papers have been placed in new wrappers and labelled.

78. One hundred and thirty-six Plea Rolls of the King's Bench, 108 bundles of Landed Estates Court Records, and 279 bundles of Incumbered Estates Court Records have been cleaned, re-papered, and labelled.

79. The annual increment of Records from twenty-four offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace has been arranged and stamped; and a number of detached Informations and Indictments of the City and County of Dublin have been arranged in order of date.

Indexing and Calendaring.

80. Indexes have been made to a Will, Grant and Diocesan Registry Book, 1704--1736, of the Diocese of Cashel; to two Will Books, 1786--1790 and 1796--1799 respectively, of the Diocese of Derry; and to a Will Book, 1654--1709, a Grant and Diocesan Registry Book, 1660--1693, and a Grant Book, 1675--1695, of the Diocese of Ossory.

81. The remainder of the series of Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cork and Ross, covering the period from 1751 to 1845, and the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Prerogative Court have been indexed and made accessible to the public.

82. The revised indexes to the Wills of the Dioceses of Ardfert and Aghadoe, and of Elphin, have been re-engrossed for public use. The index to Ossory Wills has been amplified by the interpolation of the wills received from the Kilkenny District Probate Registry in 1899; and the index to Prerogative Inventories by the addition of a number of inventories previously classed as cause papers of the Prerogative Court.

83. The index to Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Ardagh has been collated with the original bonds.

84. A consolidated index to the Wills and Grants of the Court of Probate, 1858--1877, has been drafted, and is in process of arrangement. The index made to papers relating to Unions and Divisions of Parishes; and that to Unproved Wills from District Registries, have been engrossed for public use.

85. The work of indexing the Irregular Marriage Registers, which have been recently acquired (see par. 5), has been commenced.

86. A catalogue of the printed books in the library of this Department has been prepared.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

Rep. xxxii., par. 79 to 81.

87. Pending the receipt of authority to print the works suggested in my last report, progress has been made in preparing for press the text and translation of the Early Statutes, and in calendaring the Justiciary Rolls of the reign of Edward I.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

88. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of fifteen parishes which had become attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by the death or resignation of the Incumbents, were included in the warrants of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this Office. In four of these cases the books have been removed here; in six others they are retained in their parishes under Orders made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58; while five cases await completion of adequate arrangements in the parishes. The Records of S. Bridget, Dublin, also have been transferred, the building in which they were kept having been taken down, and the Retention Order previously made being consequently cancelled.

Rep. xxxii., par. 94.

89. In two cases Incumbents holding books under Retention Orders have adopted the suggestion made in my last Report of the desirability of securing the greater safety and increased utility of the older parish books by placing them in this Office. In one case—Shrule, diocese of Ardagh—the earliest register in a very fragmentary state, has been deposited here; in the second case the transfer was not completed until after the close of the year.

90. The Records of the Parishes transferred here comprise:

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyclough, ...	Cork, . .	2	1795–1900	1793–1848	1796–1900
Cummer and Kilmoylan, .	Galway, .	1	1855–1879	—	—
Kilbrin and Liscarroll, .	Cork, . .	2	1808–1899	1805–1845	1809–1898
Shrule, ...	Longford, .	1	1727–1824	1727–1824	1795–1824
Templeomalus, . . .	Cork, . .	1	1834–1899	1842	1834–1880
S. Bridget, ...	Dublin, . .	13	1633–1885	1639–1845	1636–1859

91. The parishes whose Records were included in warrants for transfer, but which keep them under Retention Orders, are:—Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin; Holy Trinity, Killiney; Inver and Larne; Killeshin; Kilrush; and S. Laurence and Holy Trinity, Limerick.

92. The number of Retention Orders, permitting the retention of Parish Records in approved receptacles in their respective parishes, which have been granted by the Master of the Rolls, is 592, of which 565 were in force at the beginning of 1901.

93. The Annual Reports required by the 6th section of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, from the clergymen to whose custody Records were committed under Retention Orders, were all duly received last year.

94. The Reports refer to injury from damp in nine cases. Suggestions have been made for protection of the books, which, it is hoped, may prove successful. The danger, however, from this source is very great in many of the country Vestry rooms. Books belonging to three parishes whose Records are held locally under Retention Orders, were repaired and rebound in this Office.

95. An additional volume for the parish of Desertserges, including entries from 1755 to 1836, has been found by the Incumbent, and formally committed to his care by supplementary order. A Vestry book of the parish of Killallon, 1820--1877, has been deposited here by the Rev. T. Rudd.

96. Complaints continue to be received from members of the public of the difficulty of obtaining information from Parish Records remaining in local custody. Two persons reported, during the year, that they had applied to parish clergymen for searches, but had been informed that the Records were not in their hands, although in each case books of the date required were in their custody. In both cases the books were found on representations being made from this Office. In another case a Record agent complained that repeated applications, extending over some months, to an incumbent, for permission to search his books, had failed to receive any attention. These instances afford further evidence of the public inconvenience resulting from retaining the older registers outside this Office.

State Paper Office.

97. During the year 1900 there were received from the Chief Secretary's Office the papers for the year 1890, in sixty-seven carton boxes, with one carton of additional papers of the year 1889. These papers have been examined, checked, and put up in fifty-two cartons, numbered 3,511 to 3,562. The Index and Registers for 1889 were received at the same time.

98. The Searches made for Government during the year amounted to 261.

99. An Index has been prepared to the Reports on Prisoners' Cases, 1777 to 1789. Progress has been made on the arrangement and indexing of the Papers for the period 1790 to 1800.

100. The papers of the Commissioners of Ministers' Money have been arranged, indexed, and parcelled. The arrangement of the papers relating to Tithe composition and applotment, 1824--35, has been commenced, and considerable progress made.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Dublin, this 25th day of July,
1901.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX I.

NOTES ON THE MANUSCRIPT VOLUMES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL ANNESLEY, AT CASTLEWELLAN, CO. DOWN, IN MAY, 1900.

BOOKS CONNECTED WITH THE IRISH REVENUE:

Volume lettered "*Ireland*, 1560."—Particulars of the Revenue of Ireland for the year ended Michaelmas, 28 Elizabeth; with abstract of charges on the Revenue.

Ireland, Establishment, 1662.—Commences: "Propositions to be considered of by His Majesty concerning the government of Ireland, at Hampton Court, 22 June, 1662." Contains also entries of various matters connected with Irish Finance at this period.

"1664. The State of the Receipt of his Majesty's Revenue of Ireland, both certain and casual, by the Right Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, vice-treasurer and receiver-general of the said kingdom for one year ending 20 Mar. 1664." An original volume belonging to a series in the Record Office.

BOOKS OF THE COURT OF THE TRUSTEES OF FORFEITED ESTATES, appointed by English Act, 11 Will. III., c. 2.

Secretary's Minute Books of the Court of Trustees sitting at Chichester House:—

Book 2.—6th Jan., 1700, to 20th Sept., 1701.
,, 3.—22nd Sept., 1701, to 14th Aug., 1702.
,, 4.—15th Aug., 1702, to 7th May, 1703.

There is not any series to correspond with these books in the Record Office collection.

Registrar's Minute Book.—No. 4, 23rd Jan., 1700, to 15th March, 1700. Appears to be a copy of one volume of the set of Rule Books of the Trustees in the Record Office.

Minutes taken by the Trustees.—Lib. 2. 3rd June, 1700, to 25th March, 1701.

Minutes of Discoveries offered to be made contains minutes of hearings when discoveries were proposed, and directions given by Trustees for proceeding in reference to them. These appear to correspond with the Minute Books of Discoveries in the Record Office.

Entry of Reports on Claims. Vols. 1, 2, and 3.—A duplicate set is in Record Office.

Alphabet to the printed list of Claims.—A similar list is in the Record Office.

Alphabetical List of Forfeiting Proprietors on whose Estates any Incumbrances are claimed.—Contains list of Proprietors, with numbers of the claims referring to their Estates. No similar book is in the Record Office.

A General Abstract of Incumbrances.—Contains tables of Incumbrances, Discoveries, and Equities of Redemption, affecting Forfeited Lands. A duplicate of a book in the Record Office.

Incumbrances not reported. No. 4.—Tables similar to these in preceding book.

A Book of Securities.—Contains in tabular form tables of persons entering into security to the Trustees, for fulfilment of trusts.

First table for Receivers of rents, &c., with columns for Receivers' names; Names of Securities; Date of Bond; Penalty; County.

Another table is of persons who claimed lands and were permitted to occupy them pending decision on their claims, and who were bound to refund money received out of the lands should their claims afterwards be disallowed.

Entry of the Transcripts of the Acts of Parliament relating to the forfeitures.—Copies of the Private Acts passed in the English Parliament relating to Irish forfeited lands.

Book of Sales by the Trustees for the forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland.—Two volumes, containing tables nearly identical with those in this volume, are in the Record Office.

Book of Outlawries against persons whose Estates were vested in the Trustees.—Contains alphabetical lists of persons outlawed, entered under Counties. No similar book remains among the Trustees' collection in the Record Office.

Entry of Petitions relating to the £21,000 to be distributed among Purchasers.—These purchasers were those who had acquired lands from the grantees of William III., before their grants were made void by the Act. The original Petitions are preserved in the Record Office, but no corresponding book.

Commissions, Orders, &c.—Entries of Commissions, Special Orders, Warrants, Appointment of Officers, &c., made by the Trustees.

Petitions to the Parliament and Reports thereon.—Entries of the several Petitions relating to the Irish forfeited lands, presented to the House of Commons the 19th May, 1701, with the Orders of Reference thereon to Sir Henry Shere, Fr. Annesley, and John Trenchard, the Trustees for said Forfeitures then in England, with their Reports on each petition.

Rent Roll of Forfeited Estates, No. 1.—A similar, though not identical volume is preserved in Record Office.

"*Copy Book of Letters,* 1685."—Contains no letters. It is occupied with entries of Crown rents received from lands in Co. Kerry.

The Collectors' Accounts for the year ending All Saints, 1700.—Table of lands by Counties, with name of late proprietor; present tenant; yearly rent; receipts; arrears.

Receivers' Cash Account.—Accounts of District Receivers of Rents, &c., of forfeited lands, under the Trustees.

Journal of the Accounts of the Irish Forfeitures, 1700--2.—An account of receipts and payments on account of the Trustees of Forfeitures.

Account of Debentures, from 27th May, 1703, to 23rd June following, cancelled by the Trustees. Lib. 5.—An Account of Debentures for arrears due to Officers in the Army, for transport service and for clothing the army, and for malt tickets paid into the receipt of Her Majesty's Exchequer in Dublin by the Purchasers of the Forfeited and other Estates and Interests in Ireland on account of the respective Purchase-money, from the 27th May to the 23rd June, 1703, and cancelled by the Trustees appointed by Act of Parliament made in England in the eleventh and twelfth years of the reign of King William III.

Trustees' Accounts laid before Parliament.—A Report by the Trustees to the House of Commons in England, with lengthy tables of Receipts and Disbursements. A draft or copy unsigned.

Books of Survey and Distribution.

Twenty-one volumes, forming a very good set of the books of particulars of forfeited lands prepared in the reign of Charles II. A similar, but not identical, set is in the Record Office.

APPENDIX II.

REPORT OF MR. M. J. MacENERY ON THE BOOKS OF THE TREASURY AND ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENTS OF IRELAND.

These Records, consisting of several thousand volumes now deposited in the Public Record Office of Ireland were transferred from the Landed Estates Record Office in the Custom House, which included the Record Branch of the Irish Treasury.

This report deals with the principal Records of the Irish Treasury previous to 1837, when the office of Vice-Treasurer was abolished. In addition to the classes dealt with here, the books transferred include a small collection of a minor and miscellaneous character consisting of rough books from which the items were posted into the principal Account Books; semi-private books containing entries of private as well as public transactions; and books of a strictly private character which were kept by some of the Treasury Clerks who acted as agents. These books were left in the Treasury, and were transferred with the Public Records to this Office.

The Treasury Records belong to a great department succeeded and, to some extent, represented, by the office of the Paymaster of the Civil Service, Dublin Castle. They contain a complete and detailed account of every transaction connected with the Irish Treasury from 1545 to 1837. They supply in a classified and accessible form the strength of the Civil and Military establishments, the names of the principal officials thereof, with their pay salary and allowance, and the names of such persons as have received any sums of money from the Irish Treasury through the Royal Bounty or for exceptional services. Classified accounts of the various sources of revenue and the sums received therefrom are also furnished.

The yearly increase of revenue and expenditure may be seen: at first the expenditure is met by the receipts, and as both increase the expenditure has a constant tendency to exceed the receipts. This tendency was met for a time by money received in aid of taxation from Annuities, Loans, and Lotteries; but, when the expenditure greatly exceeded the revenue, a National Debt was eventually established.

As Account Books they cannot materially differ from those of any great Accounting Department. To explain the systems adopted for receipt, payment, check, audit, and management, a brief sketch of the Irish Treasury and the principal changes in the mode of keeping the Public Accounts is supplied.

The Irish Treasury.

Previous to the end of the year 1793 this department was nominally vested in a Lord Treasurer, but the business was really conducted by the Vice-Treasurer, who was also styled Receiver-General, Paymaster-General, and Treasurer at War. The Lord High Treasurer nominally was the chief Judge in the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer, and by the Act 10 Hen. VII., c. 1, like power was conferred on the Treasurer of Ireland, as on the Treasurer of England, to appoint revenue officers; and he was directed to account yearly before the Barons of the Exchequer and such of the King's Council as should be appointed by the Lord Lieutenant, and the declaration thereof was to be certified into England.

Notwithstanding this enactment the functions of the Treasurer were very limited. The Vice-Treasurer, in the sixteenth century, got the most ample power with regard to the receipt and payment of public money; and the principal revenue officers were appointed by the Lords Lieutenant under their own Warrants. After 1793 the office of Treasurer was granted to Commissioners who held office until 1817, when the Treasuries in Ireland and England were united.

The Vice-Treasurer was primarily the proper officer, on receipt of the necessary warrants, to make all payments on the Civil and Military Lists; he was also the proper person to receive payments into the Treasury and issue Acquittances. Associated with him in keeping the Public Accounts were the Auditor-General, the Clerk of the Pells, and the Chamberlains; while the Teller of the Exchequer was his executive officer. The Vice-Treasurer was responsible for the receipt, issue and management of the public revenue, and was liable to account for the same. Under proper Warrants and authority he made the payments authorised by the Civil and Military Lists, and the various payments under the heads of Concordatum, and Appropriated Duties. He, or his Deputy, received all monies payable into the Exchequer and gave acquittances for same, and he was bound to pass his accounts before the Commissioners of Treasury Accounts and the Auditor-General. The Teller or Cashier acting under his orders received the monies and prepared the Acquittances. He also made payments of public money on authority of Debentures or Orders from the Treasurer or Vice-Treasurer prepared by the Auditor-General.

The office of Vice-Treasurer was abolished in the end of 1793 and Commissioners were appointed to execute the office of Treasurer and to carry on the duties hitherto performed by the Vice-Treasurer.

A Receiver-General and Paymaster-General was appointed subordinate to this Board, and with a view to perform under its directions the duties previously performed by the Vice-Treasurer. The Commissioners adopted as far as possible the methods of the English Treasury, and on the 31st December, three days after they had been sworn as Commissioners, they ordered the Commissioners of Revenue, the Postmaster-General, and the Commissioners of Stamp Duties to furnish weekly abstracts of the receipts, issues, and remains in their several departments. Instructions were also issued to the Auditor-General, Teller, and Clerk of the Pells; but as the whole system was changed the following year it is not necessary to go into details.

The Act 35 Geo. III., c. 28, which received the royal assent on 5th June, 1795, regulated the receipts and issues of the Treasury, but the Act practically embodied the regulations made by the Treasury Board on the 26th February, 1795, and the new system was really in existence from that date.

The office of Receiver-General and Paymaster-General was abolished, and future vacancies in the offices of the first and second Chamberlains were not to be filled up. The Teller of the Exchequer became a most important officer in the new system.

A Receiver-General was appointed to receive all duties, aids, revenues and taxes collected and levied by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and he was to pay to the Teller, every week, all monies received by him on the previous week; and, for the purpose of issue, receipt, and keeping reliable accounts thereof, the Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells were associated with the Teller, and their duties are sketched below under the headings "Issue of Money," "Receipt of Money," and "Accounts and Check."

This arrangement continued without any serious modification except the introduction of the system of making all receipts and payments through the Bank of Ireland until 1817, when the Irish Treasury with all its incidents was merged in the Treasury of the United Kingdom. The powers of the Lords Commissioners of the Irish Treasury were then vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury of the United Kingdom, and a Vice-Treasurer was again appointed to transact the revenue matters of Ireland in accordance with their directions. The Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells were associated with the Vice-Treasurer in keeping the public Accounts until the abolition of their offices in 1822. From 1822 to 1837 the Vice-Treasurer, under instructions from the Lords of the Imperial Treasury, executed everything necessary for the issue, receipt and payment of the public money for civil and military purposes; but in the year 1837 the Irish Treasury offices were abolished, and the Irish revenue became an integral part of, and subject to the same regulations as, the other revenue of the United Kingdom.

Issue of Money.

Previous to the end of 1793 payments on the Civil List were made on Debentures prepared and signed by the Auditor-General pursuant to the establishment letter, a copy of which was lodged with the Vice-Treasurer.

Payments on the Military List were made on Warrants prepared by the Commissary-General of Musters signed by the Lord Lieutenant, and countersigned by the Commissary-General.

Payments on Concordatum were made on Warrants from the Privy Council: they were not to exceed a certain amount, and were limited to special purposes. Payments of Appropriated Duties were made on Warrants from the Linen Board, or other parties entitled to receive them, and did not require a Government Warrant.

The Civil and Military Lists were the authority for all ordinary payments out of the Treasury. The Vice-Treasurer had no power to make payments not included therein without proper Warrants authorised or sanctioned by a King's letter. No Debentures or Warrants except those on Appropriated Duties were to be paid without being entered with and countersigned by the Clerk of the Pells.

Important constitutional changes were made in the year 1793. The King having surrendered his ancient power over the Hereditary Revenue the Act 33 Geo. III., c. 34, reciting this, enacted that a Consolidated Fund should be formed from the Hereditary Revenue and all Additional Duties, not appropriated; and in consideration of the surrender, it was enacted that a sum of £145,000 should yearly be paid thereout to meet the salaries and charges on His Majesty's Civil List, and a further sum to satisfy the Pension List.

Parliament for the first time got complete control over the finances of the country, and after March, 1794, supplies were voted by the Annual Appropriation Bill. To complete the change a Treasury Board was appointed, wholly responsible to the Irish Parliament.

The Board was authorised by the first Appropriation Act (34 Geo. III., c. 4) to make certain payments, and receive certain monies specified therein; and to issue the sum granted to His Majesty to meet the military and other services of the year as appropriated and allocated in the Act. While the Act was the ultimate authority for the payments, the immediate authority for the issue was two King's letters sent yearly when the Appropriation Bill was passed, one authorising the Civil, and the other the Military payments, specified in the Act.

The Commissioners forming the Treasury Board were appointed at the end of 1793, and regulated their process of issue according to the English method. They sent their orders to the Auditor-General who, having examined and registered them, sent on the orders for payment to the Teller. When the payment was made the Teller registered the order with the Clerk of the Pells.

A new system was started in February, 1795, which was established by Parliament in the following June, and thenceforth payments were made by the Teller as executive officer of the new Treasury Board.

The Commissioners were not to issue any money without the authority required in the Act; and the Bank of Ireland was to see that every draft from the Teller showed the particular service for which the same was drawn.

The Auditor-General having received Warrants from the Treasury Board prepared Debentures or Orders as his Warrants directed. In the case of orders, he submitted to the Treasury for signature a formal order for payment, and this was returned when the Board wished it to be paid. The amount and the fund for payment were then specified by the Auditor-General, and, after the order had been examined by the Clerk of the Pells, and had been perfected by the addition of his "examinatur et recordatur," it was sent to the Teller.

If the order was paid in full it remained with the Teller as his voucher, otherwise it was returned to the Auditor-General with a note of the part payment endorsed thereon.

This system continued until 1814, when new regulations were framed with the view of abolishing receipts and payments at the counter of the Exchequer, and causing them to be made through the Bank of Ireland: for every payment of public money the Teller issued his draft on the Bank of Ireland specifying the particular head of the service for which the payment was made, and every such draft was recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Pells and countersigned by him.

Money issued from the Treasury to Public Accountants in the neighbourhood of Dublin was obtained by drafts from the Teller on the Bank of Ireland in favour of the Accountants, and all such drafts were countersigned by the Clerk of the Pells. This and all other money received by Public Accountants was lodged immediately in Bank to their account, and they drew upon it for the several services comprised in their offices and duty, specifying the nature of the service and the particular head to which the sum mentioned was to be applied. Sums deducted for Pells, Poundage and Treasury Fees were to be carried to the credit of the public by the Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells every week in the account of the Consolidated Fund of Ireland. Hospital Fees were treated in the same way, and subsequently applied to Kilmainham Hospital.

This continued until 1817, when the Irish Exchequer became merged in that of the United Kingdom, the Irish Treasury Board was abolished, and a Vice-Treasurer again appointed.

After 1817 money was issued on Warrants from the Lord Lieutenant to the Vice-Treasurer, by whom they were countersigned; and they were entered and marked by a person authorized by him. The Auditor-General on receipt of notice that such formalities had been complied with issued his order for payment on the Teller of the Exchequer, and the Warrant so dealt with was authority to him therefor. Irish Issues were recorded in the British Exchequer in order that the annual grants of Parliament should not be exceeded: for current services they were made from the growing produce of the Consolidated Fund in Ireland, in each quarter, and the Vice-Treasurer transmitted an account of such issues to the Lords of the Treasury, who issued their Warrant for repaying same to the Consolidated Fund.

After 10th October, 1822, the offices of the Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells were abolished, and their functions devolved on the Vice-Treasurer. Under the new system Issues were divided into three kinds:—

1st. Permanent Charges on the Consolidated Fund.
2nd. Military Establishment annually provided for by Parliament.
3rd. Civil " " " " " "

The permanent charges on the Consolidated Fund consisted of Interest and Annuities charged on the Public Funded Debt, the Sinking Fund and the Civil List. The amounts of the two former having been calculated by the Loan Clerk and the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt, respectively, they were certified to the Lord Lieutenant by the Vice-Treasurer, and when His Excellency issued his Warrant to the Vice-Treasurer the latter issued his order on the Teller to pay the same.

The Vice-Treasurer had the distribution and record of the Civil List in his possession: prior to each quarter day he certified the charges of the establishment thereon to His Excellency and the money was issued as before—the Finance Accounts of the Civil List were kept yearly, the year ending on the 5th January. Charges under the authority of Acts of Parliament for salaries or fixed allowances were certified and issued as in the case of the Civil List, but for incidental expenses or disbursements application should be made to the Lord Lieutenant for his Warrant to the Vice-Treasurer to issue an order for payment on the Teller.

Advances from the Consolidated Fund by way of loan were made on Warrants originating with the Lord Lieutenant addressed to the Vice-Treasurer, who issued his order on the Teller to pay the same. The Teller's draft on the Bank of Ireland was countersigned by the Vice-Treasurer or his Deputy. The Teller deducted from salaries, allowances,

and pensions, such deductions as were previously made in the Office of the Pells and Auditor-General, subdividing them into Poundage, Pells, Hospital, and Treasury Fees, and transferring them to the credit of the Consolidated Fund.

With reference to the Military Establishment, the regimental Agents monthly, or as often as necessary, applied to the Secretary at War for the sums necessary for subsistence and the allowance to their regiments. The Secretary at War, having all the materials for that purpose, transmitted to the Vice-Treasurer a statement of the amounts payable to individuals and the sums necessary for the subsistence and payment of the land forces, and directed him to pay the proper amounts to the regimental agents. On receipt of the statement from the Secretary at War the Vice-Treasurer moved the Lord Lieutenant for his Warrant directing issues from the Bank of Ireland, and His Excellency directed that sufficient sums should be placed to the credit of the Vice-Treasurer as Paymaster of the Military Establishment in Ireland. The Vice-Treasurer, by drafts on the Bank of Ireland, then paid the army agents and several individuals the respective sums authorised, taking their receipts for same and deducting fees as before, which, at the close of each quarter, were transferred at the Bank to credit of the Consolidated Fund.

Money was issued to the Barrack, Commissariat, and Ordnance Departments, under Warrants from their respective Boards addressed to the Vice-Treasurer, who then directed the Teller to transfer such sums from his account in the Bank of Ireland to the credit of the respective Boards, and each Board made its own payments.

Army Extraordinaries arising out of emergencies were issued in the usual way on the Warrant of the Lord Lieutenant addressed to the Vice-Treasurer: copies of these Warrants were immediately transmitted to the Treasury and Secretary at War for sanction, and such sanction was annexed to the Lord Lieutenant's Warrant.

After the 24th December, 1822, the Secretary at War executed the duties previously performed by the Commissioners of Military Accounts and the Muster Master-General, but the establishment of military accounts continued until 5th January, 1824, in order to clear away the arrears of accounts.

With reference to Parliamentary Grants for the Civil Service, issues were made to Public Boards, Hospitals, Schools, miscellaneous services and civil contingencies, in the usual way, on Warrants from the Lord Lieutenant addressed to the Vice-Treasurer.

Every order from the Vice-Treasurer to the Teller was accompanied by the Warrant or authority on which it was made; the Teller entered thereon the number and amount of his draft on the Bank, and the draft required the counter-signature of the Vice-Treasurer. The Teller retained the Vice-Treasurer's order as his voucher; but returned the original Warrant or authority on which the order was made.

This system entirely ceased in 1837, the Exchequer offices in Ireland were practically abolished, the revenue of Ireland became an integral portion of that of the United Kingdom subject to the regulations of the Lords of the Treasury, and Issues were made on Warrants from the Lords of the Treasury addressed to the Comptroller of the Exchequer. A Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland was appointed for making payments in detail, imprest money being advanced to him from the English Exchequer, for that purpose, under Warrants from the Treasury. Army payments were made by transfers from the account of the Comptroller-General of the Exchequer to that of the Paymaster-General at the Bank of Ireland.

Receipt of Money.

The public revenue of Ireland consisted of—

I. Hereditary Revenue,
II. Additional Duties,
III. Appropriated Duties;

but, with reference to the manner in which receipts were made and recorded, there was no difference between these classes of revenue.

Previous to 1794 they were received from the Collectors by the Vice-Treasurer, and he or his Deputy gave an acquittance which was entered by the Clerk of the Pells, the Chamberlains, and the Accountant-General; the acquittance was the discharge to the party making the payment. The money was received through the Cashier or Teller, who was a subordinate officer.

In 1794 the Teller became the executive officer of the new Treasury Board. He received no money without issuing a cheque receipt for it. This receipt was made out by the officer of the Auditor- General attending in his office, and was signed by him and witnessed by such officer and by the officer of the Clerk of the Pells. The Clerk of the Pells recorded the receipts, and was directed to furnish to the Auditor-General a daily account of the receipts into the Treasury.

There was a period of transition from January, 1794, to March, 1795, during which the Receiver-General and Paymaster-General, under directions from the Treasury Board, transacted business very much in the manner of the former Vice-Treasurers. In February, 1795, however, new regulations were made and instructions issued to the Receiver-General and Paymaster-General, Teller, Auditor, and Clerk of the Pells,

This system was established by law in June, 1795, when the post of Receiver-General and Paymaster-General was abolished, and a new officer entitled Receiver-General was appointed.

The Receiver-General received all duties, aids, revenues, and taxes collected by and levied under the authority of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise; and he paid weekly to the Teller of the Exchequer all monies received by him during the previous week, distinguishing under their proper heads the various receipts according to the Accountant-General's Abstracts.

The Teller was to give to him indented receipts for every such payment, which were to be recorded in the offices of the Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells, and countersigned by both. Daily and weekly returns of receipts were to be sent by the Receiver-General to the Auditor-General, who was directed to record every receipt countersigned by him. A similar record was made by the Clerk of the Pells. Both were to examine weekly the Teller's accounts and issue certificates to the Lord Lieutenant and the Treasury Commissioners concerning the receipts, issues and remains. Half-yearly certificates were to be issued in like manner; and quarterly, half-yearly and yearly accounts, were to be sent by the Auditor (after having been approved of by him and them) to the Accountant-General.

The Accountant-General was directed to send weekly to the Lord Lieutenant and Treasury an abstract of the receipts, payments and balances, of the different revenue collectors; and similar abstracts were to be sent by the treasurers of the Board of Works and Barracks, Ordnance, Receiver-General of Stamps, and treasurer to the Post Office.

This system practically continued until the year 1814, when, instead of paying the sums received by him directly into the hands of the Teller, the Receiver-General paid them into the Bank of Ireland to the Teller's credit, and, on presenting the certificate received by him from the Bank, the Teller gave him an acquittance for the sum contained in the certificate: every such receipt or acquittance specified particulars, and was recorded and countersigned in the offices of the Auditor-General and Clerk of the Pells, as before. Money could only be received into the Exchequer in this way, and no acquittance could be valid except for money so received.

After 1822 it was again ordered that payments into the Exchequer, no matter of what kind, should be made into the Bank of Ireland to the credit of the Teller. The Cashier of the Bank gave a receipt to the party making the payment and debited the Bank for the amount in the Teller's account. The party then brought the receipt to the Teller, who prepared an Exchequer receipt, and it was not a complete acquittance to the party until countersigned by the Vice-Treasurer or his Deputy.

Every Exchequer receipt stated the amount and the account for which it was paid, was entered in the office of the Vice-Treasurer, and charged against the Teller. The account of the Bank for each week was furnished to the Vice-Treasurer.

This system of receipt practically continued until the abolition of the office of Vice-Treasurer in 1837.

Accounts and Check.

From the reign of Henry VIII. Commissioners were appointed from time to time by King's letter to examine and check the Accounts of the Vice-Treasurer, Board of Ordnance, and other great accounting Departments. The rolls of Finance Accounts as passed by these Commissioners, engrossed on parchment, extend from 1545 to 1822. The beginning of every account recites the Commission, and there is a certificate at the end signed by the Commissioners.

Previous to 1760 the Vice-Treasurer kept annual accounts as a rule, but from thence to 1794 he prepared and submitted to the Commissioners of Treasury Accounts, quarterly accounts of his receipts, issues, and the balance in his hand, together with the vouchers in support of same. The Commissioners, under their patents, were appointed to call for and examine these accounts, and, on being satisfied therewith, they signed them; but, before the accounts were fully discharged, they were liable to be reviewed by the Treasurer or Commissioners of the Treasury of Great Britain. Other accounts, such as those of the Board of Ordnance, Board of Works, and money advanced by Government by way of Imprest were formerly dealt with by the Commissioners of Treasury Accounts, but, at this period, the latter were subject to the Commissioners of Imprests and Foreign Accounts.

The Vice-Treasurer's accounts were first passed before the Auditor-General, and then before the Commissioners; his receipts were entered with the Clerk of the Pells, the Chamberlains, and the Accountant-General; his payments were entered with the Clerk of the Pells. The Vice-Treasurer delivered to the Auditor and Commissioners transcripts of his receipts, and similar transcripts were furnished by the Clerk of the Pells and the Chamberlains; and, when these were compared, they were a complete check on the accuracy of the Vice-Treasurer's transcripts, and showed whether he was fully charged with all monies received by him during the period of the account. The Vice-Treasurer also gave the Auditor-General a fair transcript of all his payments under the several heads of the establishment, with vouchers therefor, and a like account was given by the Clerk of the Pells; and when examined by the Auditor-General and engrossed on parchment, it was brought with the vouchers to the Commissioners of Accounts, who examined and signed it. This account remained with the Auditor-General, but a duplicate was given to the Vice-Treasurer as his "quietus est." The checks on the Vice-Treasurer's Accounts were thus quite complete; the books of the Clerk of the Pells and the Chamberlains were a check on his receipts, and not only was he obliged to furnish vouchers for his payments, but the Clerk of the Pells had an independent account of them. Furthermore, the authorities for his payments were in the hands of the Auditor-General and Commissioners of Accounts, and any payment made without proper authority was disallowed.

From 1794 under the newly appointed Treasury Board this system seems to have been maintained and continued until 1817, when the Irish Treasury was merged in the Imperial Treasury. Thenceforward the Vice-Treasurer was ordered to furnish an account of all Warrants which passed through his office during the year, and the same was laid before Parliament: like his predecessors, the Treasury Commissioners, he examined and signed the quarterly accounts of the receipts, issues, and remains of the Exchequer in Ireland, prepared by the Auditor, and transmitted

abstracts of the same to the Treasury Board. He also furnished to the Commissioners of the Treasury, every week, a comparative view of the revenue paid into the Treasury, as formerly done by the Revenue Clerk of the Irish Treasury Board.

After the abolition of the Auditor-General's office, in 1822, all the accounts previously kept by him were kept and furnished by the Vice-Treasurer: he was directed—

(*a*) Weekly and quarterly to make an abstract of the receipts, issues, and remains in the Irish Treasury, to compare them with the Teller, and to transmit copies thereof, pursuant to the Treasury minute of the 23rd May, 1822;

(*b*) To prepare a quarterly account of the net produce of the Consolidated Fund paid into the Exchequer in Ireland, and the permanent charge thereon;

(*c*) To prepare an account of sums issued out of the growing produce of the Consolidated Fund arising in Ireland, for the public service in Ireland;

(*d*) To furnish particulars of Imprest money repaid into the Exchequer, and other monies received for the public; same to be transmitted within ten days after the expiration of each quarter;

(*e*) To prepare a quarterly account of the funded debt in Ireland, with the annual charge thereon, which was to be transmitted to the Commissioners for redeeming the National Debt;

(*f*) As soon as possible after each year ending the 5th January, to prepare and transmit to the Imperial Treasury, in triplicate, the following accounts, which were to be incorporated with the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom:—

(1) An account, with appendices, of all sums paid into the Exchequer in Ireland on account of the public income;

(2) An account of the net produce of the Consolidated Fund paid into the Exchequer in Ireland, and the permanent charge thereon;

(3) An account of the public expenditure in Ireland, with appendices, and an account of the funded debt in Ireland, with the annual charge thereon;

(4) An account of the unfunded debt in Ireland and the demands outstanding, with appendices;

(5) An account showing how the grants for the Service of the year had been disposed of, distinguishing the various payments into proper heads;

(6) Accounts relating to the Treasury Department in Ireland, ordered by either House of Parliament.

He was also directed to take over from the Auditor-General and the Clerk of the Pells all the records and papers belonging to their departments.

Appended is a classified account of the classes of books and records of the Accounting Departments.

ABSTRACTS.

Abstracts were primarily kept to supply in a classified form compendious views of the receipts and payments into the Treasury; but after 1741 their main object seems to have been to serve as a check on the Vice-Treasurer,

Receipts, Abstracts of.

Auditor-General's Abstracts, 1795.—Weekly Abstracts of Receipts into the Treasury.

Vice-Treasurer's Abstracts, 1748--1797.—Weekly Abstracts of Receipts into the Treasury, 1748--1797. Also Biennial and Annual Abstracts, 1779--1795.

Receipts and Payments, Abstracts of.

Accountant-General's Abstracts, 1789--94.—These give weekly Abstracts of receipts into the Exchequer. They furnish the state of the various Collectors' Accounts, showing the balance from the former week, receipts and payments, and new balance; or in case a Collector's Account has been overdrawn by the Exchequer, they give the amount.

Auditor-General's Abstracts, 1795--1822.—These books give the receipts and payments into the Treasury in a classified form. They consist of—

Printed quarterly and yearly abstracts,	...	1795--9
Printed weekly abstracts,	... ...	1795--1818
Written ,, ,,	... ...	1796--1823
,, daily ,,	... ...	1797

The abstracts described as written are generally entitled "rough abstracts," and the printed weekly abstracts are copies of the original abstracts which were forwarded weekly to the Treasury. In 1822 the office of Auditor-General was abolished, and his functions were afterwards discharged by the Vice-Treasurer.

Bank Abstracts.—These abstracts were furnished by the Bank of Ireland to the Treasury pursuant to order bearing date 8th February, 1794, and they give the state of the Teller's Weekly Account with the Bank. From 1794 to 1803 they merely give gross payments, receipts and balances, from thence to 1814 no abstracts were forwarded or they have not been preserved. Afterwards a new series of abstracts appears giving the names of the parties lodging money to the credit of the Teller.

First series,	... ...	1794--1803.
Second series,	... ...	1814--1837.

Board of Works Abstracts, 1805--11.—These are weekly abstracts kept by the Board of Works.

Ordnance Abstracts—see *Military: Ordnance Accounts.*

Pells Office Abstracts.—The Clerk of the Pells kept an account of the receipts and payments into the Treasury; and after 1795 he was directed in addition to his own account, to make up the Teller's accounts every Saturday, and to certify the receipts, issues, and remains into the Treasury every Monday. The Pells Office was abolished in 1822; but the Vice-Treasurer continued his functions, and the Vice-Treasurer's abstracts are accordingly treated as a continuation of the Pells abstracts after 1822.

Weekly abstracts,	... ...	1692--1829
,, ,, (rough),	... ...	1772--1831
,, ,, (printed),	...	1795--1800

Post Office Abstracts.—These were furnished pursuant to Treasury letter of the 31st December, 1793, and give weekly abstracts of Post Office receipts, payments to the Treasury, and balance; they extend from 1794--1817.

Receiver-General's Revenue Abstracts.—These were furnished pursuant to Treasury letter of 31st December, 1793. They show the state of the Collector's weekly accounts and whether a balance remained on hand or the account had been overdrawn. Previous to 1807 no distinction was made between Customs and Excise, but after this they appear with separate abstracts in the same volume. They extend as follows:—

Customs and Excise, 1797--1806 { Customs, 1807--17.
Excise, 1807--17.

There is another series extending from 1799--1800 kept for showing how much of the Collectors' balances consisted of specie and how much of notes, and when the balances consisted entirely or partly of notes the banks by which they were issued are given.

A third series of comparative abstracts extending from 1801--5, and 1809--35, gives an account of the revenue paid weekly into the Exchequer, together with that for the corresponding week in the previous year.

Stamp Office Abstracts.—These were furnished pursuant to Treasury letter of 31st Dec., 1793, and contain weekly abstracts by the Receiver-General of Stamps, payments thereout to the Treasury and balance. They extend from 1794--1815.

Teller's Abstracts.—These are weekly abstracts of receipts, issues, and remains. Up to 1799 they are written and detailed, but afterwards they are similar to and kept in the same printed forms as those of the Auditor-General. They consist of—

Weekly abstracts, written and printed, ...	1794--1837
,, ,, rough, ...	1796--1837

and there are also two books of Teller's receipts for 1836--7.

Treasury Abstracts.—These are weekly abstracts prepared or kept in the Treasury Office, and give an account of the receipts, payments, and balance. They are similar to the Pells abstracts for the same period, and previous to 1795 were kept by the Vice-Treasurer. They consist of—

Weekly abstracts, ...	1693--1795 (a few books are missing)
Quarterly abstracts, ..	1707--1751.

ADVANCES, see *Consolidated Fund.*
APOTHECARIES' HALL, see *Military: Medicaments.*
ARMY EXTRAORDINARIES, see *Military Accounts.*
AUDITOR-GENERAL, see *Fee Books, Letters,* and *Letter Books.*

CASH BOOKS.

These are very important, and include four series—Counter Cash Books, Deputy Receiver-General's, Teller's, and Treasury Cash Books.

Counter Cash Books, 1727--1837.—These seem to have served as actual receipt books up to 1800, and they contain receipts and payments of every kind made by the Cashier in the Treasury, together with the signature of the recipients up to that date.

The accounts are balanced weekly, and although the receipts and payments sometimes differ from the receipts and payments in the Treasury Cash Books the weekly balances are always the same, for the reason stated in the paragraph on the Treasury Cash Books.

The books are kept in order of date, and the items are entered promiscuously. They only contain receipts and payments made by Teller, and the books were prepared by his clerk. To understand the importance and character of these transactions see account of payments and receipts under *Payment and Receipt Books, Treasury.* Some books are missing.

Deputy Receiver-General's Cash Books, 1779--1785.—These contain transactions of the Deputy Receiver-General with reference to Bills received from Revenue Collectors, Agency to Pensioners on the Civil and Military Establishment, &c.

Teller's Cash Books, 1733--68, 1777--94.—At first the Teller would seem to have been a very subordinate officer with very limited powers, practically a mere Cashier. After 1794, while the Deputy Receiver-General was still nominally responsible, most of the duties practically devolved on the Teller, and the entries of his receipts and payments appear in the *Counter Cash Book*.

These books extend from 1733 to 1768, and from 1777 to 1794, and contain his receipts and payments. The Treasury was debited for his receipts and credited for his payments.

There are some other transactions with which the Teller had no official concern, and the books seem to have been kept to show how he stood personally with reference to the Treasury and other Government accounts.

Treasury Cash Books, 1689--1795.—These contain entries of every receipt and payment by the Treasury in respect of the public service and revenue. The accounts are kept weekly, and the balances are always the same as in the Counter Cash Books. Several receipts and payments were made without the instrumentality of the Teller, but as receipts for such purposes, *e.g.*, forage, were immediately paid away, the weekly balance was not affected.

The accounts are classified, receipts and payments being entered under the proper heads of the accounts. They show the deductions for infirmary, poundage, hospitals, Pells. The earlier books show whether a payment was made by acquittance on a revenue collector or by cash at the Counter of the Exchequer. There is a column showing the page of ledger in which the item is entered, and a corresponding column in ledger shows the page of the cash book the entry was posted from. They cease in 1795, and, from that date, the ledgers refer to the page of the issue payment books. The series is very valuable as furnishing a record of the receipts and payments.

After 1757 there are two books for every year, each book containing the accounts for alternate weeks. Some books are missing at the beginning of the series, as well as those for the years 1757--8 and 1759--60.

CHAMBERLAINS, FIRST AND SECOND.—See *Receipt Books*, *Treasury Receipts*.

CIVIL CONTINGENCY ACCOUNT, 1802--3.

These books give the payments for civil contingencies, stating name of party, service, and amount paid. There is a rough duplicate for 1802.

CIVIL AND MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS, 1577--1831.

These contain compendious accounts of the various heads of the public service in classified form, together with the public expenditure to be incurred in respect of the same. They are copies of King's letters, which were the authority for issues. The letters were sent to the Auditor-General, and as he supplied a copy to the Vice-Treasurer, this set probably consists of such copies. This series is imperfect.

CIVIL LIST BOOKS.

Civil List, 1691--1834.—These books contain classified lists of the various persons on the Civil Establishment. They give number, date of King's letter, letters patent, or Government warrant, term, employment, officer's name, salary and quarterly payments. Series nearly perfect.

Digest of Civil List, 1577--1781.—This gives the heads and yearly cost of the Establishment, comparative lists for different years, and an estimate of the charge, addition to, or savings on the same for successive periods of two years.

Payments on Civil List, 1777--1807.—Series imperfect.

Pensions on Civil List.—Return of payments of, 1753--1829.

Pensions on the Civil List, 1830--7.—These books contain in day-book form the payment of Civil List pensions by the Teller of the Exchequer, together with sums received from the British Exchequer to pay the same. Other books run from 1830 to 1833.

Savings on the Civil List, 1802--4, 1794--1809.

State of the Civil List, 1818.

CONSOLIDATED FUND (IRELAND) BOOKS.

Abstracts.

These give abstracts of life annuities payable in London which were chargeable on the consolidated fund, and comprise the years 1812--27.

Advances from Consolidated Fund.

Advances for Clergy, 1832--3.—These are advances from the consolidated fund for the relief of Clergy pursuant to the Act 2 Will. IV., c. 41. They give date of advance, name of incumbent, parish, diocese, page of Journal, and amount advanced.

Advances for Mail Coach Roads, &c.—These give the advances for mail coach and turnpike roads pursuant to 45 Geo. III., c. 43.

The accounts are kept in order of counties, and extend over the period 1813--34.

Advances for Roads.—These books contain in order of counties the sums ordered by the Government to be paid. They give the amount, date of issue, mode of paying instalments, with the amount and date of payment to the different revenue collectors. They extend over the period 1810--19.

Journal of Advances.—These give properly classified weekly accounts of payments made from the Consolidated Fund for carrying on public works in Ireland pursuant to various Acts of Parliament, police purposes, Boards of Health, Tithe Commissioners, County Treasurers, principal and interest of Exchequer Bills, &c., &c. They extend over the period 1834--7.

Ledger of Advances, 1833--7.—The accounts in the Journal for the period 1833--7 are put into ledger form in these books. These are really part of Civil, &c., Ledgers.

Repayments of Advances, 1835--7.—Advances from the Consolidated Fund for expenses under the Tithe (Million) Act, 3 and 4 Wm. IV., c. 100, and repayments thereof.

Irish Consolidated Fund Books.

Charges on the Consolidated Fund, Ireland, 1830--7.

Duties and Revenue comprising the Consolidated Fund in Great Britain and Ireland with the respective charges thereon.

Great Britain and Ireland, 1817. Ireland, 1817--36.

Issues, &c., 1815--36.

(1st.) Quarterly issues from the growing produce of the Consolidated Fund in Ireland, distinguishing payments on account of Parliamentary grants in previous years.

(2nd.) *Like accounts of Imprest* and other monies received during same period.

(3rd.) *Net produce* of the fund in Ireland and the permanent charge thereon. After 1834 they only contain the permanent charge.

Journal, 1835--7.—A rough journal of issues.

Warrant Entry Book, 1819--20, 1832--5.

CONSTABULARY ACCOUNTS.

These give the amount advanced yearly from the Exchequer for the Constabulary, the amount chargeable on county, presented for by the

Clerk of the Crown, levied by County Treasurer, and repaid by Excise Collector. They comprise the period 1822--1833.

There are like accounts for Peace Preservation, Superannuated Constables, &c., for the years 1816--34. See *Salaries.*

ECCLESIASTICAL REVENUE.

The dissolution of the monasteries in the time of Henry VIII. furnished considerable revenue to him and his immediate successors. The chattels, lands and possessions of the monasteries were vested in the Crown, and provision was made for some of the religious.

"First fruits," or "annates," were also vested in Henry VIII. They are the first year's profit of every ecclesiastical benefice or promotion payable by four instalments in two years. If default were made in the payment to the Clerk of First Fruits process issued as in case of Crown lands.

The fees payable on faculties or dispensations were included in sources of ecclesiastical revenues vested in Henry VIII. and his successors. The fees on faculties were apportioned between the Crown and the Dignitaries and officers employed in their collection.

"Twentieth parts," being the twentieth part of every year's value of a benefice or preferment, were vested in the Crown in like manner as the First Fruits.

The chattels of the monasteries were sold; and the lands, pending their grant, were let on lease.

A valuation of all benefices for the purpose of assessing the First Fruits and Twentieth Parts, was made by Commission 30 Hen. VIII. The record of this valuation is called "Valor beneficiorum." They yielded revenue until the Twentieth Parts were released to the incumbents by Queen Anne, confirmed by statute 2 Geo. I., c. 15; and the First Fruits by the same authorities were granted to trustees for the building of churches and purchase of glebes, and impropriations.

In the Commonwealth period various ecclesiastical lands, rents and revenues were appropriated by the Government.

Commonwealth Period.

Bishops' Lands.—This volume gives the lands of the various sees, with the tenants and rents.

Bishops' Lands: Connaught.—Account of lands belonging to bishoprics and other ecclesiastical lands taken from Composition Book, Queen Elizabeth's reign.

Like book of bishops' lands and tithes compiled by Sir C. Coote from Records in his custody, and presented to the Lord Deputy and Council at Athlone, 1655.

This is an important book indexed in lessees' names, giving lands, tenants, rent before augmentation in Strafford's times, augmented rent, benefit made by lessees before rebellion, lands inhabited, and waste lands.

Bishops' Leases.—Leases made prior to 1640. This gives lessors, lessees, parcels, tenants, and rents, and is indexed in lessees' names.

Bishops' Leases, 1657.—This gives Bishops' leases, decrees, &c., relating to ecclesiastical revenue. It also includes custodiams, 1662--1671, and copies of leases, 1562--1659.

Bishops' Rents: Ulster.—This is the "charge" on the revenue collector Belfast precinct, 1652--3, and gives bishops' rents and tithes in Antrim and Down. Tithes in Armagh with payments to ministers, schoolmasters, widows, maimed soldiers, orphans, &c.

Collations to Vicarages.—Return of collations made by the bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh to vicarages, the rectories of which were formerly appropriated to abbeys. This was returned to Auditor-General by Privy Council Order 15 Nov., 1665.

Impropriate Tithes, circa 1660.—Accounts of Impropriate Tithes and Glebes set in 1660 pursuant to Commissions and instructions (various counties).

Faculties.

Accounts of the Clerk of the Faculties, 1700--1.

First Fruits and Twentieth Parts.

(1.)—*First Fruits Accounts.*

Accounts of Bishops, 1675--1708.—Accounts by bishops of the First Fruits and Twentieth parts of their respective dioceses.

Accounts, Clerk of First Fruits, 1546--1706.—These are the accounts of First Fruits to 1574 and of First Fruits and Twentieth parts from 1601--1706. The series is imperfect. These accounts are also entered in Hanaper Receipt Rolls, 1548--68.

Copies of Accounts, 1671--3.

General Account, 1742--1767.—This gives the general state of the account.

Leighlin Diocese.—Account of First Fruits and Twentieth parts therein.

Miscellaneous, 1687--96.—A few accounts together with Poll Tax Accounts, 1695--9.

Office Account Books, 1800--1833.

Trustees and Commissioners' Account Books, 1806--16.

Arrears and Miscellaneous Records.

Arrears.—Books for each diocese compiled in 1805, and showing arrears and payments thereof since *circa* 1750.

Lists of Arrears, 1752--1806.

Building Churches, &c., 1801--12.—Parliamentary payments for building churches and glebe houses.

Clerk of First Fruits.—Patents for appointment of.

Composition Bonds Entry Book, 1634.

History of Annates First Fruits and Copy Valor Benificiorum.

Legal Papers, 1787--1806.—Briefs on behalf of the Clerk of First Fruits against sheriffs and others, with affidavits, copy letters, constats, certificates of process, &c., in support of same.

Process Books, 1789--1820.—Indentures of Fines from First Fruits Office, writs and schedules.

Process, Draft, 1806--1810.—Draft documents from which the writs to sheriffs were prepared. *Vide* Returned Writs, Sheriffs, *infra.*

Returned Writs, Bishops.—These are the writs issued from the Exchequer at the instance of the Clerk of First Fruits with the returns of the bishops thereto of all persons collated or instituted to benefices.

Armagh, ...	1632--1833
Cashel and Emly, ...	1668--1833
Clogher, ...	1674--1833
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, ...	1663--1833
Cloyne, ...	1680--1833
Cork and Ross, ...	1675--1833
Derry, ...	1633--1833
Down and Connor, ...	1670--1833
Dromore, ...	1668--1833
Dublin and Glendalough, ...	1626--1833
Elphin, ...	1626--1833
Ferns and Leighlin, ...	1662--1833
Kildare, ...	1626--1833
Killaloe and Kilfenora, ...	1661--1833
Killala and Achonry, ...	1668--1833
Kilmore, ...	1633--1833
Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, ...	1667--1833
Meath, ...	1668--1833
Ossory, ...	1662--1833
Raphoe, ...	1662--1833
Tuam and Ardagh, ...	1668--1833
Waterford and Lismore, ...	1667--1833

Returned Writs, Bishops, Copies or Registers of, 1636--1701.—Transcripts of the Returns made by Record Commissioners, 1616--1743, with index of places.

Returned Writs, Bishops', Inventory, 1600--1613.

Returned Writs, Sheriffs'.—These are the proceedings under the Green Wax process for collection of unpaid First Fruits, being writs with schedules of Crown Debtors and inquisitions returned by Sheriffs.

Antrim, ...	1795--1820
Armagh, ...	1795--1814
Carlow, ...	1792--1820
Cavan, ...	1795--1814
Clare, ...	1801--1820
Cork, ...	1792--1820
,, (City), ...	1802--1820
Donegal, ...	1792--1820
Down, ...	1795--1820
Drogheda, ...	1797--1812
Dublin, ...	1796--1812
,, (City), ...	1795--1808
Fermanagh, ...	1795--1820
Galway, ...	1790--1820
,, (Co. of Town), ...	1806--1809
Kerry, ...	1804--1820
Kildare, ...	1792--1820
Kilkenny, ...	1801--1820
,, (City), ...	1802--1813
King's County, ...	1802--1820
Leitrim, ...	1806--1814
Limerick, ...	1795--1820
,, (City), ...	1806--1820
Londonderry, ...	1795--1820
Longford, ...	1795--1814
Louth, ...	1796--1814
Mayo, ...	1804--1814
Meath, ...	1795--1820
Monaghan, ...	1792--1820
Queen's County, ...	1802--1820
Roscommon, ...	1790--1813
Sligo, ...	1806--1813
Tipperary, ...	1790--1814
Tyrone, ...	1795--1820
Waterford, ...	1795--1820
,, (City), ...	1804--1813
Westmeath, ...	1795--1820
Wexford, ...	1805--1814
Wicklow, ...	1795--1820

Returns of First Fruits, Bishop of Cork, 1808.

Valor Beneficiorum, 30 *Hen. VIII.*—Value and taxation of the First Fruits of all the Bishoprics and all other spiritual livings in charge in the Exchequer. There are three copies.

Visitations Royal (Copy), 1615 and 1633.

(2.)—*Twentieth Parts Accounts.*

Accounts of Archbishops and Bishops, 1607--14, 1625--42.—These are accounts of the Twentieth parts of church preferments.

Account, Archbishop of Dublin, 1566--1585.—This gives the Archbishop's Account of Twentieth parts and subsidies.

See also *First Fruits Accounts,* and *Hanaper Office Receipts.*

Certificates.

These are the certificates from the various bishops as to the amount of the Twentieth parts.

Armagh, ...	1668--1704
Cashel, ...	1683--1703
Clogher, ...	1693--1703
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, ...	1694--1703
Cloyne, ...	1672--1704
Cork and Ross, ...	1666--1703
Derry, ...	1688--1703
Down and Connor, ...	1668--1706
Dublin, ...	1668--1704
Elphin, ...	1669--1700
Ferns and Leighlin, ...	1669--1703
Kildare, ...	1672--1701
Killaloe, ... (a cert. of 1633),	1672--1702
Killala and Achonry, ...	1672--1703
Kilmore and Ardagh, ...	1683--1704
Limerick and Ardfert, ...	1669--1700
Meath, ...	1671--1703
Ossory, ...	1668--1701
Raphoe, ...	1671--1700
Tuam, ...	1671--1704
Waterford, ...	1671--1704

Returned Writs, Sheriffs'.

These are the Writs, Schedules, and Inquisitions returned by Sheriffs in the case of defaulting incumbents, &c.

Antrim, ...	1628--1699
Armagh, ...	1620--1684
Carlow, ...	1619--1680
Cavan, ...	1604--1683
Clare, ...	1624--1675
Cork, ...	1606--1694
Donegal, ...	1624--1675
Down, ...	1625--1685
Dublin, ...	1606--1683
Fermanagh, ...	1625--1676
Galway, ...	1620--1693
Kerry, ...	1624--1679
Kildare, ...	1607--1685
Kilkenny, ...	1606--1682
King's County, ...	1606--1684
Leitrim, ...	1626--1683
Limerick, ...	1606--1694
Londonderry, ...	1623--1684
Longford, ...	1635--1685
Louth and Drogheda, ...	1630--1680
Mayo, ...	1619--1694
Meath, ...	1606--1685
Queen's County, ...	1606--1684
Roscommon, ...	1620--1681
Sligo, ...	1620--1694
Tipperary, ...	1607--1694
Tyrone, ...	1624--1676
Waterford, ...	1620--1683
Westmeath, ...	1606--1675
Wexford, ...	1607--1684
Wicklow, ...	1616--1685

Monasteries' Chattels and Lands.

Chattels, 1539--40.—Account of sums realised on sale of the chattel property of the various monasteries.

Lands, 1544--1566.—Account of sums realised from the lands of the various monasteries in the hands of the Crown, which were not granted or otherwise disposed of during the above period.

See also *Tithes*.

ESTABLISHMENT.—See *Civil and Military Establishment.*

FEES.

These books give an account of fees received on weekly payments in the Treasury. It is possible that the early books answered the purpose of Counter Cash Books also.

One series kept by the Auditor-General begins in 1691 and ends in 1837, the latter portion being kept by the Vice-Treasurer, who succeeded to duties of Auditor-General in 1822. The series is imperfect, and there is another series kept by the Clerk of the Pells commencing in 1707 and ending in 1726.

Auditor-General, ...	1691--1837
Pells, ...	1707--1726

Fees on Inrolments, 1715--1740.—Fees paid on Inrolments in Auditor-General's Office.

Fees, Table of, charged in Auditor-General's Office.

FINES.

These Rolls contain original Estreats of Fines, Amercements, forfeited recognizances, &c., sent from the different sessions to the Exchequer, so that process might issue to levy the amounts coming therefrom to the Crown.

Petty Constables and Jurors are fined for not attending sessions; tradesmen, chiefly millers and victuallers, for not bringing in their weights and measures on demand, or for excessive tolls; inhabitants of baronies and parishes for not mending bridges, making highways and other works passed as presentments; some homage fines are included. Writs to Sheriffs are sometimes copied when the person fined belonged to a superior class.

They supply the names and addresses of many persons throughout Ireland, chiefly during the period 1619--20.

Co. Antrim, ...	1619--20
,, ,, and Down, ...	1619
,, ,, Armagh, Down, and Monaghan, ...	1619
,, Armagh, ...	1619
,, ,, Monaghan, and Tyrone, ...	1619
,, Carlow, ...	1619
,, Cavan, ...	1619
,, Clare, ...	1620
,, Cork, ...	1619--20
,, Down, 1619, and fragment Sheriff's Account Roll,	1639

Co. Dublin, ...	1618, 1620, 1622, 1631--2
,, ,, (City), ...	1613
,, Fermanagh, ...	1619
,, Kildare, ...	1619, 1620, and 1629--30
,, King's, ...	1619
,, Kilkenny, ...	1619, 1632--3
,, Limerick, ...	1619
,, Longford	1633--60, 1635
,, Louth, ...	1618, 1619, 1620
,, Meath, ...	1613, 1619, 1619--20, 1620, 1628--9, 1629
,, ,, and Kerry, ...	(no date)
,, ,, Roll of Forfeited Recognizances, James II.	
,, Monaghan, ...	1619, 1634--5
,, Roscommon, ...	1629--30
,, Sligo, ...	1620
,, Tipperary, ...	1619
,, Tyrone, ...	1619, (one Roll no date)
,, Waterford, ...	1619, 1620, 1632--3
,, Westmeath, ...	1619, 1621, 1632--3
,, Wexford, ...	1618, 1619
,, Wicklow, ...	1619
Counties various, ...	1619
Connaught Circuit, ...	1631

GRANTS UNISSUED.

This contains returns of unappropriated money for the years 1817--20.

HANAPER OFFICE.

Profits accrued to the Crown from the sums paid on sealing writs, Letters patent of lands or offices, pardons, Court of Wards and Liveries, and King's Lands.

The Lord Chancellor for the time being from 5 James I., was entitled to a moiety of the receipts, and had power to order out of the other moiety, any disbursements he thought necessary for the use of the Chancery Court. The balance was paid into the Exchequer.

In passing his account before the Commissioners of Imprest Accounts the Clerk of the Hanaper produced the Office entry book showing all receipts which he verified on oath. This was his charge. The discharge consisted of the Lord Chancellor's receipt for moiety, warrants for disbursements, and Exchequer acquittances for payments into the Treasury.

Accounts, 1570--1711.—These are the audited engrossed accounts of the Hanaper Office, and give receipts, issues, and balances of the accounts. These entries are summaries of the receipts, &c. Full entries of receipts appear in the Receipt Rolls.

Receipt Rolls, 1548--1718.—These give full particulars of the receipts. From 1548 to 1568 these rolls have the accounts of receipts for First Fruits, Twentieth parts, and Subsidies. The roll for 1568--70 has Hanaper Accounts, Customs, and Subsidies. There is a Roll of M. 1628, which gives the receipts of the Clerk of the Crown, King's Bench.

HEARTH MONEY, POLL TAX, AND SUBSIDY ROLLS.

Hearth Money was a tax of 2*s*. on every hearth and fire place, established by the Act 14 and 15 Car. II., c. 17, and payable at Lady Day

and Michaelmas by equal portions. The first portion was payable on Lady Day 1663, and it was to be collected in the different counties by the sheriffs.

The persons liable to pay were to be entered in a list which was to be prepared by the Justices of the Peace, and lodged with the Clerk of the Peace; and a duplicate thereof, signed by three Justices, was to be sent to the Exchequer. These lists are known as the Hearth Money Rolls.

Returns of any increase or diminution of hearths were to be sent to the Exchequer as in case of the original return.

By 17 & 18 Car. II., c. 18, the entire sum became payable on the 10th January, yearly.

The rolls contain, according to counties, baronies, parishes, &c., the names of the inhabitants liable to the tax, and the amounts they were to pay. So far as the number of hearths with which each person is charged can be taken as an indication of wealth and rank, these lists are a valuable addition to local and family history.

The Poll Tax with which the lists in this collection deals was established by the Act 7 Wm. III., c. 15, and was a duty of one shilling on every person, no matter of what age or sex. However, no person chargeable with one shilling only was obliged to pay for more than two children under the age of sixteen.

The clergy, from archbishops to parsons, and the laity from dukes to gentlemen, officials and traders, were liable to heavy amounts according to their degree.

The Commissioners appointed for each county were to cause duplicates of the whole sums charged on every hundred, barony, ward, &c. (without naming the persons), under the hands of three of them, to be delivered to the sheriff of the county, who was to transmit it to the Exchequer before 20th Jan., 1695--6. These are the lists in this collection.

Subsidies were grants made to the King from a very early date; but, with the exception of Co. Armagh, Dublin City, and a few concerning all Ireland, the rolls preserved all relate to the period from 1662 to 1669. Subsidies, both lay and clerical, were granted by the Parliament which commenced to sit in Dublin on the 8th May, 1661.

By the Act 14 and 15 Chas. II., c. 24, the clergy granted eight subsidies, at the rate in the Act, payable half-yearly, the first payment on Feb. 1661--2, and the last on Aug., 1669. There are no clerical subsidy rolls in this collection, but as the tax to be raised was very much like that of Twentieth parts the corresponding particulars can be found on looking at the Twentieth parts records. The lay subsidies are as follows:—

A grant of eight subsidies, payable in 1662--3, must have been made at same time with the subsidy of the clergy, but the Act does not appear to have been preserved. By the Act 14 and 15 Chas. II., c. 6, four subsidies, payable quarterly, were voted to commence after the payment of the eight subsidies, that is to be payable in 1664.

By the Act 14 and 15 Chas. II., c. 7, eight subsidies were voted, payable half-yearly, the first payment on Midsummer, 1665, and the last on Christmas, 1668. Four subsidies granted in 1665 by the Act 17 and 18 Chas. II., c. 1, were to be levied in addition to, in the same way, and at same times, as the previous eight subsidies under 14 and 15 Chas. II., c. 7.

These lay subsidies were to be levied off temporalities, lands and goods. Commissioners were appointed to deliver detailed lists of persons taxed to the sheriffs, &c., who were to collect the subsidies, and they were to return gross amounts into the Exchequer as a check on the Collectors' accounts.

The Commissioners, in obedience to writs from the Exchequer, returned copies of the lists supplied to the sheriffs, and these are the records now styled Subsidy Rolls. See also *Hanaper Office Receipts.*

County.	Hearth Money Rolls, &c.	Poll Tax Rolls. Assessments, and Insolvencies.	Subsidies, &c.
Antrim,	1666, 1669	1695-9	1663-8
Armagh,	1664-5	1695-9	1634
Carlow,	1664, 1667, 1669	1695-9	*Circa* 1664
Cavan,	1664	1699	1662-8
Clare,	—	*Circa* 1696	1662-7
Cork,	1665	1696-9	1662-8
Donegal,	*C.* 1665-6	*C.* 1696	*C.* 1662-3
Down,	—	*C.* 1696	1663
Dublin (City),	1664, 1667, 1685	*C.* 1696	1634
Dublin (County),	1664	*C.* 1696	1662-8
Fermanagh,	1665-6	*C.* 1696	1662-8
Galway,	1666	*C.* 1696	*C.* 1665-8
Kerry,	1663, 1667	1697	1662-7
Kildare,	1665	*C.* 1696	—
Kilkenny (City),	1664-5	1695	*C.* 1664
Kilkenny (County),	1664	1696-9	*C.* 1664-5
King's County,	—	1696-9	—
Leitrim,	1663, 1665	1696-8	1662-8
Limerick (City),	—	1696-7	1666-8
Limerick (County),	—	1696-9	1665-8
Londonderry,	1663	*C.* 1696	1662-7
Longford,	1663-4	1696-9	1664-8
Louth,	1664-7	1697 9	1662-8
Mayo,	1663, 1666	1697-9	1663-8
Meath,	1663-70	1696-9	1662-3
Monaghan,	1663, 1666	1695-7	1662-7
Queen's County,	1664, 1669	*C.* 1696	1662-8
Roscommon,	1666	1661, 1696-7	—
Sligo,	1663	1696-7	1662-8
Tipperary,	1665-7	1696-9	1662-8
Tyrone,	*C.* 1665, 1666	*C.* 1696	1662-8
Waterford,	1662	1695-6	1662-8
Westmeath,	1665	*C.* 1696	1662-8
Wexford,	1772	1695-9	1662-8
Wicklow,	1666, 1669	*C.* 1696	—

Ireland in General.

Hearth Money Rolls, &c.	Poll Tax Rolls, &c.	Subsidies, &c.
Hearth Money Account, 1663-1666.	Account of Poll Tax, 1695-6, .	Account of Collectors of Subsidies, 1615.
	Judges, Lawyers, Attorneys, and Officers of Court, Account of Poll Tax, 1696.	Answers of Auditors to the Arrears of Clergy and Temporal Subsidies, *C.* 1669.
		Certificates of Bishops as to unpaid portion of Clerical Subsidy of 1662.
		Nobility, 1635-1663.

House of Industry.

Accounts of the Governors, &c., 1811--25.
Ledgers.—Classified accounts for the years 1795--1801.

Imports and Exports from Ireland, 1667.

A book containing particulars of imports and exports for this year.

Imprest Certificates.

Certificates from the Vice-Treasurer of money advanced from the Treasury by way of imprest during the years 1822--37.

Income and Expenditure (Vice-Treasurer's Office).

These books give the payments, various sources of revenue, and repayments into the Treasury. Some of the books give quarterly, and others yearly, accounts; but these accounts are mere totals, and only furnish compendious views of receipts and issues. They comprise—

Series No. 1 (quarterly), ... 1824--37
,, ,, 2 (yearly), ... 1824--33

INLAND NAVIGATION BOOKS.

Belfast Harbour.

Blocks of permits, Aghalee, ... 1821--5
,, ,, ,, Belfast, ... 1822--4
Tolls and payments, account of, ... 1798--1828

Debenture Fee Book, 1781--8.

Fees received on navigation debentures by the Auditor-General.

Killahy's Survey, 1810.

Survey for inland navigation between the Grand Canal and the River Suir.

Letter Book, 1800--6.

This contains applications to the Lord Lieutenant, and his approbation of the same, together with copies of correspondence with reference to inland navigation.

ISSUE BOOKS.

The particulars of applications for issues were first entered in a "Diary." After the orders or warrants for issues had been made they were entered in the Civil or Military Warrant books according to the branch they belonged to, and in the Memorandum Books, Issue Books, Ledgers, &c.

Diary of Applications, 1794--1817.—Applications for issues were entered promiscuously in a diary, in memorandum form, giving the date, number, applicant's name, matter of memorial, sum, order, and date. There are two series which overlap.

1st Series—Civil and Military, 1794--7. { Civil, 1797--1800. Military, 1797--1800.

2nd Series—Civil, Military, &c., 1799--1817.

Issue Books, 1794--1836.—These contain, in the order in which payments were actually made, abstracts of the orders on the Vice-Treasurer or Teller to make the payments. Their arrangement is somewhat complex—they are referred to by volume and page, or by page only, in the classes of ledgers corresponding to them. The portion 1823-36 is really a continuation of the Journal of Issues, Pells Office, but being referred to by the civil and military ledgers, the books are regarded as Issue Books. They are classified as follows:—

Civil, Military, &c., 1794--1803	{ Civil, Vote of Credit, &c., 1803--22 / Military, 1803--22 ... }	1823--35
Civil, Military, &c. (except Consolidated Fund),		1836
Consolidated Fund, ...		1835--6
District Yeomanry Corps, ...		1798--1805

Issue Books (Civil), 1823--37.—The first two books of the series appear to be a continuation of the Civil, &c., Issue Books above, ending at 1822: as the ledgers do not refer to these, but to Journals of issues which are classed as Issue Books above, they are not included in the General Issue Books. The remainder of this series, 1824--37, contains personal accounts in rough dictionary order, running through four quarters of each year in one folio, and giving name, date of order, amount, date of issue.

Issue Books (Military), 1823--4.—These are a continuation of the Military Issue Books above, ending in 1822: as the ledgers do not refer to them, but to the Journals of issues, as above, they are not included with the General Issue Books.

Issue Books (Military, Paymaster-General), 1823--36.—These give reference to Paymaster's Ledger, 1823, the only one of its kind; numbers of accounts in numerical Register of Accounts, 1833--6; account of Paymaster-General of the Forces, 1824--6, and Paymaster-General's Ledger of General and Staff Officers, &c., 1824--36.

Journal of Issues, 1794--1822.—These entries in classified form give all payments made weekly in the Treasury. They extend from 1794 to 1822, and up to 1799 there are two books for alternate weeks, each year. They were kept in the Pells Office, but, on the abolition of that Office in 1822, the series was continued in the Vice-Treasurer's Office as general issue books, and, as such, are referred to by the Civil and Military Ledger.

Memorandum Books, 1802--17.—These give, in memorandum shape, the particulars of orders for issues, and contain name of party, account, sum, fund payable from, order of Lords of Treasury, date of issue, and number

of issue. The column "Order of Lords of Treasury" gives number of application and date of order as they appear in the diary of applications. The number and date of issue appear in the warrant books.

Numerical Register, 1833--7.—This is a register of payments to land forces, militia, general officers, garrisons, &c., and merely contains number of order and amount. See *Issue Books* (*Military, Paymaster-General*).

Warrant Books, 1794--1822.—These give the particulars of the orders or warrants on which the payments were made. They state in whose favour the order was made, account, net and gross amount, authority for issue, number, fund, signatures, and date of delivery to auditor.

The number is the same as that in the Memorandum Books, and the authority column gives the particulars, date, &c., of warrant. They are classified as follows:—

Civil, Military, Vote of Credit, &c., 1794--6	Civil, 1796--1807 Vote of Credit, 1796--1807 Military, 1796--1822.	Civil and Vote of Credit, 1808--20.

There is a rough book of Concordatum Warrants for 1796 among "Rough Books."

LEDGERS.

There are a great many classes of ledgers, and the information they supply is extensive and most important.

District Yeomanry Corps, 1797--1802.—Separate ledgers were kept for the various district yeomanry corps during period of these ledgers, and they refer to the Issue Book authorising the payments therein.

Grants and Issues, 1804--37.—These give classified accounts, civil and military, of all issues from the Treasury, under the heads under which they ought to be accounted for. An account is opened for every grant; on the Dr. side appear the payments posted from the day books, and on the Cr. side the amount of the grant. They thus show the amount of a grant unissued without having to refer to the Auditor-General.

Some of the details are very meagre; for example, one order may contain the entire amount for salaries on Civil List for one quarter. From 1802--22 they have a column referring to Warrant Book for authority for payment.

Pay, Salary, and Allowance, 1804--16.—These books were kept in the Treasury, and contain personal accounts of the principal officers, whose accounts are also given in the Military (and Civil Grants) Ledgers up to 1822; and the series is continued as Grant Ledger, Paymaster-General's Office. The items are entered in a confused form, but the date of payment, amount, and title of account are given.

Paymaster-General's Office.—There were three kinds of ledgers kept in the Paymaster-General's Office, viz.:—

1st. *General and Staff Officers, Garrisons, &c.*, 1823--36.—These books have columns referring to number in numerical register of accounts and page of Military (Paymaster-General) Issue Book.

2nd. *Grant Ledger.*—These contain personal accounts which were kept in the Pay, Salary and Allowance, and Military Ledgers, previous to 1823, when the Civil and Military Ledgers were amalgamated. Personal accounts, instead of being kept in the amalgamated ledger, as formerly, were now kept in this series. They give date of payment, number of warrant, and reference to Paymaster's Military Issue Book. They extend from 1823 to 1836.

3rd. *Paymaster-General's*, 1823.—This gives the account of the Secretary-at-War with the Vice-Treasurer, who was Paymaster-General of the forces. On the Dr. side appear payments by the Bank of Ireland for military purposes, and on the Cr. side warrants from the Lord Lieutenant to the Teller.

Regimental Ledger, 1823--36.—These contain, on the Dr. side, date of payment, number of warrant, service, reference to Paymaster's military issue book, and the amount. On the Cr. side appear net expenditure, together with any sums repaid by army agents pursuant to the clearing warrants of the Secretary-at-War.

The accounts were kept for the army agents in respect of individual regiments, and they extend from 1823 to 1836.

Treasury Ledgers, 1693--1836.—These volumes are sometimes styled Treasury Ledgers and sometimes Exchequer Ledgers. Up to 1729 they contain in classified form accounts of all receipts and payments made in the Treasury on the Civil and Military Establishments, Concordatum, and for secret or exceptional services; but from that date they only give the payments.

The books are most valuable, furnishing an account of the salaries attached to the various departments, together with the names and rank of the principal officials. The series, except the early portion, is complete. There is a column referring to the page of Treasury Cash Book for original entry of payment. After Issue Books were started the reference is made to them and not to the Cash Books.

In some years, when accounts were very large, other ledgers, which are really portions of these ledgers, were kept. These are Consolidated Fund, District Corps, Paymaster-General's, and Vote of Credit Ledgers.

To explain the nature of the entries more fully, I give a list of the ledger accounts for the year 1793.

Civil List.	Exchequer, King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, State Officers, Incidents, Custom Officers, Perpetuities, Appeals, Nonconforming Ministers, Commissioners and Overseers of Barracks, Admiralty, Commissioners of Imprest Accounts, Pensions, French Pensions, Concordatum.
Military Establishment.	General Officers. Army. Subsistence, Clothing, Arrears, Half-yearly Allowances, Contingencies and Allowance in lieu of Stoppages. Additional pay for Dublin duty, Battle axes, Garrisons, Incidents, Fire and Candles for Guards and Garrisons, Pensions, Half-pay Officers, Widows of Officers, Ordnance Contingencies, Barracks.
Extraordinaries.	King's Letters, Parliamentary Grants including Lottery Prizes, Bounty to Linen Manufacture, Further Bounty to Linen Manufacture, Premiums on Flaxseed. Prizage, and Commissioners of Public Accounts.
Appropriated Funds.	The various sub-heads of the Loan Account, Linen Manufacture, Lagan Navigation, Improving Dublin. and Duncannon Fort.

For other years the accounts would be different, and as a rule the accounts become more numerous for more recent years.

The accounts, Civil and Military, were kept in one series up to the year 1796, from this period to 1823 they were kept in two series, and from 1823 to 1836 the series is again united. Consolidated Fund, District Corps, Paymaster-General's, and Vote of Credit Ledgers were also kept for certain periods. They are, practically, other sub-divisions of these Ledgers.

With reference to Military Ledgers from 1804 to 1811, they are entitled "Military and Civil Grants," the first part of each volume serving as a Military Ledger, while the latter contains the Annual Grants, which are entered for this period in the Military instead of the Civil Ledger. They may be thus described:—

Civil and Military, ...	1693--1796
Civil, ...	1796--1822
Military, ...	1796--1822
Civil and Military, ...	1823--1836

LETTERS AND LETTER BOOKS.

This collection comprises original letters, as well as Letter Books, into which the letters have been copied.

Letters.

Original letters may be classed as—Letters to Treasury from Board of Works; Lord Lieutenant; Sundry Persons (Bank, Loans, &c., Revenue). Also Letters from Treasury to Auditor-General; and to Teller of the Exchequer.

Letters from Board of Works to Treasury, 1835--7.—These letters state that certificates have been forwarded to Secretaries of Grand Juries for sums expended on Mail Coach Roads that are leviable by County Treasurers, and are repayable into the Exchequer through the Collectors of Excise.

Letters from Government to Treasury, 1794--5.—These are warrants for payments of Loans, Lotteries, &c., forwarding Civil Lists, and giving various directions with reference to accounts, and calling in balances from various departments.

Letters from Sundry Persons to Treasury.

1st. *Bank and Board of Control Business*, 1794--7.—These are from the Bank of Ireland and the various accounting departments forwarding accounts, reports, or explanations. Generally, this collection may be said to comprise all matters concerning revenue and accounts which were dealt with by the Treasury acting as a Board of Control.

2nd. *Loans, &c.*, 1795--8.—These deal with questions affecting Loans, Lotteries, and Annuities, whether in Dublin or London.

3rd. *Revenue*, 1795 *and* 1797.—Letters on Revenue matters.

Letters from Treasury to Auditor-General, 1796--1801.—These are the original orders for payment received by the Auditor-General, and notified by him to the Teller of the Exchequer.

Letters from Treasury to Teller of the Exchequer, 1794--1801.—These are the letters with reference to the receipt and payment of money forwarded to the Teller.

Letter Books.

These comprise copies of letters from Treasury to Auditor-General; Chief Secretary; Commissioners of Customs, of Excise, and of Stamps; County Treasurers; Postmaster-General; Secretary-at-War; Sundry Persons; Teller of the Exchequer.

Copies of letters to Treasury from Auditor-General; Chief Secretary; Commissioners of Customs, of Excise, and of Stamps; Secretary-at-War; Sundry Persons.

Auditor-General from Treasury.—There are three series of Letter Books of this class.

1st. Letters of a purely departmental nature, extending over the years 1795 to 1822.

2nd. When the Treasury Board was abolished in 1817 some of its functions devolved on the newly-created Vice-Treasurer, and on the abolition of the office of Auditor-General in 1822 the Vice-Treasurer's duties were further increased. These letters chiefly refer to military payments and accounts previously dealt with by the Treasury Board and Auditor-General, and they extend over the years 1817--37.

3rd. This series deals with letters and memorials referred to the Auditor-General while such office existed, and subsequently to the Vice-Treasurer, together with the reports thereon. It also contains returns and certificates furnished to the Government and various offices. The books extend over the years 1797--1825.

Chief Secretary from Treasury, 1805--17.—These letters deal with applications to the Lord Lieutenant for payments, notifications of removals from the Establishment, repayments and returns.

Commissioners of Customs from Treasury, 1805--17.

Commissioners of Excise from Treasury, 1805--17.

Commissioners of Revenue, &c., from Treasury, 1796--1817.—These deal with memorials to the Treasury for reduction of penalties, money in the hands of dismissed collectors or due of deceased collectors, orders to furnish accounts to the Treasury and Commissioners of Accounts, and directions to the Receiver-General and Teller with reference to money in the hands of collectors.

Commissioners of Stamps from Treasury, 1805--17.

County Treasurers from Treasury, 1806--10.

Postmaster-General from Treasury, 1805--17.

The six last mentioned classes of letter books are of a purely departmental character.

Secretary-at-War from Treasury, 1822--36.—This series gives copies of letters from the Vice-Treasurer, acting as Paymaster-General, to the Secretary-at-War.

Sundry Persons from Treasury, 1793--1817.—This series, extending from 1793 to 1817, contains copies of letters from the Treasury as a Board of control with reference to Banks, Bills, Loans, Lotteries, &c. It contains directions to the Auditor-General, Teller, Clerk of the Pells, and various subordinate boards with reference to keeping and furnishing accounts, preparing warrants, paying or receiving money, and furnishing explanations or returns. After 1804 the series splits up into two series, one being chiefly devoted to Accounts and the other to Banks.

From Auditor-General and Chief Secretary to Treasury.—See "Letter Books from Treasury," which contain the entire correspondence between the three departments.

From Commissioners of Customs, 1804--8.

From Commissioners of Excise, 1804--7.

From Commissioners of Stamps, 1804--13.

From County Treasurers, 1804--8.

The four classes of letter books last mentioned deal with matters of a purely departmental character.

From Secretary-at-War, 1822--36.—These contain copies of letters from the Secretary-at-War, or his department, to the Vice-Treasurer, as Paymaster-General of the Forces.

From Sundry Persons (Revenue).—These contain copies of memorials on revenue matters forwarded by various persons to the Treasury from 1804 to 1808.

Mercer's Hospital.

Quarterly accounts of expenditure from 1805 to 1821.

MILITARY.

There is a vast quantity of books dealing with military accounts. Primarily these books were kept to account for money spent on the army or military purposes, but incidentally and indirectly they supply information concerning the regiments on the Irish Military Establishment, particulars with regard to officers and men where special payments were made, movements of troops, and generally everything concerning the financial aspect of the army. Containing a great many names, and connected incidentally with a great many events, they throw some light on family and general history.

The principal military accounts are kept with the corresponding Civil Accounts, *vide* Civil and Military Ledgers, Payment and Receipt Books and Rolls, Cash Books, &c. Other volumes, although dealing exclusively with military matters, are classed with the corresponding Civil Books; *vide* Issue Books, Ledgers, Letter Books, &c. The principal military accounts are to be found in these.

The following are of a more subsidiary nature, and give, in many cases, details of these principal accounts, or were kept for the purpose of arriving at them. Others were kept in order to give special information concerning some of the accounts:—

Accounts, 1803--12.—Instructions to Comptroller Army Accounts, and for contingent Accounts of Staff Officers.

Accounts, 1824--36.—Account of the Paymaster-General of the Forces during above period.

Army Extraordinaries, 1801--15.—These books give the payments for the above purposes during a period extending over the greater part of the Napoleonic wars, and show a good portion of the monies laid out in preparation against a French invasion.

Artillery.

Abstracts, 1789--92.

Augmentation Account, 1793--1801.

Pay lists, 1790--9.

Paymaster T. Burgh, 1789--94.—Account of Paymaster Royal Irish Artillery.

Recruiting Accounts, 1798--1801.

Baggage.

Account of expenses in connection with army baggage, 1796--1822.

Barracks.

Accounts, 1789--1810.—These give barrack accounts for above period.

Regulations, 1789, 1811, 1814.—Regulations concerning barracks.

Clearing Certificates, 1825--36.

Letters from the War Office, London, informing the Paymaster-General that army agents will be instructed to receive the sums due to them from the public, and that certificates with reference to same have been forwarded.

Clearing Warrants, 1822--8.

Letters from War Office to inform Paymaster-General that army agents have been directed to repay the balances due by them to the public.

Clothing.

Clothing Certificates, 1743--1820.—Amounts certified for clothing in lieu of offreckonings. These include the corresponding Militia certificates from 1795.

Clothing Warrants, 1774--1821.—Warrants to pay the clothing contractors the sums due and certified in lieu of clothing.

There is generally an assignment of same by the contractor to the regimental agent.

Offreckonings.—Abstracts, Calculations, Certificates, and Accounts, 1795--1823.—These volumes are kept in a confused way. The calculations have reference to finding the sums to be inserted in the warrants, and the certificates give the amounts certified by Clerk of Offreckonings to be due to various regiments.

Offreckonings Ledger, 1807--22.—These contain contract warrant or assignment, colonel's name, date and period, period for payment, and agents' names. Accounts are kept as follows:—Army, 1807--22; Militia, 1808--16.

Commissary-General, 1580--1796.

These are very interesting accounts concerning contractors, commissaries, providers and surveyors of victuals and stores for the army in the several places in which it was quartered during the years 1580--1609, 1647--57, and 1689--1696. Several books are missing.

Debentures Pelled, 1726--30.

These extend from 1726 to 1730, and contain account of debentures issued to regiments and half-pay officers, receipts for the amounts, and fees deducted in Pells Office.

District Yeomanry Corps.

Accounts, 1799--1801.
Accounts (Pells Office), 1799--1800, and 1814--15.
Accounts, Rough, 1797--1801.
Agents, Index to, 1801--1802.
Calculation Book, 1811--13.
Cash Books, 1797--1802.—These are kept like Counter Cash Books, and give weekly sums issued to agents, probably by way of imprest, with their signatures for same.
The books extend over the years 1797 to 1802, and are combined cash and receipt books.
Clothing, 1797.—Account of clothing of District Yeomanry Corps.
Issue Books, see *Issue Books (general)*.
Ledgers, see *Ledgers (general)*.
Letter Book, 1797--8.—Treasury letters to Auditor-General *re* district corps.
Letters of Attorney, 1797--9.
Carlow Buffs, Company Book, 1794--5.

Draft Books, Paymaster-General's Office, 1822--36.

These give the paymaster's account with the Bank of Ireland: he is credited for money lodged by the Teller for military purposes, and debited for payments on his own drafts for military purposes.
The drafts are numbered consecutively, and the lodgments also, but blanks often occur in the latter on account of some of the lodgments not being for military purposes.

Establishment and Precedents.

Account of the military establishment for the years 1682--5, 1691--2, 1715, 1721, and 1728, with precedents to be adopted in military accounts and miscellaneous matters.
The last volume contains instructions to the Clerk of the Wool Accounts of exports for the year 1734.—See also Civil and Military Establishment.

Imprest Payments, 1794--1813.

Money advanced on imprest for army and navy, &c.

Leave Approbations, 1751--2.

Copies of letters from commanding officers requesting the Lord Lieutenant's warrant to grant leave of absence to their officers, and the orders thereon.

Letters, Orders, and Accounts, 1690--6.
Letters, Warrants, &c.

Original King's letters and warrants for the years 1793--4 appointing treasurers, and concerning payments on the Military Establishment.

Medicaments, 1801--16.

Account of medicaments furnished to the army by the Apothecaries Hall, Dublin.

Officers.

Appointments, 1795--1820.

Commissions, 1735--1832.—Copies or abstracts of military commissions, together with lists of staff and commissioned officers in the various regiments.

Leave, see *Leave Approbations.*

Names, Index to, 1820--30.

Notifications, 1795--1815.—Account of soldiers placed on the establishment, and of officers appointed or discontinued, during the years 1795--1801, and 1806--15.—See pay, salary, and allowance ledger.

Officers' Widows.

Assignments, 1720--48.—These contain entries of assignments, powers of attorney, and administrations from 1720 to 1748. One volume contains a list of officers' widows, 1733--49.

British Establishment, 1734--6.—Widows of officers transferred to British Establishment.

Certificates, 1745--51.—Certificates that widows were alive and unmarried.

Demands, 1733--57.—Entries of demands by officers' widows.

There are also rough books for 1752--7.

Establishment.—Establishments for the years 1710--33, 1715--17, 1724--5, 1727, 1794--5, with orders and instructions concerning the same.

Ledger, 1710--18.

Letter Book, 1722--30.

Lists, 1733--57, 1749, 1757--9, and 1811--14.—Lists of widows to whom quarterly pensions were due, together with petitions and warrants for payment of the same.

Memorials, &c., 1739--49.—Copies of memorials, precedents, reports, warrants, and accounts of officers' widows, together with establishment letters and regulations.

Receipt Books (general), 1716--27, 1725--59; (pensions payable in Great Britain), 1725--33; (pensions payable in Dublin and London), 1733--59.

Warrants, 1719--58.—Warrants of admission, sometimes containing memorials, references, and reports as to the admission of widows.

Ordnance.

There are two periods covered by the Ordnance Accounts, one commencing in 1567 and ending in 1721, and the other commencing in 1759.

FIRST PERIOD.

Accounts, 1571--1710.—Accounts of the masters of the Ordnance 1571--1634, and of the Master-General, 1698--1710.

Fortifications and Works.—These are particular accounts of sums expended by clerks general or overseers of works in respect of castles, manors, forts, courts of justice, Dublin Castle, &c. There are also accounts in respect of special works.

Special Fortifications and Works.

Arran Islands, 1652--3.—Account of Captain Thomas Graham for building the fort of Arkin.

Arran and Ennisboffin, 1662--3.—Account of Captain John Sandys for repairs of fortifications.

Athlone, 1567.—Account of Sir Peter Lewys for building bridge.

Dublin, Arsenal, Phœnix Park, 1711.—Account of Alexander Denton for building.

Dublin, Custom House, Crane, &c., 1638--40.—Account of John Acheson for building.

Duncannon Fort, 1690--8.—Account of Sir James Jeffryes, Governor.

Galway Fort, 1636--8.—Account of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knight, for completing.

Kilkenny, 1652--4.—Account of Abraham Wells, survey and repairs of fortifications.

Maryborough Fort and Castle, 1651--2.—Account of Major Henry Owen for building.

Timber Account, 1697--1700.—Account of Timber used for Dublin Castle, Chapelizod, Kilmainham, Four Courts, &c.

Works (General), 1595--1721.

Accounts of various clerks-general, surveyors-general, &c. Only a few accounts.

Second Period.

Abstracts, 1781--90.—Weekly abstracts of receipts and payments made by the Treasurer. Some books are missing.

Allowances and Incidents, 1795--6.—Account of bills allowed by the Deputy Surveyor-General of the Ordnance.

Bill Book, 1794--1801.—Personal accounts submitted by the Clerk of Works, Ordnance.

Cash Account Books, 1759--1801.—These, sometimes styled Cash Books and sometimes Balance Accounts, give the Treasurer's receipts, payments, and the balances on hand.

Estimates, 1796--1802.—Estimates, together with the sums received thereon.

Incidents, Payment Book, 1795--1801.

Journal, 1772--95.

Ledger, 1783--5 and 1794--6.

Letter Books, 1753--88.

Price Book (no date).—Value of brass guns, ordnance, carbines, howitzers, and rate of wages.

Pension Books (Chelsea Out-pensioners).

These are Chelsea books, which deal with the out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital living in Ireland.

Accounts, 1769--1797.—These give half-yearly accounts of sums paid in advance to the out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital residing in Ireland. They are kept according to counties, and give number, name, corps, residence, date of receipt, to whom and when money was paid, and the amount. There is also a return of new men for payment and allowance.

Accounts of Treasurer, 1773--1818.—Account of receipts and payments.

Index to Out-pensioners, 1778--1801.

Index to Out-pensioners' Attorneys, 1801--36.

Letter and Observation Book, 1811--18.

Quartermaster's Accounts, 1700--23.—Accounts of barracks, bedding, candles, fire, repairs, washing, watching, &c.

Regimental Accounts.

These are divided into two classes—

1st. Accounts of a special kind, for the Commonwealth period; and
2nd. Accounts of a general nature.

FIRST PERIOD.—COMMONWEALTH.

Artillery, 1649--53.—Accounts of paymasters Nathaniel Boyse and William Oarwell.

Clothing, 1651.—Account of Alderman John Preston, Dublin, for cloth for clothing of foot soldiers.

Contingencies, 1655--8.—Account of Treasurer Robert Doyley.

Incidents, 1649.—Account of Henry Burnet, Treasurer.

Jamaica, 1656.—Accounts of Moore's regiment and recruits therefor sent to Jamaica.

Kilkenny Garrison, 1650--1.—Account of Lieutenant Williams for contingencies.

Kinsale, 1654--5.—Account of Major Hodder for building a tower between the fort and blockhouse.

Limerick.—Account of Philip Cartaret of incidental expenses, army of leaguer before Limerick, 1651; and account of Henry Ingoldsby for repairs of this and other garrisons, 1657.

Medicaments, 1653--8.—Account of John Clarke, Apothecary-General.

Oldcourt, 1653.—Account of Captain E. Hoare of disbursements for the garrison.

Regiments, Accounts of.

Foot.

Allen, ...	1653--55
Astell, ...	1649--55
Broghill, ...	1651--6
Cheetham, ...	1649--50
Clarke, ...	1653--6
Coote, ...	1653--6
Fleetwood, ...	1653--6
Hewson, ...	1653--6
Ingoldsby, ...	1655--6
Lord Protector, ...	1653--6
Moore, ...	1656
Morris, ...	1651
Pakenham, ...	1650--1
Phaire, ...	1653--6
Pritty, ...	1651--2
Sadler, ...	1653--6
St. Lawrence, ...	1653--6
Stubber, ...	1653--5
Venables, ...	1653--6
Waller, ...	1653--6
Waltham, ...	1653--5

Horse or Dragoons.

Abbott, ...	1653--6
Coote, ...	1653--5
Lord Henry Cromwell, ...	1653--6
Fleetwood, ...	1653--6
Ingoldsby, ...	1653--5
Lord Protector, ...	1653--6
Ludlowe, ...	1653--5
Prittye, ...	1653--6
Reynolds, ...	1653--6
Sankey, ...	1653--6

Revenue, Dublin Precinct, 1650.—Account of treasurer of certain and casual revenue with reference to sums carried about by marching parties.

Scotland.—Accounts with reference to parties sent to Scotland, 1654--5, and 1659.

Treasurer-at-War.—Account of the Treasurers-at-War for 1649--51, and 1654--6.

SECOND PERIOD.—GENERAL.

Army Agents, Fee Book, 1804--8.

Army Agents and Regimental Index, circa 1798--1805.

Calculation Book, 1795--1811.—Calculation book, military and militia.

Expenditure, 1803--1812.—Instructions to officers, agents, and paymasters.

Instructions to paymasters, 1798--1802.

Payments and Repayments, 1795--1837.—Various accounts.

Queries and Answers, 1797--1800.—These refer to military accounts and payments.

Regimental Books.

Army Agents, 1803--30.—Alphabetical list of army agents, with the dates of their appointments.

Balances, 1802--28.—Sums due to the public by army or militia agents or *vice versa.*

Powers of Attorney, 1820--30.—List of persons who received powers of attorney, giving name of regiment, colonel and agent, and date of appointment.

Subsistence Books.

Subsistence Book	(General), 1721, 1743--5, and		1744--5.
,,	,,	Anstruther's Regiment, ...	1749--53.
,,	,,	Bruce's Regiment, ...	1743--8.
,,	,,	Folliott's Regiment, ...	1747--53.
,,	,,	Lees' and Murray's Regiment,	1748--53.
,,	,,	Murray's Regiment, ...	1749--52.
,,	,,	Neville's Regiment, ...	1737--41.
,,	,,	Pole's Regiment, ...	1749--52.
,,	,,	St. George's Regiment, ...	1749--52.
,,	,,	Torrington's Regiment, ...	1749--52.

See also *Issue Books, Ledgers, Letters*, and *Letter Books.*

MINES.

Gold Mines, 1796--1810.

Abstracts and letters concerning gold mine in Co. Wicklow.

Iron Mines.

Account of iron mines at Blackwater and Glancar, Co. Kerry, in 1722--3, and 1715--6, respectively.

Silver and Lead Mines, 1633--7.

Accounts of mine at Downeally, Co. Tipperary.

MINUTE BOOKS.

These are of three kinds:—

1st. Minutes of the proceedings of the Lords Justices, and fees received by the Privy Council for the year 1696.

2nd. Minute Book of the English Treasury Board dealing with purely English affairs during the years 1787--8, probably procured to serve as a precedent.

3rd. Minutes of the Treasury Board, which was constituted in 1793 to superintend and control the public revenue and accounts. This important series extends from 1793 to 1817, and contains entries with reference to the receipt and issue of money; accounts, reports, and returns by public departments; everything relating to Loans, Lotteries, Bills, Fines, Seizures, &c.

NATIONAL DEBT.

The books dealing with this subject supply most important information towards explaining the development and history of the country.

At first every country has to meet expenditure out of receipts. Both increase as the country progresses, but expenditure has a general tendency to exceed receipts, and this tendency has to be met by some system of borrowing in aid of the ordinary taxes. In order to meet expenses connected with war, or very useful and exceptional public works or outlay, it is considered better and more convenient to provide for such charges by borrowing, instead of raising excessive taxes to defray the whole charge at once.

Pledging or farming portions of the public revenue, temporary Loans, Annuities and State Lotteries were resorted to as the means for raising money on the national credit; but, when the public debt had thus considerably grown while the national credit had in no way deteriorated, it was found necessary to fund a portion of the debt, and a national debt of a more permanent character was established.

Not only do the books give full information concerning these loans of a permanent nature, but they contain full particulars of Treasury or Exchequer Bills, debentures, &c., issued under authority of votes of credit, &c., to meet demands for public money in anticipation of the taxes.

They record the amounts of loans, rates of interest, terms given to borrowers, &c., and thus tell at a glance the state of the national credit. To the historian of special industries, or trade in general, they are of the utmost importance. The expenditure of every great event can be obtained from them in conjunction with the other account books. For example, in order to estimate the effect of the French Revolutionary wars and the disturbed state of the country which followed, these books will show that in the end of 1793 the total amount of the funded debt of Ireland was, in round numbers, £1,600,000, while at the close of 1816 the funded debt of Ireland amounted to £100,700,000, in round numbers, of which £86,400,000 was funded in England, and £24,300,000 in Ireland.

They show expenditure in connection with peace as well as war; and the amounts borrowed to execute public works, whether by the Irish or the Imperial Parliament, are fully set out.

They may be divided into—

1st. Books concerning the debt.
2nd. ,, ,, Loans, &c., comprising it.

1st.—*National Debt Books.*

Account Book, 1761--1817.—An account of the commencement, progress and amount of the National Debt of Ireland from 1761--1817, when the Irish debt was merged in that of England. It gives the nature of the different securities granted, and the interest paid; an account of the Sinking Fund, and an annual abstract of Debt, Interest, and Sinking Fund. The abstract only runs from 1792 to 1817.

Debt and Revenue Account Book, 1760--99.—Account of the growth of the National Debt, debentures issued, when interest commenced, date of issue, and for what purpose.

Like accounts are furnished with regard to Bank Annuities, Life Annuities, Long Annuities, Short Annuities, and Treasury Bills.

2nd.—*National Debt, Loan, &c., Books.*

Bank Annuities.

The Bank of Ireland in 1781 subscribed £600,000 on Loan Debentures at 4 per cent., subsequently converted into £600,000 Bank Stock at an annuity of £24,000, from Midsummer, 1783. The rate was raised to 5 per cent. in 1797, in which year and in 1808 loans of £500,000 and £1,250,000 at 5 per cent. were made. A further loan of £500,000 at 4 per cent. was made in 1821. The details of the payments of interest are to be found in the cash books, ledgers, &c.

Life Annuity Books.

Life Annuities were granted to subscribers pursuant to Acts passed in 1773, 1775, 1777.

Annuities amounting to £15,900 were granted under the Act of 1773 to the various subscribers.

Annuitants or their nominees were divided into three classes—First, 40 years and upwards; second, from 20 to 40; and third, under 20 years of age.

The annuities were at the rate of 6 per cent. on sum subscribed, and were payable from Christmas, 1773.

As the lives fell in, in each class, the survivors of that class shared the entire amount, until every member received an annuity equal to his original subscription. After this the annuities of dying members fell to the Government.

Annuities to the amount of £10,500 were granted to subscribers under the Act of 1775 under similar conditions to the annuities of 1773, but, in this case, the amount set apart for each class was divided among the constantly diminishing members of the class until the last survivor received the entire amount payable yearly to his class.

Annuities to the amount of £22,500 were granted under the Act of 1777. It was intended to raise them at 6 per cent., as before, but as subscribers did not come in, the rate was increased to 7½. The other incidents are similar to those of 1775.

It may be mentioned that the annuities commenced 7, 6, and 18 months in the respective annuities before the time for the subscriptions had expired.

In order to enable persons in Great Britain to subscribe without the inconvenience of getting remittances from Dublin, agents were appointed in London by the Lord Lieutenant to pay annuities there according to rate of money current in Ireland.

Short Annuities and Long Annuities were granted to induce the public to subscribe to loans where additional inducement was required to secure subscribers when the price of Stock and the rate of interest were not considered sufficiently inviting.

Long Annuities were granted in connection with the great loans raised in England for imperial purposes during the French wars of 1798--1815, of which a portion was issued for Ireland. A certificate of the amount chargeable was received yearly, and the English Government was credited with that amount. There is no record of the annuitants in the account books of the Irish Treasury.

Assignments, Register of.—There is a volume for annuities of 1773 giving number of annuity, date and particulars of assignment. Like particulars for annuities of 1777 are to be found in the Subscribers' and Nominees' Register.

Cash Books, 1800--1804.—These give *inter alia* the accounts of the clerk who managed the annuity payments.

Day Books (Rough), 1786--95.—Account of payments in respect of life annuities. The proper entry books were filled up from this series.

Journal, 1779--1806.—This contains the transactions between the Vice-Treasurer or Teller of the Irish Exchequer and the London agent of the Irish Government for the payment of annuities payable in London, and the expenses of management.

Letter Book, 1777--1832.—Departmental correspondence concerning annuities.

London Annuities, 1807--8.—Expenses of management.

Nominee Books.—These give in dictionary order lists of the persons nominated by the subscribers to the different annuities, with their abodes, descriptions, and the sums subscribed, and also a collective view of the nominees of annuities that had "fallen" owing to death of nominee or forfeiture.

There are two volumes for each of the three annuities. In the case of 1777 there is a volume giving deficiencies in description of subscribers or nominees.

Nominee Books of Personal Appearance, 1797--1806, *and* 1812--30.—These give lists of nominees who appeared personally for payment at the Treasury Office.

Receipt Books.—These are very important as showing the amounts actually received and the persons who obtained the annuities. There are two classes of receipt books, one kept by the Treasury and the other by the Pells Department. In the Treasury books the annuities payable in Dublin and London are kept in the same volumes, but in the Pells Department separate books were kept.

Treasury.	Annuities of 1773.	1773--1788.
	,, ,, 1775.	1776--1788.
	,, ,, 1777.	1778--1788.

Pells.	Annuities of 1773.	Dublin,	1775--1830.
		London,	1774--1830.
	,, ,, 1775.	Dublin,	1776--1830.
		London,	1776--1830.
	,, ,, 1777.	Dublin,	1779--1830.
		London,	1778--1830.

Subscribers and Nominees, Register of.—These contain lists of debentures issued, date and number of issue, name and address of subscriber and nominee, and where the annuity was to be payable.

There are separate books for the annuities of 1773, 1775, and 1777, and there is an index.

Subscription Payment Book.—There are volumes for 1773 and 1775 giving names of subscribers and the particulars of the third, fourth and fifth payments of the instalments of the subscription. There is a similar volume giving third to sixth payments for 1777.

Loan Books.

The earliest loan charged on the Irish Exchequer, the record of which is preserved in the account books, was a sum of £33,050, at 10 per cent., advanced in 1692 by Sir Joseph Herne, Sir Stephen Evance, and Sir Wm. Scawen, of London, on security of the Quit and Crown rents.

Separate books were not kept for the payments of interest and principal, but the entries concerning them are to be found in the general cash books and ledgers. The greater part of this loan was paid off in 1697.

There are special loan books for subsequent loans; but abstracts of the accounts are entered in the Treasury Ledger and principal account books. They give the names of those who subscribed money for general or special purposes, those who were repaid, and those who received interest in the meantime. The loans were issued by authority of Parliament on debentures, annuities, lotteries, Treasury Bills, &c. It is difficult to classify the books dealing with transactions which are extremely complicated.

They naturally separate into two periods, one starting from 1715, when the second loan was issued, and ending in 1753, when the Irish public debt was practically paid off; the other, commencing in 1759 and ending 1817, when the Irish debt was merged in the debt of the United Kingdom.

The financial arrangement in the seventh article of the Act of Union, which became operative on 1st January, 1801, rendered Ireland liable to 2-17ths of the public expenditure. Vast expenditure became necessary at this time in connection with the Napoleonic wars, and Great Britain was found much more capable of standing the strain of war taxes than Ireland. Loans were necessary in both countries, but the Irish debt increased, in proportion, much more rapidly than the debt of Great Britain. Finally the Irish debt reached the point at which amalgamation became necessary, and in 1817 the Irish debt merged in that of the United Kingdom.

In order to explain the nature of the books a short history of the loans is furnished down to the period when money began to be raised by lotteries, Treasury Bills, &c.

A sum of £50,000 was raised for public defence by virtue of a resolution of Parliament, 1715. The interest was 8 per cent. until 1724, and 7 per cent. afterwards.

The debt was increased by £150,000 in 1729, and it bore interest at 6 per cent.; a further increase of £100,000 was made in 1731, and from this to 1741 the entire debt carried interest at the rate of 5 per cent.

In 1741 a loan of £125,000 at 4 per cent. was sanctioned. It was also enacted that £125,000 of the old debt should be reduced by lot to 4 per cent., and that the residue, which then consisted of £100,000, should continue to bear interest at 5 per cent.

A loan of £70,000, at 4 per cent., for the erection of batteries at Cork Harbour, was sanctioned in 1745, but only £58,500 seems to have been raised.

In 1749, the two sums of £125,000 and £58,500, at 4 per cent., were still unpaid, and £70,000, portion of the £100,000 bearing interest at 5 per cent., was also unpaid. The Vice-Treasurer was directed to pay off the sum of £70,000 at 5 per cent. then due, after 25th March, 1750, and out of the sum of £250,000 at 4 per cent. to pay off by lot a sum of £58,500. When these sums were paid off in 1750 the public debt consisted of £250,000 at 4 per cent., viz., £191,500 unpaid residue of the £250,000, and the £58,500 raised under loan for defence of Cork Harbour.

In 1751, £235,000, a portion of the £250,000 at 4 per cent., was still unpaid, and a further sum of £2,500 had been raised for defence of Cork Harbour. The Vice-Treasurer was directed to pay off by lot out of the balance in his hands a sum of £120,000, and in 1752, when this amount had been paid off, the public debt consisted of £117,500 at 4 per cent.

The entire debt, with the exception of outstanding arrears, seems to have been paid off in 1753.

A loan of £150,000 at 4 per cent., subsequently raised to 5, for the defence of the kingdom, was sanctioned in 1759. A further loan of £300,000 at same rate was sanctioned in 1761, but of this sum only £200,000 seems to have been raised. The debentures for this debt were called in to be cancelled and others issued in lieu thereof. A further loan of £400,000 at same rate was sanctioned, but of this sum only £300,000 seems to have been raised.

In 1763 the public debt consisted of £650,000 at 5 per cent., and it was enacted that of this, £300,000 should continue to bear interest at 5 per cent., and that £350,000, the residue chosen by lot, be reduced to 4 per cent. A further loan of £100,000 at 4 per cent. was sanctioned, but no part of it seems to have been raised.

The public debt, consisting of £600,000, partly at 4 and partly at 5 per cent., was consolidated in 1765, and the rate reduced to 4 per cent. A further loan of £100,000 at 4 per cent. was sanctioned, and debentures of £100 and £50 were issued to make up these sums. The new debentures were to commence and be numbered from the end of the previous debentures.

In 1767 the public debt amounted to £675,000 at 4 per cent., and a sum of £30,000 at 3½ per cent. was raised under a loan for £100,000 sanctioned that year.

In 1770, £625,000 residue of £675,000 at 4 per cent., and £30,000 at 3½, remained unpaid, and a further loan of £100,000 at 4 per cent. was raised to increase the Military Establishment.

The public debt amounted to £725,000 in 1771, portion being at 4 per cent., and the remainder at 3½. A further loan of £200,000 at not more than 4 per cent. was raised to increase the Military Establishment, and the Vice-Treasurer was directed whenever he had a balance of £30,000 to pay off so much of the 4 per cent. debentures.

The entire 3½ per cent. debt was paid off in 1773, and in the years 1773, 1775, and 1777, authority was given to raise the respective sums of £265,000, £175,000, and £166,000, by granting the annuities described under *Annuity Books*. (See above, page 60.)

In 1779 and subsequently, loans were raised by lotteries, Treasury Bills, &c., &c.

There is one loan book previous to 1730. From this period to 1756 they mainly consist of two series of receipt books for loan interest. O belonged to the Clerk of the Pells; the other belonged to the Vice-Treasurer, and was the counterpart of the books furnished by him to the Auditor-General. As the National Debt of Ireland ceased to exist in 1753 the last books of the series only deal with arrears of interest and debentures which were then paid off.

There are a few of the Vice-Treasurer's books for the loan of 1759, but they do not appear to have been kept for later loans.

Abstract Book, 1731--88.—Abstract of sums raised by debentures, Treasury Bills, and annuities during period of book.

Assignments, Registers.—These volumes give particulars of the different assignments of debentures issued for the various loans.

The same particulars are found in the receipt books:—

Loan of 1731, ...	1731--49
,, ,, 1741 and 1745, ...	1742--53
,, ,, (various years), ...	1765--83
,, ,, 1780 (Lottery), ...	1782

Bank Books.

Account Book, 1816--21.—Account of the Bank of Ireland with the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt.

Ledgers (Debt and Loan), 1797--1826.—These give the accounts of the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt with the Bank of Ireland and other banks, 1797--1826. One book contains an account of the various loans from 1799 to 1807, and the second, which commences in 1807, is a continuation of the loan accounts in the first.

Ledger (Stock), 1795--1826.—Account of the various kinds and amounts of Stock purchased for the Government.

Transaction Day Book, 1797--1821.—Account, in ledger form, of Stock in the Bank of Ireland, loan interest, &c. Stock is made Dr. to Bank for all payments on account of debentures redeemed, and Bank is made Dr. to Stock for sums received from the Treasury.

Cash Book, see Annuities Cash Book.

Discount on loan and lottery, 1782.

Letter Books, 1795--8.

Letters, &c., to the Treasury on matters connected with loans and lotteries.

Receipt Books.

These give the sums paid as interest, and are of two kinds—"Receipt books," and "rough payment books."

The regular receipt books give number of debenture, subscriber's name, state of interest, and signature of subscriber or nominee, together with a certificate from the Deputy-Clerk of the Pells. The rough payment books only contain entries of the names of the parties to whom interest was paid, and the number of the debenture or bill.

Sometimes this arrangement is reversed, the signature of recipient and the certificate of the Deputy-Clerk of the Pells appearing in the books which would otherwise have been rough payment books. In such case the books containing signature and certificate are regarded as receipt books, and the others as rough payment books.

There is one book for the period 1715--27 which gives an account for every subscriber or assignee to the loan of 1715. The particulars of assignments are also given. It is not strictly a receipt book, but as it is the earliest loan book it is classed with them.

1st. *Receipt Books.*—Various loans to 1753. 1715--1753.
,, ,, after 1759. 1760--1806.

2nd. *Rough Payment Books.*—Some of these are rough books kept in the office temporarily, pending entries into regular account books, and they extend from 1769 to 1790.

The others are like the regular receipt books except that they want signature of recipient and certificate of Deputy-Clerk of the Pells. They consist of—

3½ and 4 per cent. loans and Short Annuities, ...	1790--3
3½, 4 and 5 per cent. loans and Short Annuities,	1794--5
3½ and 4 per cent. loans and Short Annuities, ...	1796--1806
5 per cent. loans and Short Annuities, ...	1796--1806

Receipt Books (Appendices), 1750--91.—There is a further class of receipt books which gives receipt for arrears of interest on debentures already paid off, as well as interest on debentures drawn to be paid off at a future date.

Subscribers, Registers of, 1761--1785 *and* 1795.

The receipt books give the names of subscribers and their assignees, but separate lists of subscribers were also kept. There is a special book giving the instalments of the loan of £400,000 subscribed by R. Shaw in 1795.

Subscribers, Registers of Debentures paid off, 1733--42.

The appendix books to receipt books and the receipt books themselves show when interest ceased, and, therefore, indicate when debentures were paid off; but for the above period regular registers were kept.

Lottery Books.

The only State lotteries in Ireland were in the years 1780--1, when debentures to the amount of £210,000 and £105,000, respectively, at 4 per cent., were issued to the fortunate subscribers. The interest was to continue until the debentures were paid off.

The loan receipt books contain the receipts for this interest. The other books are:—

Certificates, 1785--1804.—These give date of payment of lottery debenture, number of certificate, to whom paid, and amount.

Return of Prizes Outstanding, 1834.

Also see Bank and Loan Books.

Treasury Bills.

These were first issued under authority of the Act which sanctioned lottery loans (19 & 20 Geo. III., c. 2), and the amount under this Act was not to exceed £140,000 at 3*d.* per day per cent. interest. Other issues were made under subsequent Acts.

In 1784 the Government offered holders of Treasury Bills the option of exchanging their bills for 4 per cent. loan debentures, with a premium of 10 per cent. Bills to the amount of £15,250 were exchanged in this way, and the amount was thus transferred from the unfunded to the funded debt.

Receipt Books, 1780--1809.—These are similar to the loan receipt books. The (1st) receipt books extend as above, and (2nd) the rough payment books, 1790--1805.

Also see annuity cash books.

Vote of Credit.

In 1759 the House of Commons passed a resolution authorising a loan of £300,000 at 5 per cent. There are receipt books for interest paid in respect of sums subscribed extending from 1761 to Lady Day, 1762.

NAVAL BOOKS: GREENWICH HOSPITAL, &c.

Advertisements of Naval Prizes, 1809--29.

Answers to Applications for Prize Money, 1806--32.

Applications for Prize Money, 1806--18.

Attorneys to discharged Seamen, 1809--18.

Blotter, 1810--32.—Rough entries of payments of prize money.

Cash Book, 1806--29.—Account of Treasurer to the Hospital.

Certificates, 1803.—This volume gives number, name and abodo of persons entitled to receive prize money.

Letter Book, 1806--32.—Correspondence with reference to prize money and of a departmental character.

Lists, 1782--1829, 1790--1830.—These give very full particulars regarding the out-pensioners.

Notifications, 1805--29.—Notifications of the distribution of prize money.

Orders, 1809--18.—The orders made on applications for prize money.

Prizes paid into Greenwich Hospital, 1805--29.

PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS.

Account of the grants voted by Parliament in 1831, together with the services, issues, and remains for the years 1831--4. After January, 1835, the then remains were taken as savings for the Session 1835 by Treasury letter of 13th March, 1835.

Parliamentary Returns.

These are very imperfect, many books being missing. They are of two kinds:—

1st.—Copy orders from the House of Commons and Lord Lieutenant, with the returns made thereon for the years 1771--1835.

2nd.—Returns furnished to the British and Irish Governments by the Vice-Treasurer as representing the Auditor-General during the years 1822--37.

Pay Salary and Allowance.—*See Ledgers.*

PAYMENT BOOKS.

1st.—*Pells Office*, 1730--1798.

The Clerk of the Pells was to keep a full account of all payments of public money made in the Treasury, and these payment books contain, under their proper heads, entries of all payments on the civil and military establishments, and for exceptional services. Of these very few books are missing.

Previous to 1788--9 they contain entries of every kind, but afterwards they were split up as follows:—

Civil, Military and Parliamentary, and Miscellaneous.

2nd.—*Teller's Office.*

These give an account of the weekly payments by the Teller of the Exchequer during the years 1804--37.

3rd.—*Treasury.*

These state whether payments were made by Exchequer acquittance or by Teller, and give name of receiver, sum, and service, during the years 1779--85.

See *Issue Books.*

PAYMENT AND RECEIPT BOOKS (*Treasury*).

There are two great series of these books. One commences in 1654, and ends in 1822; the other commences in 1577 and ends in 1756. Both series are defective, several books not being forthcoming, but they supplement each other, and, taken with the payment and receipt Rolls and Collectors' Accounts, give an almost unbroken *resumé* of the public accounts from 1577 to 1822, when the office of Auditor-General was abolished.

Each book is divided into three divisions:—The first contains all the receipts into the Treasury; the second, all the payments in respect of the Civil List, and a statement from the Deputy Receiver-General that the balance of the receipts, after the payments on the Civil List have been made, is available towards payment of the Military List; and the last contains all payments on the Military List.

The payments are the same as those in the payment books of the Pells Office; one set of books signed by the Deputy Receiver-General was evidently prepared for the Auditor-General. The other set is a copy, and was always kept in the Treasury Office.

These books give the payments of every kind in classified form, but the receipts are sometimes only given in the form of abstracts to show the charge on the Treasury.

Down to March, 1794, the payments mainly consisted of the Civil List, Military List, Extraordinaries, including Parliamentary payments and payments on King's letters, and appropriated duties, and these payments were made from the funds realised from the hereditary revenue, additional revenue, appropriated duties, and loans.

After March, 1794, the Consolidated Fund was formed from the hereditary revenue, additional duties, and loans; and Appropriated Duties were raised as before. The entire revenue of the country consisted, therefore, of Consolidated Fund and Appropriated Duties, and from these were paid the Civil List, pensions, the list for military purposes, and other payments as before. Appropriated Duties were always paid for the purposes to which they had been appropriated.

In 1760 the entire revenue, consisting of Hereditary Revenue, Additional Duties, Appropriated Funds, and Loans, comprised the following sub-heads, viz.:—Ordinary revenue from the several collectors; other revenue from the same collectors appropriated to Loan, Linen, Tillage, Cambric, Protestant Schools, and Lagan Navigation; Quit and Crown Rents, Casual Revenue, Duty on Wrought Plate, Poundage of Additional Duties, Dismissed Collectors, Military Repayments, Subscription to Loan.

In 1795 the entire revenue, consisting of the Consolidated Fund, and Appropriated Duties, comprised the following sub-heads, viz.:—Ordinary Revenue, Quit Rents, Casualties, Stamps, Postage, Duties on Wrought Plate, Public Coal Yards, Wool Licences, Tax on Salaries, Poundage, Pells Fee, Loan and Bills, Lottery, Military Repayments; and the Appropriated Funds were for Loan, Linen, Lagan Navigation, Improving Dublin, Irish Fisheries, and King's Inns.

In 1760 the payments on the Civil List are classed as Exchequer, King's Bench, Chancery, Common Pleas, State Officers, Incidents, Custom Officers, Perpetuities, Appeals, Pensions, French Pensioners, Non-conforming Ministers, Concordatum, Prizage, Commissioners and Overseers of Barracks, Admiralty, Commissioners of Accounts, Linen, Cambric, Protestant Schools, Printing the Journals, &c., Roman Catholic Academy.

The Appropriated Funds include Loan, Lagan Navigation, Improving Dublin, Lighthouse on the Isle of Arran; other Appropriation Accounts were Linen, Irish Fisheries, Lighthouses round the coast, and King's Inns.

In 1795 the heads of payments were similar.

PAYMENT AND RECEIPT ROLLS.

These Rolls properly commence in 1545, but with them are deposited two rolls of a similar nature—remnants of an older series.

The oldest Roll, extending over the period T23--T24, Ed. I., 1295--6, contains an account of sums delivered out of the Exchequer, and other sums paid for necessary expenses. It shows the fees paid to the Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, and the office expenses of the Exchequer; fees to the Lord Chancellor, Justices of the Bench, Keepers of Castles, &c. This and a similar Roll for 30 Ed. I. are printed at pages 124 and 166 of Volume I., Record Commissioners' Reports.

The second is a Counter-Roll giving the Chamberlain's receipts, H43--T45, Ed. III., 1369--71.

The Payment and Receipt Rolls (proper) commence at 1545, and are the engrossed accounts passed before the Commissioners of Accounts, who sign them. They are practically copies of the payment and receipt books described immediately above. They cease in 1822.

The Military Account Rolls practically only commence in 1623. There is a special military roll, 1575--9, and two military ledgers 1579--84, and 1586--7. These give minute information concerning all military payments and exceptional services, such as rewards for captures of rebels, conveying letters, and other acts to facilitate Government.

The absence of the other books and rolls is a great loss to Irish history.

PELLS OFFICE.

Precedents.—This volume extends from 1776 to 1798, and contains miscellaneous entries of forms for certificates, receipts and accounts furnished; copies of various King's letters authorising issues of money, appointing Treasury Commissioners, and the principal officers of the Treasury and Pells Offices.

See *Abstracts, Fees, National Debt, Life Annuity and Loan Receipt Books, Payment Books, Receipt Books, Revenue Collectors' Payment and Acquittance Books.*

PENSION BOOKS.

Pension Accounts, 1830--7.—Payments and receipts of Tellers of the Exchequer on account of pensions. There are also: —

1st.—*Pension list* extending from 1753 to 1826 giving an account of the pensions charged on the Civil List previous to 1827.

2nd.—*Pension list* extending from 1777 to 1779, with an account of the arrears thereon.

3rd.—*Pension list* extending from 1793 to 1833.

4th.—*Pension list* of Houghed Soldiers, 1796--9.

" (Special Acts, Secret Annuities, &c.), 1801--37.

5th.—*Pensions* payable out of £240,000 voted in 1831, being those formerly on the Civil List, but not appearing in that of Wm. IV.

Pensions Payment Book, 1830--3.—Payments of Civil List Pensions.

Printed Pension Lists, 1831--2.

Warrant, 1831.—Royal Warrant regranting pensions formerly on Civil List, and list of salaries charged on same.

Population Abstracts.

Abstracts of population under the Act 52 Geo. III., c. 133, arranged according to counties.

POST OFFICE BOOKS.

There are a good many Post Office accounts for the period 1805–17. The following is a complete list:—

Abstracts.—See *Abstracts, Post Office.*

Accounts, ...	1810--16
,, (*Sundry papers*), ...	1811--16
,, *Accountant-General, Check Account,*	1810--11
,, *Allowances Deputy Postmaster,* ...	1816--17
,, ,, *Postmasters,*	1810--12
,, *Balance (General),*	1809
,, *Balances,*	1810--11
,, ,, *Deputy Postmasters,* ...	1809--11
,, *Bills,*	1805
,, *Bye and Cross Roads, Letter Ledger,*	1811--12
,, *Bye letters, Salaries and Allowances,*...	1812--15
,, *Charges, Penny post, Collectors,* ...	1810--11
,, ,, ,, *Letter carriers,*	1811--14
,, *Collectors' receipts and payments,* ...	1812--13
,, *Deputies' credit and debit articles,* ...	1810
,, *Deputy Postmasters, Book of Proof,*...	1809--11
,, *English and country Letters, Journal,*	1805
,, ,, ,, ,, *Ledger,*.	1805
,, *Letters via Donaghadee,*	1810--15
,, ,, ,, *Holyhead,*	1810--11
,, ,, ,, ,, (*paid*), ...	1814--15
,, ,, ,, *Waterford,*	1805, 1810--15
,, ,, ,, ,, (*paid*), ...	1810--13
,, *Letter carriers' pay lists,*	1812--17
,, ,, ,, *wages,*	1810
,, *Penny post,*	1805, 1810
Establishment, ...	1810
,, (*Guards*), ...	1810
,, *Mail Coach,*	1810
Letter Books, see *Letter Books, Postmaster-General.*	
Receiving House and Messenger List, ...	1810
Vouchers with accounts, list of, ...	1810--11

PUGET, BAINBRIDGE & Co.

This was a great London banking company. The Irish Treasury transacted all its English business through this house, and several other matters with reference to loans, &c.

Account of Receipts from Puget & Bainbridge being the quarterly amounts paid by them into the British Exchequer on behalf of the Irish Treasury for Sinking Fund, Interest on Government Stock, Long Annuities, and expenses of management. Every account is signed and dated by the Deputy-Clerk of the Pells, and the payments are recorded in the Payment and Receipt Books, page 66, &c. They extend from January, 1798, to January, 1817.

Bills, 1799--1804.—These seem to be lists of the Bills drawn by the Irish Treasury on this house, together with accounts for the various parties by whom they were cashed.

See *Letters to Treasury re Loans.*

Rebellion of 1798.

See *Voluntary Contributions.*

RECEIPT BOOKS (TREASURY RECEIPTS).

Receipt Books.

The books containing entries of receipts into the Treasury were kept in different departments according to the annexed list; but as they deal with the same transactions they are here classed together.

For their respective periods they record receipts of every kind, and their scope can be understood on examining the principal classes of receipts at page 66, or the more-detailed list at page 71.

Every receipt had to be entered with the Chamberlains and Clerk of the Pells, as well as the Vice-Treasurer, and these officers were a check on the Vice-Treasurer, who was responsible for the amounts entered by these officials.

Books signed by the proper officer in each department were delivered to the Auditor-General to be compared with similar books from the Vice-Treasurer and the vouchers in his possession.

The books are counterparts of one another, and contain under their proper heads the amount of revenue received; to explain their scope see the list of the principal sources of revenue in the years 1760 and 1795, given at page 66.

Copies of the books supplied to the Auditor-General were kept in the office of the Clerk of the Pells.

Some few books, which belong to the Chamberlains or Clerk of the Pells, are included in the Vice-Treasurer's receipt books, as they are really counterparts, and previous to 1660 there are very few books for the Chamberlains and Clerk of the Pells.

Chamberlain	(*first*),	...	...	...	1660--1784
,,	(*second*),	...	...	...	1661--1784
Pells, ...	...	...	...	...	1660--1795
,, ...	...	...	...	...	1727--1786
...*Treasury*,	...	...	...	...	1567--1788

Receipts, 1806--35.

Weekly accounts of receipts of revenue of every kind, from England as well as Ireland, including repayments of wages to seamen, profits on Loans, Lotteries, &c.

Receipts (*Rough*), 1800--37.

The rough receipt books contain weekly accounts of receipts into the Treasury.

RETURNS.

Returns of meal imported from America during the years 1800--1 by vessels touching at Cork for orders, sales thereof in Dublin, and the accounts of Government contractors for importing same.

Returns relative to the expense and maintenance of the poor of England, 43 Geo. III.

REVENUE BOOKS.

The nature and classes of the public revenue can be gathered by referring to the lists of receipts at page 71. The machinery for collecting it is described at page 70 (Collectors' Accounts). The principal and finished accounts are to be found in the payment and receipt books and rolls, cash books, &c., but the following books, which were subsidiary to these or kept for a special purpose, give much information. In 1804 separate Commissioners for Excise and Customs were appointed, thus completing a difference which had previously existed in the collection of these classes of revenue. On this account Revenue Books will be divided into Customs, Excise, and General Revenue Books.

Customs.

Bills, 1808--9.—Particulars of Bills received from the Collectors of Customs.

Incidents, 1811.—Payments in respect of incidents.

Letter Books, see *Letter Books* (*General*).

Excise.

Bills, 1808.—Particulars of Bills received from Excise Collectors.

Establishment Books, 1793--1812.—Quarterly returns of districts, officers and others on the establishment, together with their pay for the years 1793--1812.

Instructions for Gaugers, 1781.

Instructions for Inspectors, 1781.

Also see *Revenue Books, Customs.*

Letter Book, 1779--1803.—This book contains the General Orders.

Also see *Letter Books (General).*

General Revenue Books.

Abstracts, see *Abstracts (General).*

Approbations, 1800--6.—Approbations of His Excellency to memorials from the Customs and Excise departments.

Balances, 1795--1823.—Weekly remains or balances. The weekly abstracts give the receipts, issues and remains in the Treasury, the remains being the balances in the Teller's hands. This balance was distributed among the various branches of the Consolidated and Appropriated Funds, and the books are really counterparts of the "remains" column of the weekly abstracts.

Bills, 1804--7.—The Receiver-General's returns of Bills from the Revenue Districts.

Also see *Revenue, Customs, and Excise.*

Bills (Stamps), 1805--7.—Like returns in respect of Stamps.

Casual Revenue, 1829--37.—Returns of the Casual Revenue.

Collectors' Accounts, 1649--1822.

A sketch of the heads of the Revenue dealt with by the Revenue Collectors in 1790--1 is given on pages 71--2 to explain the nature and scope of their duties. Roughly speaking, they embrace Quit and Crown Rents, Customs, Excise, Seizures, Hearthmoney, &c.

During the Commonwealth Ireland was divided into Revenue Precincts and the Collectors accounted for the revenue received by them taking credit for salaries, expenses, and payments made on order.

During the greater part of the reign of Charles II. the largest part of the Revenue was farmed at fixed sums, and the farmers having paid, when directed, any demands warranted by the Establishments, sent in their accounts and took credit for these.

Commissioners of Revenue were appointed in 1682, on the expiration of the farm of the Revenue. All Ireland was divided into Revenue districts. Collectors were appointed to levy the various branches of the Revenue, subject to the directions of the Commissioners of Revenue.

The Collectors' accounts of receipts and payments (including salaries and expenses), with vouchers in support of same, were sent in quarterly, checked and audited, and deposited with the Auditor-General. Their receipts, after deducting salaries, expenses, and monies paid on acquittance or by order, were paid into the Treasury. These accounts give, from quarter to quarter, a very good idea of the commerce and various industries in the country, subject to taxation, and the persons engaged thereat. In this way they indirectly furnish extensive material for family history, as they give the names of the various persons to whom money was paid, &c. Every Collector acted as a Government banker, for, at a time when banking was in its infancy, if the Government desired to make a payment to somebody living, say, near Ennis, Cork, or Dingle, it simply sent him a "receipt" on the local Collector, who paid the amount when the payer handed him the Treasury receipt duly endorsed. The expense of coming to Dublin, or of sending money first to Dublin and afterwards to the locality where it was to be paid, was obviated in this way.

This receipt was called an "Acquittance," and could always be met by the Collector to whom it was issued, as the funds in the hands of the different Collectors were always known from their returns.

Military payments, bounties, &c., were very often paid in this way, and the accounts, accordingly, are full of the most valuable information. They cease with the abolition of the office of Auditor-General in 1822.

The Commissioners of Revenue were succeeded early in the nineteenth century by the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

Stamps and Post Office Revenue were not levied under this system.

The accounts commence in 1649, but are very imperfect to 1683, when the Collectors' quarterly accounts commence.

As an example of the different CHARGES and HEADS of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE appearing in the books of Public Accounts of the Kingdom, the following Summary of the annual Balance Sheet is given as printed in the "Commons Journals," vol. xv., app. pp. xxiv.–xxv., for the year ending Lady-day, 1791 (the balances on hand from the previous year being omitted).

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
HEREDITARY REVENUE.	Salaries on the Revenue Establishments.
Customs Inwards.	Incident Charges.
Customs Outwards.	Salaries, Pensions, and Gratuities.
Imported Excise.	Drawbacks.
Prizage on Wines.	Portage Bills.
Light-House Duties.	Premiums on: Corn and Flour exported.
Fines and Seizures.	Premiums on: Inland Carriage of Corn and Flour to Dublin.
Forfeitures.	Premiums on: Corn and Flour brought Coastways to Dublin.
Casualties.	Premiums on: Corn and Flour brought Coastways to Ulster.
Inland Excise.	Premiums on: Fishing Vessels.
Ale Licenses.	Premiums on: Irish cured Fish exported.
Wine and Strong Water Licenses.	Premiums on: Irish Coals brought to Dublin.
Storage.	Premiums on: Coarse Linen and Canvas exported.
Quit, &c., Rents.	Premiums on: Irish Manufactured Fish Oil.
Hearth-money.	Premiums on: Wrought Silk exported.
Proportion of the Duties on Teas.	Light-House Expenses.
ADDITIONAL DUTIES.	Wine Warrants to Privy Counsellors.
Tobacco.	Quarantine Expenses.
Wine.	Rewards for apprehending Deserters.
Muslin.	Rewards for Tobacco burned, which would not sell for the Duty.
Foreign Romals.	Allowance claimed for Hearth-Money Collectors Balances.
Foreign Paper.	Arrears of Inland Excise.
Foreign Silk Manufacture.	Salaries to Hearth-Money Officers.
Vinegar.	Hearth-money and Carriage Duty, Incidents, and Allowance to Constables.
Hops.	Officers Fees on Bounties.
Earthen, Japanned, and Lacquered Wares.	Salaries to Inspectors of Fisheries.
Raw Sugar.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Malt brewed.
Refined Sugar.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Tobacco.
Ten Pounds per cent. on Foreign Dry Goods.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Wine.
Articles in the French Treaty.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Raw Sugar.
Iron and Steel Wire imported.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Refined Sugar.
Six Pounds per cent. on Retailers.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Muslin.
Rosin.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Foreign Romals.
Beer imported.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Wrought Plate.
Residue of the Duties on Teas, after applying £7,300 to the Hereditary Revenue.	Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on: Wrought Silk.
Cider Licences.	

RECEIPTS—*continued.*

ADDITIONAL DUTIES—*continued.*

Ale and Beer, &c.

Articles in the Act for the Advancement of Trade.

Duty on Carriages.

Five Pounds per cent. on Customs, Excise, &c.

Five Pounds per cent. on the Duties on Teas and Wines.

Inland Excise on Malt.

Inland Excise on Tobacco.

Inland Excise on Coffee.

Residue of the Duty on Coffee, after applying £350 to the Linen Manufacture.

Turpentine Oil.

Foreign Corn, &c.

Damask Napkining, &c.

Linen Rags exported.

Cards.

Dice.

Wrought Plate, including £1,715 9*s.* 3*d.* received in the Treasury.

Tallow.

Licenses.
- Tobacco Manufactures.
- Tobacco Merchants.
- Grocers.
- Tanners.
- Candle and Soap Manufactures.
- Spirit Factors.
- Manufacturers of Paper Hangings.
- Goldsmiths.
- Coffee Houses.
- Coffee Dealers.
- Hawkers and Pedlars.

STAMP DUTIES.

Stamped Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and Value of Vellum, Parchment and Paper, and Penalties, including £5,124 17*s.* for Licenses to Lottery Office Keepers, and for Lottery Policies of Insurance, and Lottery Fines, &c.

POST OFFICE.

Postage of Letters and Expresses, and allowance from Great Britain in lieu of Packets, Postage, &c.

PAYMENTS—*continued.*

Drawbacks on Additional Duties, viz., on
- Earthen Ware.
- Tea.
- Hops.
- Five per cent. on Customs, &c.
- Six per cent. on Retailers.
- Ten per cent. on Foreign Dry Goods.
- English Beer.
- Irish Beer.
- Malt exported.
- Raw Silk.

Salaries to Stamp Officers.

Incident Charges, &c.

Discount allowed on Payment of £10 and upwards.

Salaries to the Officers of the Post Office.

Incident Charges. Allowances, &c.

Payments made to the Vice-Treasurers in the years ended at Lady-day, 1791, viz.:—

On Account of
- Ordinary Revenue.
- Quit Rents.
- Casualties.
- Wrought Plate.
- Dismissed Collectors.
- Stamp duties, including the sum of £5,292 2*s.* 2*d.* towards Lottery Expenses.
- Post Office Revenue.

Balances at Lady-day, 1791.
- On the Collectors' Accounts.
- Arrear on Malt Duty, not payable for one Month.
- In the Hands of the Paymaster of Corn Premiums.
- Due by dismissed and deceased Collectors.
- On the Stamp Duties.
  - In Hands of Collectors of Excise.
  - In the Hands of Stamp Officers.
- In the Hands of the Treasurer of the Post Office.

Collectors' Payments and Acquittance Books.

These books give an account of payments by the Revenue Collectors, on account of the Treasury, of money they had collected. The money formed portion of the Treasury Receipts, but instead of being received directly from the Revenue Collectors, was paid to third parties, who handed in Treasury Receipts for the amount. The object of this is explained in description of Collectors' Accounts above.

Acquittance Books (Pells), 1688--1726.—These give an account, in day-book form, of acquittances issued to Revenue Collectors. There is a volume for 1705--10, from the Second Chamberlain's office, which is a duplicate of preceding volumes for corresponding period.

Acquittance Books (Treasury), 1718--96.—These give an account of cash received from the Revenue Collectors, and also of acquittances. Acquittances presented for payment to a Collector gave name of party, Collector for whom issued, and often the service for which it was issued.

Deputy Receiver-General's Books.

Cash Book, see *Cash Books, General.*

Journal, 1779--85, 1788--95.—Journal of entries in Deputy Receiver-General's Cash Books.

Ledgers, 1788--95.—These are styled Collectors' Ledgers, and contain accounts of different Collectors and Bills receivable. These accounts are kept in different volumes towards end of series.

Ledger (Miscellaneous), 1752--77.—Special accounts of various persons drawn up in ledger form by direction of the Deputy Receiver-General. They were prepared for special purposes, and the particulars are taken from the cash books of the Teller of the Exchequer, who was his executive officer.

Letter Books, 1784--95.—Copies of letters acknowledging receipt of Bills or remittances from bankers and collectors of revenue; or forwarding Bills or receipts to the former and acquittances to the latter.

Register of Bills Receivable, 1783--95.—These give date of receipt of remittance, from whom received, date of Bill, by whom drawn, on whom, and in whose favour, whether at date or sight, when accepted, when due, number, and amount.

Exchequer Specimen Books.

Book containing forms for Bills and letters concerning receipt and payment of money, Cash Book, Certificates, General Imprest Roll.

Incidents, 1792--1816.

Accounts furnished to the Treasury by the Commissioners of Revenue of sums expended at the various Revenue districts in collection of the Revenue; and consisting of office expenses, salaries, allowances, and bounty. Separate books were kept for part of the time.

Customs and Excise, 1792--1807. { Customs, 1807--16. Excise, 1807--16.

See *Collectors' Accounts*, page 70.

Orders.

General Orders, 1804--5.—Orders relating to the collection and payment of Revenue.

Treasury Orders, 1804--17.—Orders from the Treasury directing the Commissioners of Customs and Excise to report on various matters.

Treasury Orders, Register of, 1804--17.

Port Establishment, 1795.

Quit Rents, &c., 1792--1803.

Account of Crown and Quit Rent received.

Receipts, 1793--4, 1810--14.

Weekly receipts for Customs, Excise, Stamps, and totals.

Reference Book, 1796--9.

Orders from the Treasury with reference to repayments and arrears directed to the Accountant-General or the Commissioners of the Revenue.

Returns.

Return of bonded stuffs from various ports, 1809.

Returns (Inland Department), 1798.—Weekly returns of the Receiver-General for the Inland Department.

Seizures, 1795--8.

These books give name of port, goods seized, by whom seized, net produce, how disposed of, authority, Crown and officers' respective shares. There is an index to seizures for 1809.

Specie Books.

Collectors' Specie Books, 1797--9.—Weekly abstracts of specie and notes in the Collectors' hands.

General Specie Books.—These books are partly cash books and partly journals of receipts and payments in the Treasury, either in the Teller's or Vice-Treasurer's department. They commence in 1742 and end in 1798. Only a few books remain.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, KILMAINHAM.

Receipt book of the Treasurer for 1690.

SALARIES.

Salaries to constables and allowances to judges chargeable on the Civil List from 1796 to 1833.

Salaries of a similar nature chargeable on the Consolidated Fund from 1833 to 1837.

See also *Ledgers and Payment and Receipt Books.*

SAVINGS BANKS' BOOKS.

By the Act 57 Geo. III., c. 105, for encouraging Savings Banks, sums of money were paid into the Bank of Ireland to the credit of the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt, and on account of various Savings Banks in the following manner:—

Three of the trustees of any Savings Banks, maintained solely for the benefit of the depositors, and no interest therein being claimed for any trustee or officer, issued an order directing the payment of a sum of money into the Bank of Ireland to the account of the above Commissioners and authorising the party making the payment to receive a Saving Bank debenture therefor. This order was presented to an officer of the Commissioners, who granted a certificate that he had seen the order, and on delivery of the said certificate and payment of the said sum, the officer within five days after payment, delivered a debenture containing a receipt signed by a Cashier of the Bank of Ireland for the amount, and carrying interest at the rate of three pence per cent. per day. The principal and interest of such debentures were chargeable on the monies or funds standing to the credit of the said Commissioners in the said Bank.

The interest on debentures was to be paid annually on the 5th April, or on demand, and on receipt of the interest the debenture was delivered up to be cancelled, and a new debenture was issued in lieu thereof.

Day Books, 1817--23.

These are really Journals: when a payment was made in favour of a particular Savings Bank the Bank of Ireland was debited for the amount to the Savings Bank which received a debenture for the amount, and the Bank and Savings Bank were credited with the amount of Stock purchased.

Debentures Cancelled, 1818--28.

These debentures were delivered up on receipt of interest and gummed to receipt blocks, which contained the receipts of the Cashier to the Bank of Ireland for the sums received from the Savings Banks, and placed to the account of Commissioners for reducing the National Debt. Some blocks are not filled up.

Receipt Forms, 1827--8.

These are the receipt forms for half-yearly interest.

Superintendents' Certificates, 1827--8.

Certificates from the proper officer of the Commissioners for reducing the National Debt, on receipt of which the Cashier of the Bank of Ireland was authorised to receive payments from the Savings Bank and place same to the account of the said Commissioners.

SAVINGS BANK (ST. PETER'S PARISH, DUBLIN).

Day Books, 1818--48.

These contain weekly accounts of lodgments. The books are divided into two series, the totals of No. 2 being transferred to No. 1. Some books are missing.

SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.

Account of Issues, Fines, Proffers, Goods of Fugitives, &c., 1737--56, 1803--36.
Debits, 1832--3.
Tots, 1825--34.

STAMP OFFICE ACCOUNTS, 1774--1831.

Accounts of the Commissioners of Stamps.
See also *Abstracts*, *Letters*, and *Letter Books*.

SUFFERING LOYALISTS' BOOKS.

Claimants, list of, 1799.
Compensation to Loyalists, 1800.
Day Books, 1799--1804.—These contain the sums paid to the agents of Suffering Loyalists.
Ledger comprising the years 1799--1800.

TELLER OF THE EXCHEQUER.

Cash Books, see *General Cash Books*.

Journal, 1777--1798.

Rough memorandum books of Treasury receipts and payments kept in the Teller's office.

Journals (Rough), 1764--1795.

Rough memorandum books kept by the Teller's cashier, which are entered regularly in the Journals.

Ledgers, 1740--1794.

Accounts dealt with in Teller's Cash Books, Journals, and rough Journals.

Lodgments, 1813--1822.

Bank returns of Teller's Lodgments.
See also *Abstracts, Cash Books, Letters, Letter Books, Payment Books.*

TITHE BOOKS.

Tithes under Clergy Relief Act, 2 Wm. IV., c. 41.
Abstracts.—These furnish abstracts of Tithes recovered in 1832 under the Act, expenditure with reference to same, and appropriation thereof.

Repayments of Advances under the Act 4 *Geo. IV., c.* 9, 1826--31.

Tithes under the Million Act, 3 & 4 *Wm. IV., c.* 100.

Advances, 1834--8.—Sums advanced out of the issue of Exchequer Bills for the relief of Tithe owners, and sums repaid on account of such advances.
Draft Book, 1834--8.—A rough draft book giving particulars of the drafts issued by the Teller on account of the previous advances.
Repayments of the previous advances during the years 1835--7, and an index thereto.
Warrants, 1831--3.—These are the Warrants of the Lord Lieutenant addressed to the Vice-Treasurer, together with the orders from the latter directing the Teller to make payments pursuant to the Act 3 & 4 Wm. IV., c. 100, and to accept receipts for the same.
See also *Ecclesiastical Revenue.*

TRADE AND MANUFACTURES.

There was a commission for relief of trade and manufactures under 1 Geo. IV., c. 39. The following books remain from this commission:—
Letter Books, 1821--55.
Minute Books, 1820--54.
Notices to pay instalments and interest, 1820--32.

TREASURY BOOKS.

The principal Treasury books appear under the great classes of *Abstracts, Cash Books, Ledgers*, &c. The following are of a subsidiary nature:—

Bills.—An account of Bills and debentures paid off during the years 1801--12.—See *Loan Books.*
Cash Books, 1783--95.—These were kept to show the position of the Deputy Receiver with regard to the Vice-Treasurer.
Fair Books.—Cash books containing in fair form the items appearing for the common date in the rough receipt and payment books. They comprise the years 1717--25.
Letters, Abstract of.—This abstract refers to letters dealing exclusively with revenue during the years 1804--7.
Payment Book, 1795.—An account of payments made pursuant to Act of Parliament, together with arrears undischarged, and charges against the Sinking Fund.
Payment Book (Military), 1800.—This gives payments in respect of the military establishment in Ireland for the year 1800, and furnishes name of party or agent, amount due, date of payment, and number of warrant.

Poundage Accounts.—There are two series of these accounts:—

1st.—Extending from 1741 to 1776, gives the state of the Vice-Treasurer's poundage account for this period.

2nd.—Extending from 1707 to 1785, furnishing personal accounts of the various persons entitled to portions of the poundage and fees.

Powers of Attorney, 1822--35.—Registers of Powers of Attorney to receive money, &c.

Powers of Attorney.—Index, 1800--7.

Receipt Book for the year 1810.

Receipt Books of sums paid into the Bank of Ireland during the years 1836--7.

Rough Issue Book for the year 1794, arranged according to accounts, and giving amounts only.

Salary Book.—Salaries of Vice-Treasurer's office during the years 1823--39.

Stationery Books.—Accounts of stationery used in the Treasury:—Day Book, 1773--8; Journal, 1772--7; Ledger, 1772--7.

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

Day Books.—These give accounts of the subscriptions received for defence of the country in 1798, and they extend over the years 1798--9. There is also a rough copy with these books.

Ledger giving personal accounts, 1798--9.

Payment of Expenses incurred with reference to prisoners, &c., 1798.

VOTES.

Civil and military payments in the year 1833 under various warrants from the King to the Vice-Treasurer.

VOTE OF CREDIT PAYMENT BOOKS, 1801--16.

These volumes give an account of the sums paid under the different votes of credit. One volume is missing.

WOOL ACCOUNTS.

Bonds, 1706--20.—These furnish particulars of Bonds given by persons who had licence to export wool into England, with entry of English certificate to discharge the same.

Licences, 1704--20.—An account of wool exported from Ireland with particulars of English licences for exporting same.

WORKS, BOARD OF.

Workmen's Accounts, 1802--28.—Quarterly accounts of tradesmen, artificers, and clerks. Some of the accounts are not forthcoming.

See also *Abstracts*.

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office.
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON-STREET, DUBLIN; or
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING-STREET, FLEET-STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON-STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

1902.

[Cd. 1176.] *Price* 2½*d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX I.—List of Maps presented by Commissioners of Woods and Forests,	22
II.—Report on Registers of Irregular Marriages, 1799-1844,	22

No. 14,558.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

27th June, 1902.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-fourth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), D. HARREL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL CADOGAN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th Section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, on the proceedings had during the year 1901 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The lamented death of Her Majesty the late Queen Victoria entailed on the staff of this Office many searches for precedents connected with the ceremonies and appointments involved in the commencement of His Majesty's reign.

2. In the exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, your Excellency, by Order in Council dated 24th July, 1901, has been pleased to place under the charge of this department the Records of the Offices of Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the County of Donegal, and for the County and City of Waterford; and by a further Order of 27th August, those of the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Kilkenny. During the year 1901 the work of transfer had been undertaken only for the Records of Waterford, which, amounting to some three tons in weight, had not all been brought in at the end of the year. The arrangement of the Records received had not sufficiently progressed to enable the list of them to appear in the present Report.

3. The duplicate Down Survey Barony Maps from the Headfort Collection, referred to in last Report as generously presented by the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, for more general public use in this Office, have been

Rep. xxxiii. par. 2. App. I.

deposited here. A list of the maps is given in the Appendix. They include 19 Down Survey maps of baronies in the following Counties:—Kilkenny (1), King's (3), Louth (3), Meath (5), Queen's (4), Waterford (3). The Louth and Waterford maps are especially valuable, as the maps of the Record set for the corresponding districts are almost, or in some cases quite, destroyed. The Record set for Meath and Queen's County are also injured and defective. One map of the barony of Inchiquin, Co. Clare, is unique, but, unfortunately, incomplete. It appears to be a contemporary copy of a lost Down Survey map of the Barony authorised in 1656. With these maps was transferred a Roll of 340 signatures to an oath against Transubstantiation, &c., taken at Kells in 1745.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 3.

4. The transcription of the volumes of the Civil Survey, preparatory to the deposit of the originals in this Office, has been continued. Twenty volumes for the baronies in Counties Donegal, Dublin, and Kildare, have been completed; and County Limerick was in progress at the end of the year.

Rep. xxxii., par. 79 to 81.

5. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury have, through and at the instance of your Excellency's Government, been pleased to sanction the publication by this Department of an edition of the Early Statutes of Ireland, and a Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland of the reign of Edward I., preserved in this Office. Initial technical difficulties have delayed the commencement of the work of printing, but twenty-seven pages of the Calendar were in type at the end of the year.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 8.

6. The Visitation Books of the diocese of Cashel, referred to in last Report as placed here by Mr. George S. Cary, have been generously presented by him, and finally deposited in the Office under the 16th section of the Public Records Act. They include Episcopal Visitation Books, 1664 to 1772; some papers relating to Archidiaconal Visitation, 1747--53; and several maps and plans formerly preserved in the Diocesan Registry.

Par. 51, post.

7. Some Visitation Books of the Dioceses of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, with some other documents relating to those sees, having been offered for sale by public auction in Dublin, were, with the sanction of the Treasury, purchased for this Office and deposited here. The books formed part of the library of a clergyman who had been chaplain to a former bishop of those dioceses.

8. Captain W. H. O. Kemmis, R.A., through Mr. Lewis G. K. Kemmis, presented a MS. Return made by the Irish Record Commission in 1816, relative to the Offices of Clerk of the Pleas and Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland. It contains much matter not elsewhere brought together.

9. In addition to the vacancy on the staff at the beginning of the year two other clerks, Messrs Flint and Grylls, resigned

or were transferred in the course of the year. The vacancies have been filled by the appointment of Messrs Thomas Joseph Morrissey, B.A., Charles James MacGarry, B.A., and Pierce Kent, B.A., successful candidates at the Civil Service Class I. examinations.

10. An exhaustive index to the books of Marriages by unlicensed clergymen in Dublin, the purchase of which was referred to in last Report, is in preparation. Owing to the very careless manner in which many of the entries have been made, it has proved a work of some difficulty. A report on this collection of Registers, by Mr. H. Wood, is included in the Appendix. App. II.

Reception of Records.

There have been received during 1901 the following classes of Records:—

11. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, with Index, 1880.
Appearances, 1880--81.
Cause Book, 1880.
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1880.
Claims, Statements of, 1880.
Consents, 1880.
Deed Rolls, 1880.
Defences, 1880.
Draft Books, 1872--3 and 1878--80.
Fiants, 1879--1880.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1772 and 1837--80.
Motions, Landed Estates Court, 1880.
" Notices of, 1880.
Notices, 1880.
Notices of Appeal, 1880.
Orders, Court of Appeal, 1879--80.
" Index to, 1880.
" Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1880.
" " Chamber (original), 1877-80.
" Rolls Court and Chamber, 1880.
" " Chamber (Original), 1877-80.
" Side Bar, 1880.
" Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1880.
" " Chamber (original), 1877--80.
" and Notices, 1880.
Patent Rolls, 1880.
Petitions, with Index, 1880.
Precipe Book, 1880.
Precipes, 1880.
Receivers' Accounts, 1880.
Recognizance Roll, 1880.
Recognizances, Original, 1880.
Registry Book, Landed Estates Court, 1879--80.
Rolls Hearing Book, 1875--77.
" Motion Book, 1879.
" Petition Book, 1875--1878.
Sale Books, 1878--1880.
Solicitors, Documents on Admission of, 1880.
Writs of Summons, 1880.

12. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery:—

Affidavits with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1880.
Appearance Book, 1879--80.
Biddings (Provincial Sales) and Auctioneers' Affidavits, 1880.
Cash Receipt Book, 1879--80.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1880.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1880.
Notices to Tenants, 1880.
Order Book, Absolute, 1878--1880.
,, ,, Conditional, 1878--80.
,, ,, Miscellaneous, 1879--80.
Paymaster's Certificates, 1880.
Petitions, 1879--80.
Petitions for Building Leases, 1880.
,, Supplemental, 1879--80.
Private Proposals, 1880.
Record of Proceedings, 1879--80.
Rentals (Flanagan), 1879--80.
,, (Ormsby), 1879--80.
,, (Registrar's Office), 1879--80.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1880.
,, ,, (Flanagan), 1879--80.
,, ,, (Ormsby), 1879--80.
Tenants' Objections to Rentals, 1878--80.

13. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy:—

Accounts; Affidavits; Reports and Petitions, 1880.

14. From the Consolidated Taxing Office:—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Coffey), 1880.
,, ,, ,, Receivers' Accounts (Master Coffey), 1880.
,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client (,, ,,), 1880.
,, ,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1880.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified, Land Judge's (Master FitzGerald), 1880--81.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified, Receivers' Accounts (Master FitzGerald), 1880.
,, ,, Receipt Book, 1880--81.
,, Law, Certified (Master Hearne), 1880.
,, ,, Probate and Matrimonial Division, 1880

15. From the King's Bench Division:—

Affidavits, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Affidavits, Mortgage, 1888--90.
Bills of Sale, 1888.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Certificates of Costs (late Common Pleas), 1886--7.
,, ,, 1889--90.
Consents and Awards, 1888--90.
Court Books (Queen's Bench Nos. 1 and 2), 1888--90.
Judgments, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Land Act Notices, 1880--90.
Pleadings, 1888--90.
Precipes, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Returned Writs, 1888--90.
Rule Books (General), 1888--89.
Satisfactions, 1888--89.
Warrant Books, 1887--89.
Warrants, 1888--90.
Warrants, Consents, &c., Index to (Registered), 1890.
Writs of Summons, 1888--90.

16. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division:—

Affidavits, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Court Books, 1889--90.
Executions, 1887--90.
Judgments, with Indexes, 1888--90.
Land Act Notices, 1889--90.
Notices to draw Money, 1886--9.
Orders, Chamber, 1889--90.
Pleadings, 1888--90.
Posteas, 1876--1887.
Precipe Book, 1886--89.
Precipes, 1888--90.
Side Bar Rule Book, 1888--90.
Writs of Summons, 1888--90.

17. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Account Book (Bankruptcy), 1850--8.
Day List Books (Court and Registrars'), 1880.
Debtors' Summonses, 1880; Index, 1873--1880.
Files, Arrangement, 1880.
,, Bankruptcy, 1880.
French, (Lord), Journals relating to Bankruptcy of, 1804--9.
Insolvency, Declarations of, 1880.
Note Books:—
,, ,, Chief Clerk's, 1880.
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1880.
,, ,, Judge's, 1880.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1880.
,, ,, ,, Fagan, 1880.
Order Book, Commissioners in Bankruptcy, 1837.
Official Assignee's Returns, 1857--1863.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignee's), 1879.
Petitions in Arrangement, Index to, 1879--80.
,, Bankruptcy, ,, 1879--80.
,, ,, not proceeded with, 1880.
Precipes on Issuing Execution and Writs of Injunction to Sheriff, 1880.
Trustee Bankruptcy, Files in, 1876, 1879--1881.

18. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1880.
Appearance Book, General, 1875--80.
Bespeak Book, 1878--80.
Caveat Book, 1879--80.
Contentious Papers, 1880.
Court Records, 1879--80.
Day Book, 1880.
Grant Books; Intestates, Probates, Special and Unadministered, Wills Annexed; Grant Books—District, Intestates, Wills, 1880.
Letter Book, 1879--80.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1880.
Rule Books (Court), (Registrar's), 1880.
Schedules; Stamp Office Certificates, 1880.
Will Books, 1880.
,, ,, (District), 1880.
Wills, 1880.
,, Unproved, 1880.

19. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Affidavits; Caveats; Grant Book; Renunciations; Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills, unproved, 1880.

20. From the Ballina District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

21. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, 1875--1880.
Grant Book, Intestates, 1875--1880.
Caveats; Renunciations; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills, unproved, 1880.

22. From the Cavan District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills, unproved, 1880.

23. From the Cork District Probate Registry:—

Grant Book (Probates), 1878--80.
,, ,, (Intestates), 1878--80.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

24. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

25. From the Limerick District Probate Registry:—

Caveat Book, 1876--81.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

26. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, Index to, 1858--81.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills unproved, 1880.

27. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

28. From the Tuam District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1880.

29. From the Waterford District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Will, unproved, 1880.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh:—

Accounts and Reports, 1880.
Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Civil Bill Affidavits and Books, 1878--80.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers, 1880.

Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1878--80.
Fishery Papers, 1880.
Jurors' Books and Lists, 1880.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Book, 1874--80.
Lunatic Asylum Licences, 1879--80.
Presentment Books; Presentments; Probate Paper, 1880.
Query Books, 1880.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers, 1880.
Spirit Licence Notices, &c., 1879--1880.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880.
,, Register, 1878--1880.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Civil Bill Books (Ejectment), 1879--80.
Civil Bill Papers; Constables (High) Appointment Papers; Crown Books at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Book and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Presentment Books; Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Sessions (Petty) District Paper, 1879.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880.
Witnesses' Expenses, Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1879--80.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down:—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1879--80.
,, ,, at Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment Books, 1874--80.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1879--80.
Fines and Estreats Book, 1843--51.
Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books; Presentments, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879--80.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Register, Lists, &c., 1880.

33. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County of the City of Dublin:—

Crown Files at Commission, 1880.

34. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin:—

Civil Bill Books, 1875--80.
Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment and Crown Book, 1877--80.
Jurors' Fines, Warrants to levy, &c., 1879--80.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Book and Paper, 1880.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Lists, 1880.
Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1879--1880.
Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880.

35. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin:—

Appeal Books, 1866--79.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1879--1880.
Arms Licence Lists, 1879.

Convictions, Records of; Return of Criminals, 1880.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1875--1880.
,, Files ,, ,, 1880.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of Peace), 1860--80.
Jurors' Books, 1880.
,, Petitions to remit fines, 1878--80.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1877--80.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Books, 1878--80.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879--80.
Record Court Papers, 1880.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh:—

Accounts (Enniskillen Gas Co.); Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Books and Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment (Abstract) Book; Presentment Books, 1880.
Process Servers' Books, 1876--80.
Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits; Trees, Affidavit of planting; Voters' Register, 1880.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry:—

Account Book, 1878--80.
Appeals to Assizes; Attorneys, List of; Civil Bill Books and Papers; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment Books, 1874--1880.
Equity Note Books, 1878--80.
Fishery Papers, 1880.
Jurors' Lists, 1880.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Books, 1871--80.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1876--80.
Polling Places, Index to, (no date).
Presentment Books; Presentments, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Applications Book, 1876--80.
,, ,, Notices, &c., 1879--80.
Renewal Affidavits; Trees, Affidavit to Register; Voters' Lists, &c., 1880.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1878--80.
Civil Bill Books, 1878--80.
,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--80.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers, 1880.
Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1868--80.
Presentment Books; Presentments; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Returns, 1879--80.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1880.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Civil Bill Books, 1879--1880.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books, 1878--1880.
,, ,, Papers, 1880.

Coroners' Inquests, 1880.
,, Qualification Paper, 1879.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1880.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1866--80.
,, Files at Assizes, 1880.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878--80.
,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Fishery Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books (City); Protection Order (Married Woman); Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1879.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Applotment Book (Barony of Keenaght), (no date).
Civil Bill Books and Papers, 1880.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1880.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions (City and County), 1875--9.
,, Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment Book, 1875--80.
Equity Civil Bill Books and Papers, 1880.
,, ,, Book (Record of Proceedings), 1880.
Fishery Papers, 1880.
Jurors' Books, 1866--80.
,, Lists, 1880.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Married Women's Deeds, Appointment of Commissioner; Presentment Books; Presentments; Probate Papers, 1880.
Process Servers' Book, 1877--81.
Proclamation, 1879.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879--80.
Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Valuation Books (General), 1837.
Voters' Lists, Claims and Objections, 1880.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford:—

Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Juror's Lists; Presentment Books, 1880
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1880.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1878--1880.
Carlingford Lough Commissioners' Accounts, 1880.
Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--80.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books, &c.; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Papers, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879--80.
Voters' Registers, &c., 1880.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo:—

Account, Westport Harbour Board, 1880.
Affidavit, Deputy-Clerk of the Peace, 1877.
Appeal Book (Quarter Sessions), 1878--80.
Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1875--79.
Attorneys, List of, 1880.
Constable's (High) Election Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--80.
Correspondence; Civil Bill Book and Papers; Crown Books at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment Books, 1879--80.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books and Lists, 1880.
Jury Panels, 1879--80.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Books, 1870--80.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Magistrates' Attendance List; Maps, Plans, and Awards; Presentment Books, 1880.
Presentment Papers, 1879--80.
Presentments, Abstracts of, 1879.
,, Schedules of, and Query Books, 1880.
Process Servers' Books and Papers, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1878--9.
,, ,, Notices, &c., 1879--80.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns; Sessions (Petty) Clerk's Election Papers, and District Papers; Voters' Lists, &c., 1880.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880.
Civil Bill Books, 1879--1880.
,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--80.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers, 1880.
Jurors' Books, 1879--80.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880.
Presentment Papers, 1878 and 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Voters' Lists, 1879.

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County:—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Maps, Plans, and Awards; Presentments; Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon:—

Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1878--1880.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1878--80.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1879.
Ejectment Processes, 1880.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1879--80.

Process Servers' Book, 1877--80.
,, ,, Papers, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879.
Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Witnesses' Expenses Book (Quarter Sessions), 1857--63.

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary:—
Appeals to Assizes, 1877--80.
Arms Licence Lists; Civil Bill Books and Papers, 1880.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (South Riding), 1871--80.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Ejectment Book, 1874--80.
Ejectment Processes, &c.; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Maps, Plans, and Awards; Presentment Papers; Probate Papers, 1880.
Process Servers' Book, 1876--80.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880.
Query Book, 1879--80.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.; Voters' Registers, 1880.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath:—
Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes (Judges' Copies); Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880.
Explosive Act, Notices, &c., 1875.
Jurors' Books; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Presentment Books; Presentments, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1879--80.
Query Books, 1880.
Voters' Claims, 1880.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow:—
Accounts (Wicklow and Arklow Harbours), 1878--80.
Appeals to Assizes (list); Civil Bill Book (Clerk's), Civil Bill Book, Ejectment and Ordinary (Judge's); Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--80.
Crown Files at Assizes and Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Books; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act Papers; Maps, Plans and Awards, 1880.
Miscellaneous Books, 1878.
Population Returns, Abstract of, 1823.
Presentment Papers; Process Servers' Paper; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1879--80.
Renewal Affidavits, 1880.
Sessions (Petty) Districts Book, 1875.
Voters' Lists, 1880.

50. From the Quit Rent Office:—
Books of the Civil Survey for the Counties of Donegal, Dublin, and Kildare.
Roll of Oaths taken at Kells, Co. Meath, 1745.
Seventeen Barony Maps of the Down Survey.

51. Purchased at the Sale of the Library of the late Rev. Louis Perrin, at Mr. Bennett's Sale-rooms:—
Entry Book of Estimates for Church Requisites, Diocese of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1857--8.
Plans and Elevations, for Bishop's House at Bishop's Court, Diocese of Cork, 1777.

Register and Industrial Instruction Report, Rathduffe National School (Parish of Garrycloyne), 1862.

Visitation Books, Diocese of Cork, 1852--56.
" " " Cloyne, 1851--56.
" " " Ross, 1851--56.

52. Presented by G. S. Cary, Esq.:—

Diocese of Cashel:—

Visitation Books, 1664--1772.
Archidiaconal Visitation Papers, 1747--53.
Relaxation of right of Visitation, 1844.
Notices of Visitation, 1860.
Maps: Road from the Church of St. Johnstown to Church of Killinaule, 1861; See lands of Camus, 1802; Brittas, Hore Abbey, Monagee, Rathgoul, and Fanah (no date); Plans and elevations for Tuogh Church (no date).

53. The Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited here by the Quit Rent Office during the year number one hundred and thirty-four; of these one hundred and thirty are Conveyances of Crown and Quit Rents.

54. The following donations have been received for the Library:—

From Thomas Johnson Westropp, Esq.: MS. Copy of a Survey of County Clare, from an original drawn up between 1672 and 1679.
From the Right Honorable the Earl of Crawford: Handlist of Proclamations, Vol. III., and Supplement to Vols. I. and II.
From T. P. Le Fanu, Esq.: Register of the French Non-conformist Churches of Lucy-lane and Peter-street, Dublin.
From Rev. W. Reynell, B.D.: *London or Gentleman's Magazine*, 1760--1793 (23 volumes), and *Hibernian Magazine*, 1812.
From the Master of the Rolls in England: Fourteen volumes of Record Publications.
From the Deputy Clerk Register, Edinburgh: Three volumes of Record Publications.

Fees and Public Business.

55. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year amounted to £833 16*s.*, being for—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections, 2,896,	144	16	0
Copies, 1,216 folios, at 1*s.*,	60	16	0
" 24,611 folios, at 6*d.*,	615	5	6
" countermanded before examination,	0	16	6
" of maps,	12	2	0
	£833	16	0

The number of paid inspections is the largest yet recorded in one year.

56. Fees to the amount of £41 17*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the Public Service, viz.:—

	£	s.	d.
Crown Solicitor's Office,	12	5	6
General Register Office,	5	15	6
Board of Trade,	5	1	0
Quit Rent Office,	4	16	6
Irish Land Commission,	3	14	0
Board of Public Works (Ireland),	3	5	0
Other Departments,	7	0	0
	£41	17	6

57. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have also been made without fees, as follows:—

Office of Arms,	150
Board of Works,	33
Quit Rent Office,	32
General Register Office,	26
Land Judge's Office,	19
Irish Land Commission,	15
Other Departments,	47
	322

58. One hundred and seventy-one certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 3,397 volumes, or files of Records, were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

59. The arrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has been continued from July, 1739, to November, 1745, and of the Answers from June, 1740, to May, 1742, comprising 1,212 fasciculi made up into 195 brown paper covered parcels. Rep. xxxiii., par. 69.

60. The increment of wills, and papers leading to grants of Probate and Administration for the year 1880 was stamped, checked and arranged in sixty-six zinc boxes.

61. Six hundred and twenty-one bundles of Consistorial Records of various Dioceses, twenty bundles of Queen's Bench Requisitions, and six hundred and forty-eight bundles of Census Returns, 1851, have been stamped and made up into brown paper covered parcels.

62. Eight hundred and eighty Bankruptcy and Arrangement files, 1879--1880, in portfolios, have been stamped and labelled.

63. The Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Cloyne have been repaired as a preliminary to binding; and eighty-one volumes of Records have been rebound.

64. The annual increments of Records from the offices of Clerks of the Crown and Peace for nineteen counties have been stamped and arranged; considerable progress has been made in the sorting and arrangement of the first transfer received from the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Waterford; and three sacks of Records of the City and County of Dublin have been arranged.

65. The Patents for Inventions, 1899, have been prepared for binding.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 19.

66. The examination and arrangement of the portion of the Landed Estates Record Office Collection transferred in sacks from the Custom House has been continued. The examination of the contents of seven sacks has been completed, and some bundles of the arranged documents have been stamped.

Indexing and Calendaring.

67. The examination of the ancient Pipe Rolls of the Court of Exchequer, with a view to compiling a catalogue of the Accounts they contain, has been commenced by Mr. MacEnery.

Rep. xxxiii., par 5.

68. The rough draft of the Index to books of entries of Marriages celebrated by unlicensed clergymen in Dublin has been completed.

69. Indexes have been made to Will and Registry Books of the Diocese of Cashel, 1670--1693; Diocese of Elphin, 1638, 1661--1682, and 1760--1765; Diocese of Killaloe, 1668--1787.

70. The index to Chancery Masters' Orders in Cause Petition matters, 1850--1858, has been supplemented by references to such orders contained in an Order Book of Master Murphy, 1850--1851; that to Chancery Orders for 1876 by a fresh index for letter B, which was found to be defective; that to Prerogative Inventories by the further addition of inventories previously classed as Cause Papers; and that to the Marriage Licence Bonds of the Diocese of Waterford and Lismore by the interpolation of references to a number of bonds for the years 1804 and 1816.

71. The consolidated index to the Wills and Grants of the Court of Probate, 1858--1877, has been arranged, and some progress has been made with the engrossment.

72. Indexes have been made to a portfolio of Writs Returned, Chancery, 1866--1877, and to a bundle of Miscellaneous Consents, Awards, &c., Chancery, 1850--1879.

73. Owing to the increase in bulk of the Records of the offices of Clerks of the Crown and Peace deposited in this Department, it has been thought convenient to prepare a separate detailed catalogue of the records for each county. During the year eleven such catalogues were completed.

74. The revised index to wills of the Diocese of Ardagh has been checked, a fresh engrossment for public use being in preparation; and the wills contained in the Will Books of the Diocese of Kilmore, 1808--1838, have been compared with the revised index to wills of that Diocese.

75. An index to the books in the library of this Department has been completed.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes and Records.

76. The printing of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of the reign of Edward I. has been commenced.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts.

77. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of twelve parishes which had become attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, by the death or resignation of the Incumbents, were included in the warrants of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this Office. In five of these cases the books have been removed here; in five others they are retained in their parishes under Orders made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58; while two cases await the provision of adequate arrangements in the parishes. The Records of the parish of Lorum, Diocese of Leighlin, have also been transferred, it having been reported by the Incumbent that they were suffering from damp in the local repository.

78. The Incumbent of St. Mary, Shandon, who had stated that he was willing to adopt the suggestion which I made in a previous Report with a view to securing the greater safety and increased utility of the older parish books, deposited a complete series of the Parochial Records of St. Mary, Shandon, retaining in his custody under a supplemental Order a series of rough entry books. Rep. xxxii., par. 94.

79. The Records of the parishes transferred here comprise the following:—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Clonfadforan,	Westmeath,	2	1793-1883	1803-1845	1818-1883
Garrycloyne,	Cork,	1	1799-1887	1802-1843	1799-1891
Kilskeer,	Meath,	2	1792-1900	1795-1844	1792-1900
Lorum,	Carlow,	4	1804-1901	1804-1881	1806-1901
Painestown,	Meath,	2	1698-1899	1698-1849	1782-1901
St. Doulough's,	Dublin,	2	1820-1901	1820-1848	1821-1900
St. Mary, Shandon,	Cork,	8	1665-1880	1669-1848	1671-1872

80. The following are the parishes, the Records of which were included in warrants for transfer, but remain in local custody under Retention Orders, viz.:—Caledon or Aghaloo, Gilford, Street, Tamlaght-Finlagan, and Youghal.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 88.

81. In three of the five cases in which Parochial Records were included in warrants for transfer in the year 1900, but at the end of that year were still awaiting the completion of adequate local arrangements, Retention Orders were duly obtained. The parishes referred to are Rushbrook, St. Jude, Kilmainham, and St. Matthew, Irishtown.

82. Fresh receptacles were provided and approved for the safe keeping of the Records of the parishes of Kilbarron, Kilcronaghan, and Magdalen Asylum, Belfast, in all of which cases Retention Orders had been previously obtained. A new Retention Order was substituted for the former one in the case of Creagh and Taughmaconnell, and the books which had been deposited temporarily in this Department, were returned to the Incumbent.

83. The number of Retention Orders, permitting the retention of Parish Records in approved receptacles in their respective parishes, which have been granted by the Master of the Rolls, is 601, of which 576 were in force at the beginning of 1902.

84. The Annual Reports required by the 6th section of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, from the clergymen to whose custody Records were committed under Retention Orders, were all duly received last year.

85. The Reports refer to injury from damp in four cases, and suggestions for the protection of the books have been made. A register of the parish of Belleek, and a vestry book of the parish of Abbeyleix, both of which parishes hold their Records locally under Retention Orders, were rebound in this Office.

Rep. xxxii., par. 94.

86. The public inconvenience entailed by the continuance of so many of the older Parish Registers in local custody continues to be a matter of complaint by those engaged in genealogical research, and has been brought to my notice, both personally and through the medium of the public Press. The difficulty, delay and expense met in endeavouring to consult books in different localities, whose custodians are necessarily often absent, form a serious tax on persons pursuing genealogical investigations; while as regards the older books there seems to be no compensating local advantage.

State Paper Office.

87. The Government Papers received were of unusual bulk. They comprised additional papers of 1890, two carton boxes; Chief Secretary's Office Papers, 1891, 73 cartons. Papers relating to Distress Works, 37 cartons. Council Office Papers, 1889 to 1894, 102 cartons; Proclamations, 1886--8, 6 cartons; Fiant Book, P, 1867--70; Lunatic Asylums Book, 1853--5; Tramway Plans and Sections, 1878--83. Convict Department Papers, 40 bundles and 12 cartons, 1889--94.

they are in reality more numerous. As a rule, the registers are in fairly good condition, but some, which are mere pass or account books, in which the marriage entries were made in a very rough manner, are in a bad state of preservation. Many marriages are to be found entered twice, once in a rough book, and afterwards copied into another book. These registers contain the entries of dates of marriage, and names of parties; the names of the witnesses and residences being often added, whilst in many cases the respective fees paid are also recorded.

The custom of celebrating clandestine marriages, that is to say, marriages performed by clergymen, without the publication of banns or the granting of a licence, apparently dates back to an early period. In England, the registers of marriages in the Fleet and King's Bench prisons or Rules, May Fair, the Mint, &c., which were purchased by the Government in 1821, and are now lodged in the office of the Registrar-General, Somerset House, date back as far as 1674. They ended, however, in the year 1754, as these clandestine marriages were made illegal in England by Lord Hardwicke's Act of the preceding year. In Ireland, though the present registers only commence in 1799, marriages of this kind were celebrated at a much earlier date. Swift wrote to Pope in 1726: "I am just going to perform a very good office. It is to assist with the archbishop in degrading a parson who couples all our beggars. . . . . I am come back, and have deprived the parson, who by a law here is to be hanged the next couple he marrieth." In July 1739, the Reverend Edward Shewell, clerk, was deprived of the office of priest by the Vicar-General of the Consistorial Court of Dublin, for that he had contumaciously refused to appear before the Court on a charge of "unlawful and clandestine solemnization of a pretended marriage . . . . . without any banns published or licence granted for that purpose." He was executed in Stephen's Green in the following year, as an extract from the *Dublin Gazette* will show:—"Mr. Edward Sewell, a degraded clergyman, who lived for some time past at the World's End, and followed the business of coupling beggars together, was tried and convicted of marrying the son of an eminent citizen to a Roman Catholic young woman, and is to be executed for the same Saturday se'night." In 1744, the Reverend Howard Felton, clerk, was excommunicated for a similar offence. In connection with this incident, the following passage appeared in *Faulkner's Journal* of that date:—"It is hoped that all marriages will be made illegal which are not called at least three times in church beforehand."

It must not be supposed from these instances that all clandestine marriages were performed by regularly ordained clergymen. There were many impostors who offered to perform such marriages, though they were not in orders, either as Protestant Clergymen or Roman Catholic priests. The notorious couple-beggar, Samuel D'Assigny, who practised his profession during the early years of the eighteenth century, and died in the year 1737 worth nearly a thousand pounds, is reported "to have joined many thousand pairs in wedlock, although he never was in Holy Orders, yet wore a Band and a gown, &c., and so imposed on the credulous and hasty lovers."

There were several reasons which induced people in olden times to resort to these "couple-beggars" to be joined in matrimony. The most important, especially in cases of abduction, was probably the secrecy of the performance, the clergyman and witnesses alone being present, besides the parties. The notoriety consequent on the publication of banns in a parish church seems to have been very generally disliked, as the following extract from the *Dublin Morning Post* of 8th January, 1824, will show:—"The first marriage by banns in this neighbourhood for many years took place at Blessington on the 1st of January . . . Many people who cannot procure a licence preferring to be married by unauthorised clergymen rather than submit to have banns published." Another reason was the cheapness of the ceremony, most of the entries of fees for such marriages in the registers under notice being under ten shillings, many being as low as 3*s.* 3*d.*, while in one instance the sum of 1*s.* 1*d.* was paid. Again, the expedition and despatch of this system recommended itself to many who desired to avoid the delays caused by the publication of banns or the

procuring a licence; and lastly the difficulty of getting mixed marriages celebrated by any other clergymen.

The places where most of these marriages were performed were No. 9, Haymarket, and Cullenswood. The Haymarket (sometimes called the Straw-market) is just beside Smithfield, on the North side of Dublin. In Dr. Whitelaw's Census of 1798, there is an entry under the head of "Haymarket" as follows:—"A Barrack, properly No. 9." How soon afterwards this house was occupied by the couple-beggars, it is impossible to say. The registers of the Reverend Steuart King cover the period of 1799-1818, but it is only on the register for 1817-1818 that the note "No. 9, Haymarket" occurs. The Reverend Matthew Harris, who was celebrating these irregular marriages at the same time (being in 1799 at 21, Gravel Walk, alias Tighe Street, now Blackhall Place) has a note in his register to the effect that in 1805 he went to live at No. 5, West Arran Street; but in 1815 he celebrated a marriage at No. 9, Strawmarket, as testified by a witness in "Durward *v.* Durward" (Dublin Consistorial Court). No. 9, Haymarket, was described by a witness in a suit as "opposite the weigh-house, and next door but one to Burgess Lane." On the death of the Reverend Steuart King, he was succeeded at No. 9 by his son-in-law, the Reverend Joseph Wood, who appears to have been assisted by the Reverend John Caldwell during portions of the years 1821-1822. On the death of the Reverend Joseph Wood, Mrs. Wood, his widow, and John King, his brother-in-law, continued in possession of No. 9; and employed the following clergymen, at different times, to do duty there, viz.:—The Reverends John Edward Allen, Benjamin Hobart, James William Maguire, Hill M'Kenna, and John Stenson. The Reverend Jas. W. Maguire, who acted for Mrs. Wood between 1838-1840, only resided part of that time at No. 9; for the remainder of that period, he had lodgings in several parts of the city, to which sometimes the persons desiring to be married were sent by Mrs. Wood.

The Reverend John G. F. Shulze, minister of the German Church, Poolbeg Street, was in the habit of celebrating these irregular marriages at his house, Anneville, Cullenswood, co. Dublin. He died in 1839, and was succeeded in his matrimonial duties by the Reverend James W. Maguire, who had severed his connexion with Mrs. Wood at No. 9, Haymarket. He, in turn, was probably succeeded in 1844, on his death, by the Reverend Hill M'Kenna, as, in the register of the latter, the name of Mary Armstrong, who was a servant maid at Cullenswood, often occurs as a witness.

It would appear that these marriages were celebrated at any hour. The Reverend Matthew Harris had, on one occasion, retired to his room to bed, when he was called at eleven o'clock at night to officiate. In ordinary course, on the clergyman coming into the room where the parties and their witnesses were assembled, the first proceeding was apparently to agree as to the sum to be paid for the service. This largely depended upon the ability of the parties, in one case the sum of £6 10*s.* 5*d.* having been paid, though as a rule the fee was under ten shillings, on one occasion being as low as one shilling and one penny (a British shilling). The amount of fees received in a year varied with different clergymen, and with different years. From the information afforded by the registers in this Office, the amount varied between £50 and £500. In a few cases, we find the entries "charity," "nothing," against the names of the parties. The Reverend Steuart King appears to have been particularly unfortunate, as there are many entries of "due" in his registers. Perhaps it was on this account that it was the usual practice to secure the money before performing the service. The formalities of the marriage service appear to have been few. If the parties did not bring their witnesses with them, Mrs. Wood, Mr. King, a niece or a servant was always at hand to perform that duty. There are a few instances of entries of declarations by the parties that they are not apprentices, under any guardian, a ward in Chancery, or related, and, in one case, a note of *caveat* is entered against certain parties being married. When the marriage ceremony was over, a certificate was issued, if demanded, and for this the fee varied from one shilling and sixpence to five shillings, but sometimes half or a whole sovereign was given. Mr. Arthur Samuels, however, stated that half-a-crown was the usual

88. The Searches made for Government Departments numbered 368, the largest number yet recorded in a year.

89. The Government Papers received during the year have been examined, checked, and replaced in cartons as follows:—Chief Secretary's Office Papers, Cartons Nos. 3562A to 3613; Council Office, Cartons 3614 to 3712; Convict Department, 3713 to 3776.

90. The Chief Secretary's Office Papers for 1838 have been examined, re-arranged, and made more easily accessible. Constabulary Account Books, 1824 to 1837, have been arranged preparatory to transfer to the Record Office. The arrangement of the papers relating to Tithe Composition, and Applotment, 1824--50, has been continued.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Dublin, this 21st day of June,
1902.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF ORIGINAL BARONY MAPS OF THE DOWN SURVEY, showing Townland Boundaries, formerly in the Headfort Collection, presented to the Record Office by H.M. Commissioners of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues.

Barony of	Kells, ...	County Kilkenny.	
,,	Ballybrit, ...	King's County.	
,,	Eglish, ...	,,	
,,	Garrycastle, ...	,,	
,,	Atherdee, ...	County Louth.	
,,	Ferrard, ...	,,	
,,	Louth, ...	,,	
,,	Lune, ...	County Meath.	
,,	Morgallion, ...	,,	
,,	Navan, ...	,,	
,,	Skreene, ...	,,	
,,	Slane, ...	,,	
,,	Maryborough, ...	Queen's County.	
,,	Portnahinch, ...	,,	
,,	Slewmargie, ...	,,	
,,	Stradbally, ...	,,	
,,	Inchiquin, ...	County Clare.	(Incomplete.)
,,	Coshmore & Cosbride,	County Waterford	
,,	Deeces, ...	,,	
,,	Waterford Liberties, ...	,,	(Incomplete.)

Barony Maps included in the "Map of the Government of Athlone".

Barony of	Garrycastle, ...	King's County.	
,,	Rathcline, ...	County Longford.	
,,	Shrule, ...	,,	
,,	Brawny,...	County Westmeath.	
,,	Kilkenny West, ...	,,	
,,	Athlone,...	County Roscommon.	(Imperfect.)
,,	Moycarn, ...	,,	(Imperfect.)
,,	Ballintober, ...	,,	(Incomplete.)

APPENDIX II.

REPORT BY MR. HERBERT WOOD ON CERTAIN REGISTERS OF IRREGULAR MARRIAGES CELEBRATED BY UNLICENSED CLERGYMEN, KNOWN AS COUPLE-BEGGARS.

The registers of certain irregular marriages, celebrated in Dublin between the years 1799-1844, which were purchased by the Government in the year 1900 from the executor of the late Arthur Samuels, esq., and on behalf of the representatives of the late John Haslar Samuels, esq., Registrars of the Diocese of Dublin, are nominally twenty-eight in number, but as some of these volumes are themselves composed of several books,

fee. The certificate was issued by John King, if the ceremony was performed in No. 9, Haymarket; if at Cullenswood, by Mr. Shulze or Mr. Maguire. The entries were not always made on the register at the time, being sometimes written on slips of paper and entered afterwards. At No 9, Haymarket, Mr. King appears to have vigilantly looked after Mrs. Wood's interests, and often when he could get hold of the note book of the clergyman, would make a copy of the entries in another book. Consequently, amongst these registers will be found several which are partially duplicates. Some entries occur where secrecy was evidently desired, as in several cases the only entry of the marriage consists of the words, "to an other"; with the fee. On some occasions the names were entered with several letters left out and asterisks in their place. We also find such entries as "names changed by mutual consent," "names erased by mutual consent." Now and then, the mere chronicle of names is enlivened by notes which throw a vivid light upon the condition of the persons who resorted to these "Couple-beggars," as in the following:—"1*s.* 6*d.* due. The Bride absconded without paying"; "This party stole a gold ring"; "a ring taken away"; "stole my Boots"; "2*s.* 6*d.* bad"; "other wife"; "behaved in a very unsuitable manner and were not married by me. J. M'Guire."

The state of the Civil Law, as regards marriages, in Ireland was as follows. Marriages between Roman Catholics and celebrated by Roman Catholic priests have always been regarded as valid. Although Presbyterian marriages by Presbyterian ministers were admitted to be valid by the Civil Courts, yet Presbyterians who were married by their own ministers had often "to confess themselves guilty of fornication, in their respective parish churches, or else pay a heavy penalty" (Latimer, History of the Irish Presbyterians, p. 130). In 1704, some Presbyterians residing at Lisburn were excommunicated by the Episcopal authority for the crime of being married by ministers of their own church (*id.*, p. 136). The Government, however, refused to issue the writs necessary for seizing excommunicated persons, and the offenders escaped imprisonment. Next year a Bill was brought into the Irish Parliament containing clauses which would have rendered Presbyterian marriages illegal. But Mr. Broderick, the Speaker, managed to get these clauses struck out. It was not till 1782 that the Irish Parliament passed a Bill by which marriages of Dissenters celebrated by their ministers were legalised beyond a doubt, although the Lord Chancellor declared that they were already legal.

But mixed marriages, or marriages celebrated between people of different religious persuasions, were on quite a different footing. By the Act 12 Geo. I., c. 3, marriages between two Protestants, or a Protestant and a Roman Catholic, by a priest or degraded clergyman, were declared null and void. This disability, as far as the Roman Catholics were concerned, was not removed till 1870, when, by the Act 33 and 34 Vic., c. 110, sec. 38, mixed marriages by a Roman Catholic priest were legalised. The position of the Dissenters may be seen from the following extract from a memorandum amongst Clogher Diocesan Papers (Causes of Office for Clandestine Marriages):—"Several of the Dissenting ministers of the Diocese solemnize marriage between members of the Established Church and those of their own sect, and claim it as their right to do so . . . . in such cases (when it came to the knowledge of the Court) citations were issued against the parties so marrying, upon which they always came forward, obtained licence, and were married in Church. The fact is, the Dissenting ministers would use every means in their power to break in upon the Bishop's jurisdiction and abridge his prerogative." In 1840, the Armagh Consistorial Court declared that a marriage between a Presbyterian and an Episcopalian, performed by a Presbyterian minister, was illegal. Next year, a man convicted of bigamy carried the matter to a higher court, on the ground that his first marriage had been celebrated by a Presbyterian minister, although between a Presbyterian and an Episcopalian. In the Queen's Bench, three judges were for liberating the prisoner, and two for his condemnation. In the Lords, the Law Lords being divided, the decision of the inferior court was upheld and the marriage pronounced invalid. So great was the consternation on this decision that in 1844 the

Government brought in and passed a Bill declaring valid not only any future, but any past mixed marriages celebrated by Presbyterian ministers.

Mixed marriages by regularly ordained clergymen of the Established Church of Ireland, though without publication of banns or licence, were never void in Ireland, and only voidable in cases of minors and wards entitled to estates over certain limits, if an action were taken within a year (9 Geo. II., c. 11, s. 8), but both the clergymen and the parties rendered themselves liable to certain legal penalties, and the clergymen were often degraded by the ecclesiastical authorities. If such a clergyman, however, after being degraded, again ventured to celebrate a mixed marriage, he thereby committed a felony, and rendered himself liable to the provisions of the Act, 12 Geo. I., c. 3, the marriage also being null and void. By the Act of 32 Geo. III., c. 21 (1792) inter-marriage between Protestants and Roman Catholics was permitted, if duly celebrated by a clergyman of the Established Church.

The Marriage Act of 1844 (7 and 8 Vic., c. 81) regulated the marriage laws of the United Kingdom, and clandestine marriages in Ireland henceforth became invalid.

As may easily be supposed, these clandestine marriages have frequently lead to litigation, and the registers have often been produced in court. To judge from the evidence obtainable, it would appear that these marriages, if performed by a duly ordained clergyman of the Church of Ireland, were regarded as valid, and the entries in the registers generally accepted as evidence, though in the case of "Browne *v.* Copland" (Delegates Court, 1847), the registers of the Reverend Jas. Maguire were not accepted as evidence. The Court was of opinion that "though these irregular marriages are to a certain degree by law binding, no one will pretend to say that they are regarded with favour. The Courts of Law are bound to submit to them when fully proved, but not to facilitate the proof of this sort of marriage. For these reasons we are of opinion that these books should not be received for any purpose." In England, by the Act of 3 and 4 Vic., c. 92, dealing with the custody of some non-parochial registers, the registers of the "Fleet" parsons were expressly declared to be inadmissible in a court of law as evidence.

On the other hand, in the case of Cluxton, a bankrupt, 1875, Judge Harrison was so struck with the enormous importance of the registers of these couple-beggars, "containing records which affected the legitimacy and rights of property of so many persons," that in 1877 he recommended that they should be obtained by Government. He also wrote:—"Evidence was taken before me in the course of the proceedings to establish the fact that this marriage was celebrated by a clergyman named 'Maguire,' who was an ordained clergyman of the Church of England and Ireland, and who celebrated marriages clandestinely in Dublin for several years before the passing of the Marriage Act of 1844, and this being established to my satisfaction, I decided that the marriage was a valid marriage, and that the Bankrupt was legitimate."* In the year 1875, Lord Chancellor Ball wrote:—"There is no doubt that in these books may be found the only record of marriages, which, though irregular (not being either by banns or licence), were legally valid and binding, and the offspring legitimate. I have known Mr. Schulz' book used in proceedings in which questions of this kind arose—and these are exactly similar and of equal value." In the case of "Kearney *v.* Walker," which was tried in the Probate and Matrimonial Court, London, in the year 1874, where it was sought to recall letters of administration of the estate of James Kearney, the case turned upon the validity of the marriage of James Kearney to Julia Farrell by the Reverend Mr. Baggs, a clergyman in holy orders, who was termed a

* Another example is afforded by the matter of Maguire a Minor, in Chancery. In this case in 1840 it was referred to Master Brooke to enquire, amongst other matters, as to whether a marriage celebrated between the minor and one Margaret Hamilton, by the Reverend J. Maguire, was a legal marriage. In his report he stated that such marriage was a valid and legal marriage.

couple-beggar, at his house in Straw Market, Dublin, on the 11th August, 1834. Mr. Arthur Samuels produced the register of the Reverend Mr. Baggs, and also the certificate of the marriage. After hearing the evidence, Judge Hannen expressed himself satisfied that the above marriage of the deceased was valid. From the evidence which Mr. A. Samuels gave about the case (see Cluxton, a Bankrupt), it is clear that he considered that it was the production of the register and the certificate which decided the case. He also stated that both he and his father were in the habit of giving certificates of marriages from these books, and that "they were never questioned."

Considering the value of these registers in proving the legitimacy of so many thousands of people, it has been thought advisable to put upon record any information as to the custody of these records since the death of these clergymen until they came into the possession of this office. Mr. Arthur Samuels deposed (Cluxton, a Bankrupt, 1875) that he bought the registers of Caldwell, Wood, Allen, Baggs, Hobart, M'Kenna, and Stenson, on the 8th October, 1872, from Mrs. Catherine King, widow of the late John King, who received them from his sister, the late Mrs. Jane Wood, widow of the Reverend Joseph Wood. After the death of the last-named, his widow employed the other clergymen enumerated above to celebrate these marriages. It will be found that most of the registers of these clergymen contain endorsements in the handwriting of Mrs. Wood, indicating the names of those who performed the marriages recorded in the respective books. Mr. Samuels also deposed that the registers of King, Harris, Shulze, and Maguire came into possession of his father, the Registrar of the Consistorial Court of Dublin. With respect to the register of the Reverend Matthew Harris, Mrs. Stephens, his stepdaughter, deposed (Durward *v.* Durward) that it was formerly in her possession, but was afterwards lodged in the Consistorial Court, so that it is probably in this way that this register came into Mr. Samuels' possession. The register of the Reverend J. G. F. Shulze, in the custody of this office (1835-9), is probably the same as the one lodged with Messrs. Stock, of the Dublin Consistorial Registry, in 1842. Two other registers (1806-1837) of this clergyman are at present in the custody of the Registrar-General, having been bought by Government in 1870 from Mr. James Meyer, 13, Old Mount Pleasant, Ranelagh, nephew by marriage of the Reverend J. G. F. Shulze. At the time of his selling these registers to the Government, he made a declaration that these books came into his possession at the time of his uncle's death, and continued so till lodged in the General Registry Office; that he believed that they contained the registry of marriages which his uncle celebrated; that he believed that the entries were most, if not all, in his uncle's handwriting, and that none had been added since they came into his possession. With respect to the registers of the Reverend Jas. Maguire, his widow declared in her evidence (Cluxton, a Bankrupt) that she had lodged them with Mr. Samuels for safety sometime between the years 1844-1850, as far as she could remember, and that she had protected them as well as she could.

The following is a list of the clergymen whose registers are in the custody of this office, together with any information which has been collected about them:—

King, Reverend Steuart (Kingscourt, co. Cavan), B.A. 1784, M.A. 1787 (Trin. Coll., Dub.). Residence, 9, Haymarket. Registers, 1799-1818.

Harris, Reverend Matthew.—Priest in Holy Orders of the Roman Catholic Church, P.P., Navan. Recanted c. 1786. Died about 1816. Residences, 9, Strawmarket, and 5, West Arran Street. In 1799, officiated at 21, Gravel Walk. Degraded for breaking 52nd Canon of 1634 (irregular celebration of marriages). Register, 1802-1811.

Caldwell, Reverend John.—Presbyterian minister, late of Ballabay. Register, 1821-1822. Apparently was assisting the Reverend Joseph Wood during this period.

Wood, Reverend Joseph, B.A., 1795 (Trin. Coll., Dub.). Obtained priest's orders from the Archbishop of Tuam and Bishop of Ardagh, 18th October, 1799. Married a daughter of the Reverend Steuart King. Commenced performing marriages on his own account in 1821. Died July, 1829. He was degraded 1824 for that he did whilst residing in the Four Courts Marshalsea, celebrate a marriage not within the canonical hours (8 a.m. to noon). Registers, 1817-1829.

Allen, Rev. John Edward (late of Balbriggan). Residence in the Haymarket. Died 20th July, 1833. Registers, 1829-1833.

Baggs, Rev. Isham.—Was licensed as Curate Assistant to the parish of Donaghmore, diocese of Dublin, on the nomination of the Rev. Dr. Ryan, 29th September, 1808. Was licensed to teach schools in the year 1810. He was then described as of the parish of St. George, Dublin. Residence, 10, Strawmarket. Registers, 1833-1835.

Shulze, Rev. John George Frederick, Minister of the German Church, Poolbeg Street. He was licensed to be Minister of the Congregation of German Protestants on the 3rd August, 1806. He resided at Anneville Avenue, Cullenswood, co. Dublin. Died 2nd March, 1839. Registers, 1806-1839.

Hobart, Rev. Benjamin, B.A., 1792, M.A. 1832 (Trin. Coll., Dub.). He received priest's orders on 4th August, 1800, in the parish church of St. Mark's, Dublin. Was Vicar of Errigle, co. Tyrone, in 1820, and Rector of Stahalmac, co. Meath, 1835. He resided at 9, Haymarket, 1836-1838. Registers, 1836-1838.

Maguire, Rev. Jas. William, B.A. 1816 (Trin. Coll., Dub.). Student, scholar, and graduate, *T.C.D.* Was ordained in London by the Bishop of London, 20th December, 1818. Was married in 1817 by Rev. Steuart King (Haymarket). Was chaplain in the Navy, 1819-21. Was priested by the Bishop of Limerick, 21st December, 1821. Went again into the Navy. Then took curacies in Shropshire (Hope Boudlar, Eton under Haywood, &c.). Returned to Ireland about 1831-1832, and went to Limerick (Pallas Kenry) for a time. He celebrated marriages in No. 9, Haymarket, and other places, 1838-1840, doing duty for Mrs. Wood, from whom he severed his connection in April, 1840, and went to Cullenswood, where he performed marriages till 1844. In 1840 he was committed to the Marshalsea for celebrating a marriage between two people, one of whom was a ward in Chancery. He died 8th June, 1844. Registers, 1838-1844.

M'Kenna, Rev. Hill, B.A. 1808 (Trin. Coll., Dub.). Residences, Haymarket and Cullenswood. Registers, 1840-1844.

Stenson, Rev. John.—Previously of Sixmile Bridge, co. Clare. Residence, 9, Haymarket. Registers, 1816-1845.

The following is a list of causes which have contributed useful information about the Couple-beggars, or in which the Registers were produced in Court:—

Wood.—Garnett *v.* Garnett (Dublin Consistorial Court).
Maxwell *v.* Maxwell, ,, ,,
Cooper *v.* Cooper, ,, ,,
Carolin *v.* Simpson, ,, ,,
Scott *v.* Galway, ,, ,,
Scott *v.* Scott, ,, ,,

Shulze.—Wright *v.* Wright (Dublin Consistorial Court).
Rennison *v.* Rennison, ,, ,,
*Rogers *v.* Rogers, ,, ,,

Maguire.—Butler *v.* Butler (Dublin Consistorial Court).
*Browne *v.* Copland (Delegates' Court).
*Cluxton, a Bankrupt (Bankrupt File, 789, 1875).
Maguire, a Minor (Brooke's Cause Papers).

Harris.—*Durward *v.* Durward (Dublin Consistorial Court),
Bermingham *v.* Bermingham (Dublin Consistorial Court and Delegates).

Allen and Baggs.—*Kearney *v.* Walker, Matrimonial Court, London.
*Pointon *v.* Pointon and Taylor, England, 1861.
*Mathews *v.* Keoghs, co. Kilkenny, Spring Assizes, 1856.

Those marked * are causes in which registers of couple-beggars are known to have been produced in Court.

Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street, Dublin.

THE

THIRTY-FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1903.

[Cd. 1504.] *Price 3d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX I.—Regulations as to access to Military Records,	28
II.—List of Classes of Records found in sacks from former Record Office in Custom House,	28
III.—Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls of Irish Exchequer, Henry III.,	29

No. 14,851.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

30*th July*, 1903.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-fifth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper
of the Records,
Public Record Office,
Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF DUDLEY,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1902 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. A further addition to the counties whose Records have been brought within the charge of the Master of the Rolls was made by Order in Council of 24th July, 1902, dealing under section 5 of the Public Records Act, with the Records of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace for the county of Galway and Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the town of Galway. Owing to the pressure of work entailed in dealing with the papers from the three counties whose Records were so given in charge in 1901, it has not been found possible, as yet, to take up the Galway Records. xxxiv., par 3.

2. At the request of H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces in Ireland a number of books and documents were received from the offices of the military head-quarters in the Royal Hospital. As these were not covered by the general provisions of the Records Act, and as His Royal Highness desired that they should be preserved here subject to the same rules as govern the retention of similar documents in the London Record Office, the warrant authorising their removal was prepared under the 16th section of the Act; and regulations are imposed on the public access to the later papers similar to those in force for Departmental Papers in the London Record Office. App. I.

3. The Irish Land Commissioners, in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Church Amendment Act, 1881, Sect. 2, Sub-Sect. 3, made a further transfer to this Office, of Records which belonged to the former Established Church of Ireland. They are of a very miscellaneous character, including, beside certain documents specially mentioned below, Presentations, Licences, Certificates, Sequestration Papers, Building Papers, Plans, Leases, Mortgages, Commissions, Returns, Petitions, Memorials, Citations, Proxies, Titles, First Fruits papers, &c.

xr. 29.

4. A Parish Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages which had for many years remained in the possession of the representatives of a former churchwarden, was offered to this Office by a person to whose hands it had come, and a reward was paid by the Treasury at the instance of the Irish Government.

lxiv., par. 4.

5. Further progress has been made in the transcription of the volumes of the Civil Survey preparatory to the deposit, by H.M. Commissioners of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenue, of the originals in this Office. The volumes for County Londonderry have been completed; those for Limerick are in progress.

6. At the request of the Department for Technical Education, the cover of one of the volumes of the Journals of the Irish House of Commons, removed from the book for the purpose, was lent to the Department for exhibition in the Art collection at the Cork Exhibition.

7. One of the clerks on the staff of this Office, Mr. P. Kent, has been transferred to the Offices of the Local Government Board, Ireland. His place has been filled by the appointment on Civil Service Commissioners' Certificate, of Mr. David A. Chart. The facilities afforded for transfer and removal on re-examination of clerks appointed under the Class I. open examination scheme has proved very detrimental to the efficiency of this Office. The employment of a clerk for some time after appointment to this Office necessarily consists in training in palæography, and in acquiring a knowledge of the nature, use, and arrangement of the Records. In the frequent cases of removal from this Office, this training is rarely of any use in the Department to which the clerk is transferred. The period of training, therefore, represents a serious waste of public time: while by the depletion of skilled hands the work of this Office is much retarded.

8. The Great Rolls of the Pipe of the Irish Exchequer contain an important collection of accounts of sheriffs, escheators, and other public officers. These accounts afford an important illustration of the extent and power of the central government, especially during the 14th century, a period for which such information is much needed for the elucidation of Irish history. The rolls are practically unused by historical students. I pro-

pose to have prepared a catalogue of the accounts on these rolls, with notes of matters of special interest. Some progress has been made in this work by Mr. MacEnery, and the catalogue of the accounts on the few surviving rolls of the reign of King Henry III. is printed in the Appendix. App. III.

9. The transfer and arrangement of the Records from the Offices of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace of Waterford, and the Clerk of the Peace of Kilkenny, have been completed. A list of the classes of Records will be found in paragraphs 39 and 51. The removal of the Records from Donegal had not been completed at the end of the year. xxxiv., par. 2.

10. A further deposit of copies of Wills preserved in the Estate Duty Office, comprising those extending from 1819 to 1827 has been received from the Registrar. A partial examination tends to show that the collection contains a few copies, the originals of which were not received from the Probate Offices. In the present reduced state of the experienced staff of the Office it has been found necessary to postpone for a time a complete examination. xxxiii., par. 6.

Receipt of Records.

11. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1881.
Appearances, 1881.
Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1878--81.
Cause Book, 1881.
Certificates, Chief Clerks', 1881 ; (large), 1872--80.
,, of Postponements of Assizes, 1863--80.
,, of Sale, Land Judges', 1878.
Claims, Statements of, 1881.
Commissions, Returns, &c. (Examinations of Married Women), 1860--81.
Consents, 1881.
Decrees Enrolled, 1861--81.
Deed Rolls, 1881.
Deeds of Submission to Arbitration, 1880--81.
Defences, 1881.
Drainage Awards and Maps, 1879--81.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1879--81 ; Indexes, 1877--81.
,, ,, (Notices, Summonses, &c.), 1874--81.
Motions and Summonses Books, 1878--81.
,, Notices of, 1881 ; Day List Book, 1881.
,, (Notices of) and Summonses (L.E.C.), 1881.
Notices (Common) Entry Books, 1878--81.
,, Common (L.E.C.), 1880.
Orders, Index to, 1881.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1881 ; Chamber, 1881.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1881 ; Chamber, 1881.
,, Side Bar, 1881.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1881 ; Chamber, 1869--70, 1881.
Orders and Notices (L.E.C.), Register of Service of, 1879--81.
Patent Roll, 1881.
Petitions, with Index, 1881.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1878-81.
Receivers' Accounts, 1881.
Recognizance Rolls, 1881.
Recognizances (Original), 1881.

Reply and Joinder of Issue, 1880--81.
Solicitors, Documents on Admission of, 1881.
Submissions and Awards, 1880--81.
Summons, Writs of, 1881.
Summonses, 1881.
,, Originating Administration, 1878--81.

12. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :-

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1881.
Bespeak Book (Solicitors), 1880--82.
Conveyance Receipt Book, 1876--79.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1881 ; Record of, 1878--81.
Declarations of Title, 1880--81.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881 ; Record of Proceedings, 1871-78 ; Schedules of Improvement, 1881.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1880--81.
Notices to Tenants, 1881.
Order Book (Survey), 1878--81.
,, Books (Miscellaneous), 1880--81.
Orders (Absolute), Directions for Amending, 1877--80.
,, Partition, 1880--81.
Ordnance Maps, Estate of Lord Cloncurry, 1880.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1881.
Petitions, 1881.
,, for Building Leases, 1881.
,, (Building Leases) under Settled Estates (1877) Act, 1881.
Private Proposals, 1881.
Receivers' Accounts, 1879--81.
Rentals (Flanagan), 1879--81.
,, (Ormsby), 1879--81.
,, (Registrar's Office), 1880--81.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1880--81.
,, ,, ,, Final (Flanagan), 1879--81.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Ormsby), 1879--81.
,, ,, ,, ,, Objections to, 1878--81.
Survey and Valuation, Estate of Charles Chambers, 1880.
Tenants' Objections to Notices, 1881.

13. From the Office of Registrar in *Lunacy* :—

Accounts ; Affidavits ; Reports and Petitions, 1881.

14. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Judgments on Cognovits, 1885.

15. From the King's Bench Division (*Bankruptcy*) :-

Day List Book (or Court Sittings Book), 1881.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's and Chief Clerk's), 1881.
Debtors' Summonses, 1881.
Fees received, 1874--81.
Files Arrangement, 1881.
,, Bankruptcy, 1881.
Insolvency, Declarations of, 1881.
Minute Book (Registrar Fagan), 1881.
Note Books :—
,, ,, Chief Clerk's, 1880--81.
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1880-81.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1879--81.
,, ,, ,, Fagan, 1881.
Payments for Office Copies, 1874--81.
Petitions not proceeded with (Arrangement and Bankruptcy), 1881
Præcipes on Issuing Execution, 1881.

16. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Coffey), 1881.
,, ,, ,, (Master Hearne), 1881.
,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1881
,, ,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1881.
,, ,, Taxed (Land Judges) Master FitzGerald, 1881.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified, Receivers' Costs, 1881.
,, ,, Probate and Matrimonial Division, 1881.
,, Law, Taxed and Certified (Master FitzGerald), 1881.

17. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) : Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants, 1881.
Affidavits leading to Citations ; Affidavits of Scripts, 1881.
Caveat Book, 1880--81.
Contentious Papers, 1881 ; Index to, 1858--74.
Court Records, 1880--81.
Day Book, 1881.
Grant Books ; Probates, Intestacies, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered ; Grant Books, District—Intestates ; Wills, 1881.
Letter Book, 1880--81.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1881.
,, Rule Book, 1871--81.
Rule Book (Court), 1881.
,, ,, (Registrar's), 1881.
,, ,, (Side Bar), 1879--81.
Schedules, 1881.
Stamp Office Certificates, 1881.
Warning Certificate Book, 1878--81.
Will Books, 1881.
,, ,, (District), 1881.
Wills, 1881.
,, Unproved, 1881.

18. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats ; Grant Book ; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration ; Wills (Unproved), 1881.

19. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

20. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1881.
Grant Book (Probates), 1879--81.
,, ,, (Wills Annexed), 1860--81.
Renunciations, 1881.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

21. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1881.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration ; Wills (Unproved), 1881.

22. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1875--81.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

23. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

24. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates), 1878--81.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

25. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

26. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

27. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1881.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1881.

28. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (Unproved), 1881.

29. From the Irish Land Commission :—

Par. 3. Miscellaneous Ecclesiastical Records :—

Diocese of Ardagh, 1726--1864.
,, ,, Ardfert, 1670--1869.
,, ,, Armagh, 1764.
,, ,, Cashel and Emly, with Waterford and Lismore, 1666--1875.
,, ,, Cloyne, 1703--1811.
,, ,, Cork, 1654--1814.
,, ,, Derry, 1772--1870.
,, ,, Derry and Raphoe, 1847--73.
,, ,, Down and Connor, 1726--1870.
,, ,, Dromore, 1722--1865.
,, ,, Dublin, 1641--1869.
,, ,, Elphin, 1629--1868.
,, ,, Ferns, 1788--1870.
,, ,, Kildare, 1743--1826.
,, ,, Killaloe, 1798--1866.
,, ,, Kilmore, 1806--1870.
,, ,, Leighlin, 1780--1870.
,, ,, Limerick 1619--1870.
,, ,, Lismore, 1856.
,, ,, Meath, 1749--1868.
,, ,, Ossory, 1662--1870.
,, ,, Raphoe, 1715--1826.
,, ,, Tuam, 1713--1861.
,, ,, Waterford and Lismore, 1742--1869.
,, ,, Cashel, Roll of Oaths of Clergy, 1744--87.
,, ,, ,, List of Registered Priests, 1774.
,, ,, Cloyne, Visitation Book, 1796.
,, ,, Dublin, Leases and Rent Roll of chapel of S. Mary in Church of S. Nicholas, 1671--1746.
Vestry Book of parish of S. James, 1800--43.
,, ,, Elphin, Register of Wills, &c., 1735--60.
,, ,, Kildare, Chapter Book, 1829--63.
,, ,, Leighlin Visitation Book, 1757.
,, ,, ,, Consistorial Court Books, 1802--16.
,, ,, Raphoe, Chapter Book, 1714--1807.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Civil Bill Book (Armagh), 1880--81.
,, ,, Papers ; Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes, 1881.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1878, 1881.
Equity Order Book, 1878--81.
Jurors' Lists ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881.
Lunatic Asylum Licences, Applications, &c., 1880--81.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880--81.
Presentment Books ; Presentments ; Protection Orders (Married Women), 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--81.
Query Books ; Voters' Lists, &c., Voters Register, 1881.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes, 1880.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1879--80.
Presentment Papers, 1880.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers ; Constables' (High) Appointment Papers, 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880-1881.
,, Qualification Paper, 1881.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1876.
,, Books at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
,, Files at Assizes, 1880--1881.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Ejectment and Legacy Civil Bill Book, 1879.
Jurors' Lists ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Presentment Books ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Claims and Objections ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Books, Assizes and Quarter Sessions, 1880--1881.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Belfast Harbour Commissioners' Reports, 1880--1881.
Carlingford Lough Accounts, 1872--1881.
Civil Bill Papers ; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1881.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1880--1881.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Downpatrick Gaol Commission Minute Books, 1819--1831.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1880--1881.
Fishery Papers, 1878--1881.
Jurors' Book, 1881--1882.
Jurors' Lists ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Books ; Presentments, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1878--1879.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits, 1881.
Town Commissioners' Accounts, 1867--1880.
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1881.

34. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Crown Files at Commission, 1881.
Presentment Books ; Presentments. 1880--1881.

35. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Civil Bill Papers, 1881.
Convictions, Records of, 1880--1881.
Jurors' Lists, 1880.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Lists ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

36. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Accounts and Reports, 1876--1880.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Cash Book, 1847--1855.
Convictions, Records of ; Criminals. Return of, 1881.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1879, 1881.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Fee Book, 1858--1880.
Fees Accounts, 1881.
Game Dealers' Licence Register, 1860.
Jurors' Declarations, &c., Jurors' Lists ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1881.
Presentments, Schedules of Applications, 1878--1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880--1881 ; Renewal Register. 1873--1879.
Transportation and Penal Servitude Returns Register, 1849--1880.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1881.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers ; Constables (High) Election Papers ; Crown Book at Assizes ; Crown Book at Quarter Sessions ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Ejectment Book, 1880--1881.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878--1881.
Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Books and Lists ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881.
Letter Book, 1874--1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880--1881.
Presentment Books ; Presentments ; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--1881.
Renewal Affidavits, 1881.
Returns and Orders, 1880--1881.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, &c., Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kildare :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Cess Collector's Appointment Paper ; Civil Bill Papers, 1880.
Convictions, Records of, 1879--1880.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files and Books at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions ; Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Books and Lists. 1880
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1878--1880.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1875--80.

Presentments; Probate Papers, 1880.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1879--80.
Query Books, 1880.
Renewal Affidavits, 1879--80.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers; Trees, Affidavits to register, 1880

39. From the Peace Office of the County of Kilkenny: -

Affidavits, 1811--50.
Appeals to Assizes, 1826--75.
Appraiser's Appointment Paper, 1827.
Arms Licence Application (Court) Books, 1844--46.
,, ,, Registers (and Index), 1844.
,, Notifications, &c., 1800--46.
Census Return (1821) Report.
,, Returns Papers, and Books, 1813--31.
Civil Bill Books, 1801--79.
,, ,, Papers, 1800--81, and undated.
Constables' Oaths Rolls, 1806--24.
Convictions and Appeals, 1790--1881.
Coroners' District Papers, 1847.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1755--1870.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1797--1881, and undated.
Deeds, Leases, &c., 1870--82.
Deputy Lieutenants' Oaths, Qualifications, &c., 1832--65.
Dog Licence Lists, 1869--70.
Ejectment Books, 1816--77.
,, Papers, 1819--79.
Election Check Book, 1826.
Encroachment Presentments, &c., 1813--29.
Estreat, Orders to, 1838--49.
,, Roll, 1832--47.
Estreats (Draft), 1804--37.
Fines Accounts (Petty Sessions), 1837--49.
Freeholders' Affidavits (Book), 1785--1795.
,, &c., Affidavits, 1795--1850.
,, Application (Court) Books, 1829--50.
,, Lists, 1785--1840.
,, Registers, 1795--1848.
Gaol Calendars, 1801--79.
,, Inspectors' Reports, 1811--25.
Grand Jury Books (Sessions), 1758--1870.
Gunpowder Licences, 1823--36.
Indictment Book, 1791--1803.
Information Books, 1826--1849.
Insolvency Papers, 1800--72.
Insolvents' Hearing Book, 1852--72.
Insurrection Act Papers, 1824--25.
Issue Books, 1800--60.
Jurors' Books, 1855--72.
,, Fines Papers, 1879.
,, Lists, 1863--79.
,, Petitions, &c., against Fines, 1857--66.
Jury Panels and Precepts, 1840--50.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1870--82.
Legacy and Replevin Book, 1836--67.
Loan Fund Rules, 1827--35.
Lunacy Informations, 1844--81.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1827--42
,, Commissions, 1852--57.
Manor Court Patents, &c., 1527--1835.
,, ,, Records, 1785--1856.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1835--78.
Militia Qualifications, &c., 1801--72.

Militia Returns and Papers, 1811--72.
Miscellaneous, 1828--9, &c.
Oaths of Allegiance (Roman Catholic) Rolls, Geo. IV.—Wm. IV.
Peace Books, 1800--1810.
Poll Books, 1721--1847.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, 1825--52.
Probate Papers, 1838--74.
Process Servers' Books, 1851--66.
Proclamations, 1866--77.
Publicans' Licence Register, 1817--26.
Recognizance Books (Appearance), 1810--30.
,, ,, (Peace), 1808--30.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1796--1880.
Replevin Papers, 1840--75, and undated.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1815--73.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Bonds and Election Paper, 1851--64.
,, ,, District Papers, 1828--75, and undated.
Tithe Cases Register, 1834.
,, Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833--34.
Traversers' List Book, 1850--69.
,, Lists, 1810--1814.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1767--1880.
Voters' Lists (by Townlands), (No date).
,, Objections to, at Elections, 1847.
,, Registers, 1851--69.
,, Registers, Lists, &c., 1850--80.
Weights and Measures Papers (Accounts), 1862.
,, ,, ,, Register, 1857--60.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Arms' Licence Application Lists, 1881.
Civil Bill Books, 1879--1881.
,, ,, Papers, 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880--1881.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1853--1881.
,, Files at Assizes, 1881.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Fines and Accounts, Lists ; Jurors' Lists ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Books ; Presentments ; Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Arms' Licence Application Lists, 1881.
Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1873--1881.
,, ,, Papers, 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880--1881.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1881.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1858--1880.
,, Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers, 1879--1881.
Ejectment Book (Limerick and Bruff), 1875--1881.
Equity Civil Bill Papers ; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials ; Jurors' Books and Lists, 1881.
Jury Panel Roll, 1810--1813.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881.
Limerick Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c., 1880.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers ; Protection Order (Married Woman) ; Publicans' Licence Notices ; Renewal Affidavits, 1881.
Sessions (Petty) Districts, Papers ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1880--1881.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Civil Bill Books, 1880--1881.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Equity Civil Bill Book (Record of Proceedings); Equity Civil Bill Books; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880--1881.
Presentment Books (Grand Warrants and Schedules of Applications); Presentments, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880--1881.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Civil Bill Books, 1879--1881.
Civil Bill Papers; Clerk of the Peace, Appointment Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Quarter Sessions; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Ejectment Books, 1878--1881.
Jurors' Lists; Presentment Books, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880--1881.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1881.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth :—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Books, 1881.
Jurors' Lists, 1880.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880--1881.
Presentment Book, 1879--1880.
,, Books (Abstracts), 1880--1881.
Presentments, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--1881.
Query Book, 1877--1880.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Papers, 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880--1881.
Correspondence; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Ejectment Books, 1880--1881.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Book and Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881.
Process Servers Books, 1880--1881.
,, ,, Papers, 1881.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers; Presentment Books, 1881.
Presentments, Abstracts of, 1880.
,, Schedules of and Query Books, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--1881.
Renewal Affidavits, 1881.
,, (Decree) Book, 1877--1881.
Returns; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Civil Bill Book (Trim), 1880--1881.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books, 1879--1881.
,, ,, Papers, 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880--1881.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1877, 1881.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878--1880.
,, ,, ,, Papers; Jurors' Book, 1881.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1879, 1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, 1881.

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880--1881.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Lunatic Asylum Licences, &c.; Magistrates' and Cess Payers Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentments; Protection of Person and Property Act Papers; Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1881.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon :—

Appeal Book (Assizes), 1850--1885.
Arms' Licence Application Lists, 1881.
Attorney's Account Book, 1832--1844.
Civil Bill Book, 1880--1881.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes, 1881.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1875--1881.
,, Files at Assizes, 1881.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1848, 1880, 1881.
Ejectment Book, 1878--1881.
,, Processes, 1881.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878-1879.
,, ,, ,, Paper, 1881.
Gunpowder Licence Certificate Book, 1873.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Index Book, 1870--1872; Papers, 1878-1881.
Presentment Books; Presentments; Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits, 1881.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1880--1881.
Arms' Licence Application Lists, 1881.
Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1880--1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1879--1881.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers, 1880--1881.
Equity Civil Bill Paper, 1881.
Jurors' Books and Lists; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1880--1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1879--1881.

Presentment Books, 1880--1881.
Probate Paper, 1881.
Process Servers' Papers, 1879--1881.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal and Ejectment Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1880--1881.

50. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County Tipperary:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Arms Licence Application Lists, &c., 1875--1881.
Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1881.
Constables' (High) Election Papers, 1880.
Crown Book at Assizes (North Riding); Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Processes, &c.; Jurors' Books and Lists, 1881.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Book, 1870--1874; Papers, 1877--1881.
Polling Districts Paper, 1867.
Presentments, 1881.
Process Servers' Books, 1876--1881 (and no dates); Papers, 1880--1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--1881; Register, 1878--1879.
Query Book, 1880--1881.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns, Orders (Government) and Correspondence; Voters' Lists, &c.; Voters' Registers; Weighmasters' and Buttertasters' Bonds, 1881.

51. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Waterford:—

Accounts and Reports, 1852--1881.
Appeal Book (Assizes), 1860--1880.
Appeals to Assizes, 1806--1881.
Arms and Forges Registers, 1799--1843.
" Licence Application (Court) Books, 1843--1846.
" " " Lists, 1876.
" " Registers, 1843--1845.
" " Notifications, Applications, &c., 1798--1846.
" Licences, 1843--1846.
" Register (Pursuant to 36 Geo., III.).
Bailiffs' Bonds, 1836--37.
Ballinacourty Pier and Harbour Bye-laws, 1855.
Buttertasters' and Weighmasters' Bonds and Affidavits, 1841--81.
Capias Book (Assizes), 1772--1796.
Census Return Papers and Books, 1813--22.
Cess Collectors' Appointment Papers, 1856--60.
Civil Bill Books, 1796--1881.
" " and Ejectment Books, 1874--1880.
" " Receipts, 1854--56.
Clerk of the Peace and Attorneys' Oaths, Rolls of, 1799--1810.
Constabulary Paper, 1825.
Convictions, Records of (vols.), 1836--41.
Corn Returns, 1787.
Coroners' Districts Papers, 1847.
" Election Papers, 1850--1857.
" Inquests, 1779, 1793, 1802--76.
Corporation Papers, 1780--1849.
Crown Books at Assizes (City), 1764-1881.
" " " " (County), 1774--1881.
" " " Quarter Sessions (City), 1814--76.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (County), 1789--1871; (Assistant Barrister), 1839--1879.

Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1790--1881, and undated.
,, Files at Assizes, 1763--1881; and undated.
Custos Rotulorum, Patents of Appointment (Copies), 1839, 1852.
Deeds and Leases, &c., 1725--1839.
Deputy Lieutenants' Oaths Roll, 1832--40.
Ejectment Books, 1816--1879.
Election of M. P., Indenture of, 1830.
,, Papers, 1812--37.
Fees (Clerk of the Peace), Accounts of, 1821--77.
Fines Account Book, 1852--80.
,, &c., Abstracts of Accounts, 1851--58.
,, and Estreats, 1791--1838; and undated.
,, ,, ,, Book (City), 1839--42.
Fishery Papers, 1849--81.
Freeholders' Affidavits, 1782--1826.
,, Application (Court) Books, 1829--32.
,, Householders, &c., Affidavits, 1796--1850.
,, and Leaseholders' Certificates, 1840--48.
,, Lists, 1813--31; and undated.
,, Notices of Application, 1829--32.
,, Register and Jurors' Return Book, 1753--83.
,, Registers, 1783--1850.
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1876--78.
Freemen's Affidavits, 1840--48.
,, Certificates, 1842--50.
,, Petitions and Notices of Claim, &c., 1805--39; and undated.
,, Register, 1770--1832.
Gaol Contractors' Bonds, 1842.
,, Governors' Bonds, 1861, 1867.
Gazettes, 1866--79.
Grand Jury Books (Sessions), 1791--1858.
,, and Market Jury Books (Sessions), 1810--77.
Householders' Affidavits, 1782--1832.
,, Certificates, 1838--50.
,, Register (Dungarvan), 1832--50.
Insolvency Petitions, &c., 1797--1821.
Insolvents' Hearing Book, 1853--72.
Jesuit, &c., Registration Notices, 1829--34.
Jurors' Books, 1838, 1844--6, 1881.
,, Lists, &c., 1833--81.
,, Returns Book, 1753--59.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870--78.
Legacy and Replevin Book, 1837--48.
Loan Fund Rules, &c., 1838--59.
Lunatic Asylum Reports, &c., 1844--51.
Magistrates' Commissions of the Peace, 1854.
,, and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1822--81.
,, and Deputy Lieutenants' Lists, 1859--74.
,, Writs of Supersedeas, 1852--3.
Manor Court Papers, 1828--38.
,, ,, Patents (copies), 1613--1676.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1835--81.
Meeting-houses (Religious), Notices to Register, 1839, 1873.
Militia Ballot and Sub-divisional Minute Books, 1793--5; and undated.
,, (Governors' and Deputy Governors' Minutes) Book, 1793--1810.
,, Papers, 1804--72.
,, Qualifications, 1793--1871.
,, (Army of Reserve) Register, 1803--6.
Miscellaneous Papers, &c.
Oaths of Allegiance Register, 1793--1814.
Pawnbrokers' Bonds, 1826--30.
Poll Books, 1783--1848.
Poor Law Orders, &c., 1839--52.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, &c., 1825--53.

Presentment Accounts, Book (City), 1859--74.
,, ,, ,, (County), 1810--79.
,, Books (Treasurer's Copy), 1794--1812.
,, Maps, 1796--1846, and undated.
,, Papers, 1760--1881, and undated.
,, Rolls, 1760--1881, and undated.
Proclamations and Notices, 1837--1876.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1871--81.
Publicans' Bonds, 1799--1815.
,, Licence Registers, 1804--79.
Query Books (City), 1760--1874.
,, ,, (County), 1788--1876.
,, Note Books (County), 1859, 1866.
Record Court, Attachments and Actions Register, 1828--41.
,, ,, Civil Bill Book, 1838--42.
,, ,, Papers, 1753--1842.
,, ,, Rule Books, 1768--1837.
Recorders' (Deputy) Appointment, 1830.
Relief Papers, Visitors' Reports, 1847.
Renewal Books, 1836--64.
Replevin Book, 1848--79.
Returns, Orders (Government, &c.), and Correspondence, 1787--1880.
Roman Catholic Qualification Oath Rolls, 1816--32.
Savings' Bank Rules, &c., 1821--48.
Sessions (Petty) Districts, Papers, 1828--74.
,, ,, Clerks' Election Papers and Bonds, 1851--68.
Statutes and Bills, 1801--71.
Tithe Cases Registers, 1834.
,, Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833--34.
Tolls and Customs Schedules, 1819--29.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1785--1880.
Turnpike Road Papers, 1796.
Voters' Application (Court) Book (City), 1832.
,, Registration Appeal, 1836.
,, Applications, Notices of, and Lists, 1832--50, and undated.
,, Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1832--81, and undated.
,, Objections to, at Elections, 1826--47.
,, Registration Papers, 1832--74.
,, ,, Sessions Book, 1836--51.
,, Registers, 1852--80.
Waterford Port and Harbour (Commissioners, &c.), Papers, 1842--72.
Witnesses' Expenses, Order Book, 1863--64.
Youghal Port and Harbour Papers, 1877--78.

52. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881.
Civil Bill Book, 1851--81.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Correspondence, &c.; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Ejectment Book, 1870--81.
Fishery Papers, 1871--76.
Jurors' Books, 1881.
,, Lists, 1880.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c.; Presentment Books; Presentments; Process Servers' Papers, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Books, 1848--81.
,, ,, Notices, &c., 1881.
Query Books; Voters' Claims, 1881.

53. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Account (Arklow Harbour), 1880--81.
Appeals to Assizes ; Civil Bill Books and Papers, 1881.
Constables' (High) Appointment Paper, 1880.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880--81.
Crown Book at Assizes ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions ; Deputy Lieutenants' Appointment Paper, 1881.
Jurors' Books, 1881--82.
Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Book, 1861.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Book (Assizes and Sessions), 1871--81.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880--84.
Presentment Book, Schedule of Applications, 1881.
,, Books, 1879--1881.
,, (Payment) Books, 1879--81.
Process Servers' Papers ; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880--81.
Query Book ; Renewal Affidavits, 1881.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1879--81.
Sessions (Petty) Clerk's Appointment Paper, 1881.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1881.

54. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, Chief Secretary's Office :—

Approbation Book, 1826--42.
Charitable Donations and Bequests Account Book, 1831--33.
Commissioners for Auditing Public Accounts, List of Boroughs prepared for (3 and 4 Vic., ch. 108-109), 1842.

Commissioners of Ministers' Money :—

Commissions, Returns of Valuations, &c.—

Cork,	1718--1852
Clonmel,	1820--1838
Drogheda,	1805--1842
Dublin,	1717--1852
Kilkenny,	1766--1850
Limerick,	1806--1846
Waterford,	1775--1850
Wexford,	1824

Miscellaneous Papers (Petitions, Instructions, &c.), 1766--1843.
Convict Papers (Judges' Reports), with Index, 1777--89.
Council Office, Special letters to, chiefly Ecclesiastical, 1844--45 ; also Table of Fees payable to various Offices, 1718.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Letter Book, 1830--32.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Revenue and Patronage), 1832--33.
Election Cheque Book (Co. Dublin), 1783.
Fees taken in Chief Secretary's Office, Table of, 1716.
Fines Appeal Book, 1839--41.
First Fruits, Memoranda Books, 1803--16.
,, ,, Rolls, 1806--13.
House of Commons Minute Books, 1798.
Letters from Mr. Edgeworth (Telegraphic Service), 1804.
Licences to keep Antique Arms, 1844.
Lodge's Civil and Military Lists of Ireland, 1727--60.
Military Establishment List, 1728.
Miscellaneous Papers, with Index, 1760--89.
Police Correspondence Book, 1834--46.

Constabulary Office :—

Account Book (General Agents), 1831--36.
Accounts of Receipts and Disbursements, 1828--37.
,, (Miscellaneous), 1819--37.
Bank Pass Books, 1826--37.
Bills and Cheques (on Bank of Ireland), 1823--36.
Blank Forms, &c.
Candidates appointed, Lists of, 1825--36.
,, Register (Munster), 1828--32.
Cash Account Books (with Bank of Ireland), 1826--37.
Chief Constable, applications for post of, 1816--26.
,, ,, Appointment Book, 1823--30.
,, ,, Forage allowance, 1828.
Circulars, 1824--37.
Clothing and Equipment, Account Books, 1827--37.
,, ,, ,, Invoice Books, 1824--32.
,, ,, ,, Requisition Book, 1833--36.
,, ,, ,, Accounts of Issues and Receipts, 1824--34.
Confidential Reports by Inspector-General, 1828--33.
Constables' Attestation Book (Leinster) on joining force, 1834--35.
,, dismissed, and their successors (Leinster district), Register, 1827--1828.
Contract Advertisement Book, 1830--36.
,, Book, 1822--36.
Contractors' Tenders, Bonds, &c., 1815, 1824--36.
Establishment, 1824--30.
Estimates, 1825--35.
,, Returns, and Accounts, 1824--37.
Financial Regulations, 1824--28.
Fines imposed on Constables, Returns of, 1824--36.
Inspection Reports, 1835.
Inquiry Papers, (Investigations as to conduct of officers), 1822--36.
Letter Books (Commissariat), 1824--37.
Letters (from Commissary General to Government), 1823--37.
,, (Government to Commissary General), in reference to supplies, 1829--37.
,, (Government to Commissary-General), Abstract of, 1829--34.
,, (to Commissary-General), 1822--36.
,, (General Post Office), 1826--30.
,, (Irish Office, Parliamentary Orders), 1828--36.
,, (Miscellaneous), 1809--39.
,, not entered in Letter Book (Munster), Journal of, 1828--29.
,, (Ordnance Office), in reference to Police Barracks, Issue of Arms, &c., 1823--37.
,, (Police Financial Agents), 1824--39.
,, (Royal Hospital), 1823--31.
,, (Vice-Treasurer's Office), 1826--37.
Letters, Returns, Reports, &c., from Sub-Inspectors, Memorials of Constables, &c. :—
Connaught District, 1814--38.
Leinster ,, 1809--38.
Munster, ,, 1796--1838.
Ulster, ,, 1815--38.
Co. Dublin, ,, 1823--36.
Memorials and Petitions, 1818--38.
Military Pensioners, paid through the Constabulary, Returns, &c., of, 1828--35.
Miscellaneous, 1814--39.
Parliamentary Bills (printed), 1831--36.
Pay Lists, Muster Rolls, &c. (General Consolidated), 1829--36.
Paymasters' Appointments and Bonds, 1824--36.
Presentment Papers, 1826--38.
Quarterly Reports, by Chief Constables, of men in their districts, 1827--36.

Queries and Explanations on Accounts, 1834--36.
Register, 1834.
Register of Admissions to Force (Munster), 1828--34.
,, ,, Bills Payable, 1822--30.
,, ,, Letters received for supplies, &c., 1835--37.
,, ,, Papers sent to Government by Inspector-General (Connaught), 1836.
Returns, Allocation (Monthly), 1828--39. Names of Chief Constables, number of men and horses.
,, of Applications for Arms and Ammunition (Munster), 1831--36.
,, ,, Barracks, 1837--39.
,, ,, Candidates for attestation, 1840--42.
,, ,, Clothing and Necessaries required, 1825--36.
,, ,, Constables unfit for active service, 1831--36.
,, ,, Gratuities (Monthly), 1840--46.
,, ,, Horse Duties (Monthly), 1829--37.
,, ,, Horses purchased or examined (Munster), 1831--36.
,, ,, Nightly Patrol Duty, 1833--36.
,, (Miscellaneous), 1822--39.
Schedules of Papers for Inspectors-General, submitted by Sub-Inspectors—
Connaught, 1834--36.
Leinster, 1826--36.
Munster, 1828--36.
Schedules of Queries from Inspector-General, with answers of Sub-Inspectors:—
Connaught, 1828--36.
Leinster, 1828--36.
Size Rolls, 1829--36.
Special Constables, Appointments, &c., 1817--20.
Stationery Books, &c., Requisitions for, 1824--36.
,, Small Stores, &c., Demands for, 1835--37.
Superannuation Papers, 1825--34.
Vouchers for expenditure, 1823--37.
Warrants received and executed by the Constabulary, Statements of, 1832--36.

55. From Military Headquarters Office, Royal Hospital:—

Monthly Returns of the Army in Ireland,	1815--1900
Embarkation Book,	1838--1842
Disembarkation Returns,	1838--1842
Discharge Books, Regimental,	1817--1884
Brigade Depots, papers,	1874--1881
Orderlies' Roster,	1879--1880
Distribution of the Army in Ireland,	1878--1898
Miscellaneous Applications,	1887--1890
Letters, Commissions notified,	1894--1801
Letters to Horse Guards,	1801--1878
,, ,, General Officers,	1797--1878
,, ,, Commanding Officers,	1789--1882
,, ,, Irish Staff,	1810--1878
Letters to Military Secretary and Irish Government,	1880--1883
,, from Military Secretary,	1804--1880
Warrant Books, Army Pay, &c. (Printed),	1839--1897
Army Lists, Annual,	1789--1869
,, ,, Monthly,	1810--1880

56. Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited in this Office by the Quit Rent Office during the year number 125, of which 123 are conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents.

57. Donations to the Library include nine volumes of Record publications from the Master of the Rolls in England.

Fees and Public Business.

58. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year amounted to £890 7*s.* 6*d.*, being for—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections, 2,923,	146	3	0
Copies, 1,488 folios, at 1*s.*,	74	8	0
,, 26,059 ,, at 6*d.*,	651	9	6
,, countermanded before examination,	0	3	0
,, of maps,	16	2	0
Attendances,	2	2	0
	£890	7	6

59. Fees to the amount of £58 2*s.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service, viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
Crown Solicitor's Office,	33	13	0
Quit Rent Office,	9	16	0
Board of Trade,	4	16	0
General Register Office,	3	8	6
Commissioners of Education,	2	0	0
Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests,	1	18	6
Board of Public Works, Ireland,	1	13	6
Other Departments,	0	16	6
	£58	2	0

60. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have also been made without fees, as follows :—

Land Judge's Office,	118
Office of Arms,	113
King's Bench Division,	65
Quit Rent Office,	40
Board of Public Works (Ireland),	31
Irish Land Commission,	25
Crown Solicitor's Office,	18
Probate Office,	17
Registration of Titles Office,	14
Record and Writ Office,	12
General Register Office,	10
Board of Trade,	10
Other Departments,	31
	504

61. One hundred and eighty-six certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 3,202 volumes, or files of Records, were produced for literary readers.

Buildings and Fittings.

62. The front of the bays on the east gallery of the top floor of the Record Treasury has been lined with galvanized sheeting, as a protection for the Records from dust and light. Bay 1 K has been refitted with new galvanized shelving.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

63. The checking and re-arrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has been carried back to May, 1735, and the Answers to May, 1736.

64. The increment of Wills and papers leading to grants of Probate and Administration for the year 1881 has been checked, stamped, and arranged.

65. The Records from the Crown and Peace Offices of Waterford, and the Peace Office of Kilkenny, have been classified, arranged, and stamped. The increments from other counties have been arranged and stamped.

66. The Ecclesiastical Records from the Land Commission, and 656 portfolios of files from the Bankruptcy Office, have been stamped, checked, and labelled. Four hundred and fifty bundles of Census Papers have been stamped, parcelled, and labelled. Exchequer Orders and Chancery Replications and Rejoinders have been stamped preparatory to arrangement. Thirty-six sacks of documents from Crown Office, Dublin, have been cleaned and stamped.

67. One hundred and sixty-one volumes have been re-bound; and many repaired.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 19.

68. The examination and re-arrangement of the portion of the Landed Estates Record Office Collection, transferred in sacks from the Custom House, was continued. The examination of five additional sacks was completed. Owing to the transfer of the officer who was engaged on this work, it has to be temporarily discontinued. A list of the classes of Records so far found is given in Appendix II.

Indexing and Calendaring.

par. 8.

69. The examination of the ancient Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer has been carried to the reign of Edward I. The first part of a Catalogue of Accounts on these rolls, prepared by Mr. M'Enery, is published in the Appendix. The entries on the first roll have been given at considerable length as an example of the nature of the accounts. The remaining rolls are dealt with more briefly.

Rep. xxxiii., par. 8.

70. Progress has been made in the engrossing of the Index to the Entries of Marriages celebrated by unlicensed clergymen in Dublin; and in the consolidated Index to Wills and Grants of the Probate Court, 1858 to 1877.

71. Detailed catalogues of the Crown and Peace Records have been completed for the counties of Carlow, Kildare, King's, Louth, Meath, Monaghan, Sligo, Tipperary, Roscommon, Westmeath, and Wexford. A catalogue of the parishes, townlands, and streets in the Census Returns has been carried to 1841, Co. Clare.

72. The following Indexes have been completed and placed in Search Room for public use :—Wills, Ardagh; Wills, Kilmore; Chancery Recognizances, 1869-86; Detailed Catalogue Miscellaneous Collections.

73. Indexes have been made to the following volumes :—Ardagh Will and Grant, 1802-8; Elphin Will and Grant Books, 1731-58, 1754-60.

74. Progress has been made in the Index to the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

75. The printing of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of the reign of Edward I. has proceeded to nineteen sheets, and the first nine sheets were marked for press at the end of the year. A portion of the matter for the first volume of the Early Statutes of Ireland was also in type. Rep. xxxii., par. 80-81.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts.

76. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of six parishes which had become attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by the death or resignation of the incumbents, were included in warrants of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this Office. In four of these cases the Records have been removed here. In one a Retention Order has been made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, authorising the retention of the books in the parish. In the remaining case the arrangements had not been completed at the end of the year.

77. The Records of the following parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyeuslane, ...	Kerry, . .	3	1837-1901	1841-1899	1853-1900
Clashmore, ...	Waterford, .	3	1822-1894	1822-1842	1822-1881
Faughart, ...	Louth, . .	1	1815-1840	1816-1839	1815-1828
Inniscrone, ...	Sligo, . .	1	1868-1901	—	—
Kilbride, ...	Meath, . .	2	1787-1901	1801-1844	1800-1902

A register of Kilmeen, Co. Cork, 1806-64, and two other books of that parish have been deposited here in consequence of the destruction of the safe.

78. The Records have been retained in the parish under Retention Order in the case of Craigs, and of Toome. The number of Retention Orders granted by the Master of the Rolls, permitting the retention of Parish Records in approved receptacles in their respective parishes, is 603, of which 574 were still in force at the end of the year.

79. The Annual Reports required by the 6th section of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, from the clergymen to whose custody Records were committed under Retention Orders were, with one exception, all duly received last year.

80. Notwithstanding the fullest observance of the provisions of the Parochial Records Act intended to safeguard the Records allowed to remain in approved repositories in the parishes, the experience of former years has been more than borne out by the events of 1902. During last year three volumes in three distinct parishes, each supposed to be protected by the carrying out in every detail of the requirements of the Act of 1876, were reported to be missing. In one case the book was found after representations to the incumbent from this Office. In two others, Drumballyroney and Carnew, the fullest inquiries have failed to elicit any information as to the lost books. In Kilmeen, Co. Cork, where a still graver crime has since been committed, the safe was early last year dislodged by thieves from its place in the vestry wall, broken open, and the Records removed; though subsequently recovered by the police.

81. Complaints continue to be made by persons engaged in genealogical research of the difficulty of gaining access to the Registers in local custody. Occasionally, also, to the extravagant fees demanded for the examination of the books. In one of these cases, which occurred in a prominent Dublin church, the sum asked as fee for searching the Registers was wholly prohibitory. It would seem that if the safety of the older books is to be secured, and their utility to the public preserved, measures should be taken to ensure that, as intended by the Act of 1875, they should be deposited in this Office.

82. A Register of the parish of Faughart, from the consecration of the church, has been restored to this Office after an absence from proper custody of more than half a century. It would appear to have been in the hands of a former Churchwarden and of his representatives during most of this time. It is probable that many such books are still preserved in Manor Houses, or Agents' or Solicitors' offices, or among the papers of former Clergymen. The restoration of such books would prove of great importance.

State Paper Office.

83. The Government Papers received were:—From the Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office, 67 cartons of papers for 1892, and the registers and index for 1890; Parliamentary Returns, 1860-80; Minute Book and Letter Books, 1885 to 1897, of Educational Endowments Commission. From Council Office—Files relative to Educational Schemes, 1888 to 1894.

84. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 338.

85. The papers received from the Chief Secretary's Office have been checked, and put up in cartons, numbered 3,780 to 3,828.

86. The collection and arrangement of papers relating to Tithe Composition and Applotment has been completed.

87. Convict papers and Judges' Reports have been arranged from 1794 to 1823; and those from 1777 to 1789, with Index, have been transferred to Record Office. The indexing of this series is being continued.

88. The space remaining for deposit of papers having become very restricted, a certain amount of further accommodation has been secured by a re-arrangement of Miscellaneous Papers for 1830-9. These have been removed from Carton Boxes and made up in brown-paper parcels. For papers rarely consulted the latter form of deposit is more suitable, and occupies much less space.

89. The transfer to the Record Office included: Constabulary Records for the period 1796-1846. These consist chiefly of papers and books ranging between 1822 to 1837, at which date, under 6 & 7 Will. IV., c. 13, a new organisation of the force was adopted. par 54.

Returns of Valuation, and other papers connected with commissions to value premises in cities and certain corporate towns in Ireland, for the payment of Ministers' Money, under 17 & 18 Car. II., c. 7 (Ireland), and extending from 1717 to 1852, have been transferred to the Record Office.

Miscellaneous Papers for 1760-89, with a calendar. Among the other papers transferred to the Record Office, as detailed in par. 54, will be found the Minute Books of the Clerk and Assistant Clerk of the House of Commons, 1798, which belonged to the Parliamentary Collection in the Record Office. Rep xxxi., par. 17.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Dublin, this 29th day of July,
1903.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

REGULATIONS FOR ACCESS TO MILITARY RECORDS.

Books and documents down to and including the year 1850 shall be accessible to the public in the same manner and subject to the same regulations as other Public Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland. Books and documents (other than printed Army Lists) of a later date than 1850 shall not be shown, except on production by the applicant of a written permit, signed by the Commander of the Forces in Ireland, or by the Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters Office, Ireland.

Notes and extracts made under such a permit must be submitted to the officer in charge of the Search Room, and may, if it be considered necessary, be submitted to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland for approval, before being returned to the reader.

APPENDIX II.

LIST OF CLASSES OF RECORDS FOUND IN THE SACKS TRANSFERRED FROM FORMER RECORD OFFICE IN CUSTOM HOUSE, SO FAR AS ARRANGED.

Warrants for Payments,	1601--1791
Treasury Letters and Warrants for Issues,	1794--1814
Concordatum Orders,	1810--1813
Debentures,	1595--1802
Licences of Absence,	1708--1800
Accounts of Officials, Public Works, &c.,	1569--1660
Coroners' Inquests,	1632--40
Surveys and Valuation of Lands,	1586--1695
Some Legal Papers,	1558--1661
Inverloughy, Papers concerning Forces at,	1654
Stores and Provisions,	1650--9
Crown Rent Rolls,	1650--9
Fines and Amercements,	James I. and Charles I.
Exchequer Receipt Roll,	3 Edw. VI.
Revenue Collector's Bonds,	1657--9
Impost Books,	1652--3
List of Soldiers' arrears,	1649
Military Ledgers,	1636--52
Establishments—Civil and Military,	1666--1755
Parliamentary Papers,	1725--1805
Letters,	1659--1819
Baggage Certificates,	1708--1818
Military Papers,	1660--89
Commissioners for stating accounts of the Army, Papers,	1689--1696
Fees on Army Commissions,	1825--32
Various Military Accounts and Certificates,	1693--1819

APPENDIX III.

ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER

For the Reign of Henry III.

1.—PIPE ROLL for xiii. HEN. III.* (*No. 1 in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by Record Commissioners, Ireland*).

Account of the Vale of Dublin, by John Travers, sheriff, for half a year [commencing] Easter term, xij. Hen. III. :—

The sheriff received from the farm of Esker 20 marks; Lesenkelli, 2½ marks; Crumlin with its increases as contained in roll ix. of same term, 10*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*; Staggrum, 3 marks; Eracht Omothan with its increase, 5½ marks; Killunene with its increase, 3 marks 40*d.*; Staxagard with its increase, 50 marks; farm of Newcastle MacHynegan with its increase and mill, 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; rent of the betaghs of Othee, 14*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, with food for Christmas and increase of Talachfin; Stagneneny with the mill, 53*s.* 10*d.*; betaghs of Obrun, 11*l.* 4*s.*, with food for Christmas and increase; betaghs of Okelli, 8*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*, with food for Christmas and 1 mark increase; farm of Newcastle of Leuan, 40*l.*; Baliscaden with its increase, 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Baliogary with its mill, 30*l.*; Russe, 10*l.*; Dubelday's mill, 3*s.* 4*d.*; Corcach, 40*s.*; Carbrach, 3*s.* 4*d.*; Reginald de Kilsalechan, 2*s.*; Chapel Ysoude, 10 marks; Glinswerd, 6*l.*; Ostmen, 36*s.*; pleas and perquisites, 9*l.* 5*s.*; mercy to Ritherich Maccanan, 100*s.* Arrear of last account, 14*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

Total, 264*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

Discharge:—Paid no money into the Treasury, but made the payments following, viz.:—138*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.* to Geoffrey de Marisco, then justiciar of Ireland, on his own writ, to expedite the business of the King; 100*s.* for the mercy to Ritherid Macchanan, and 9*l.* 5*s.* perquisites of the sheriff's bailiwick; 8*s.* to the watchmen of Dublin Castle for wages; 2*s.* for a bucket for the well at Dublin Castle; 54*s.* 9*d.* for seed oats at Esker; 42*s.* 6*d.* for seed wheat at Crumelin; 4*s.* for 2 crannocs of seed barley there, and 18*s.* for food of the servants sowing the corn; 9*d.* for repair of the bake-house, Dublin Castle; 40*l.* to the bishop of Ferns in the manor of Newcastle of Leuan, for which he accounts below; 79*s.* to Amery de St. Amand for 2 quarters in the manor of Baliscadan; 5½ marks to the lord [archbishop] of Dublin in the land of Erachtomothan to recoup the losses of his churches by reason of Dublin Castle; 20 marks to Stephen de Lusy in the manor of Baliogary; 6*l.* to Nich. de Felda in Glinswerd'; 10 marks to Richard de Burgo in Chapel Ysolde; 3 marks 40*d.* to Walter de Ridelesford in Kilymiene, 4*l.* in the town of Oculan, and 2½ marks in Kilmachothe, by the King's writ during pleasure; 6*s.* 8*d.* arrears of rent of Dubelday's mill and Cabrath, whereby all is paid at Michaelmas; 119*s.* to G. de Mar . . . justiciar, for expediting the King's business at Rendon. These payments were made on the writ of the justiciar.

Total 246*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*

* All entries on this first roll are noted in this abstract.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xii., and entire year xiii. Hen. III., by Meyler de Cursun, sheriff :—

The said sheriff accounts for the following receipts, viz. :—20 marks for farm of Esker, M. term *a.r.* xii., 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for *a.r.* xiii., and 8*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* for increase there for *a.r.* xiii., made by John Mar', Simon de Hales and Richard Duket, who valued the King's manors by his mandate ; 2½ marks for Lessenkelly for M. term, *a.r.* xii., and 6 marks for *a.r.* xiii., with the increase by valuation as above ; 10*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for Cromelyn town, for M. term, *a.r.* xii., 21*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* for *a.r.* xiii., and 108*s.* 2*d.* for increase there as above ; 3 marks for Stagrum for M. term, *a.r.* xii., and 6 marks . . . . . Erachtomothan . . . . . Newcastle of . . . . . increase of Talachfyn . . . . . by Pagan de Rupe ; . . . . . 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Baliscadan for M. term, *a.r.* xii., 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for *a.r.* xiii., and 47*s.* 8*d.* for increase ; 34*s.* for land which belonged to Geoffrey de Appleby ; . . . . . 20 marks for Clouheran for *a.r.* xiii. ; 6*s.* 8*d.* rent for Dubelday's mill, M. term *a.r.* xii., and 6*s.* 8*d.* for *a.r.* xiii. ; 6*s.* 8*d.* for Cabrach for M. term *a.r.* xii. and 6*s.* 8*d.* for *a.r.* xiii. ; . . . . . 6*s.* 8*d.* for a hawk, rent of Dalkeye for M. term *a.r.* xii., and like sum for *a.r.* xiii. ; 30*s.* for the purpresture between the town of Balimacdun and Baliogari for *a.r.* xiii. ; 41*s.* rent of the Ostmen for *a.r.* xiii. ; 46*s.* 8*d.* for dead wood for M. term *a.r.* xii., the same amount for *a.r.* xiii. ; 26*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.* for pleas and perquisites for half *a.r.* xii. and the whole of *a.r.* xiii. ; 1 mark for a hawk, rent of Palmerstown for M. term *a.r.* xii. and M. term *a.r.* xiii. ; 62*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* from Esker, Crumelin and Taxsagard for corn sold to Richard de Burgo in the autumn of *a.r.* xii.

Total of receipts, 819*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*

Discharge :—Paid into the Treasury 330*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*, ... 12*l.* for 2 carucates of land in the manor of Baliscadan, let to Amory de St. Amand for M. term *a.r.* xii. and *a.r.* xiii. at 8*d.* per acre, and 3 marks in construction of the mill there ; . . . . . 36*s.* in default of rent of Cromelyn, M. term *a.r.* xii., because the demesne was taken into the King's hand ; . . . Taxsagard . . . . . and pitch 20 . . . . . 21*l.* 16½*d.* . . . . . 24 marks to Walter the carpenter for construction of the towers of Dublin Castle and . . . . for repair of the . . . . in same Castle thrown down by the wind . . . . ; 40*s.* to Pagan de Rupe, forester, for subsistence for half a year ; 8*s.* to watchmen of Dublin Castle, as stipend for half a year ; 24*l.* to Walter the carpenter for making towers ; 8*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* for six loads of lead and the carriage thereof and converting it into gutters for the towers ; 9*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* to the masons and other workmen making the towers ; 20*s.* to Magnus de Angulo for his subsistence in the King's service ; 22*s.* 6*d.* for carriage of iron, ... at Athlone ; 20*s.* for 20 crannocs of salt, and 5*d.* for carriage of same ; 16*s.* for the stipend of 2 watchmen for a year ; 8*s.* for making the justiciars' bench, and 20*d.* for the castle bell ; 40*s.* to Meyler de Curzun, sheriff, for a robe and furred cape, and 40*s.* to Philip de Angulo, constable of Rindoun, for same purpose ; 38*l.* 14*s.* to said Meyler the sheriff for custody of Dublin Castle, at 18*d.* per day from 1st May, *a.r.* xii., to Michaelmas, *a.r.* xiii. ; 10*s.* 6*d.* for 3 cars carrying . . . . . from Dublin to Grenan ; 10*s.* to Pagan de Rupe, forester, for his subsistence and that of a servant . . . . ; 6*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* to G. de Marisco then justiciar, by the hand of John Travers, sheriff of Dublin, by writ of the same Geoffrey, and 62*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the same Geoffrey, his fee as custos of Ireland, from the sale of the corn of Esker, Crumelin and Taxsagard. Total, 839*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, and he has overpaid 20*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

[*in dorso.*]

John de St. John accounts for 80*l.* for the farm of Newcastle of Louan, *a.r.* xii., and 4 marks for the farm of the pleas and perquisites of same manor ; and like sums for *a.r.* xiii. Hen. III. Total, 165*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 80*l.*; allowed 80*l.* his maintenance for said 2 years and a surplus of 20*s.* 6*d.* of his account in roll, *a.r.* xi. Total, 161*l.* 6*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*

H. archbishop of Dublin accounts for 20 ounces of gold for having the King's charter of the manor of Typerari.

This is allowed against the King's debts to him.

Helyas Harald (William de Crumehal for him) accounts for 12*s.* 2*d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* xi. Paid into Treasury.

H. archbishop of Dublin accounts for 40 marks received out of 2,000 marks from the premises of G. de Marisco in England. Allowed against the King's debts to him.

Richard de St. Michael accounts for 18 marks fine as contained therein. Paid 40*s.* into treasury and he owes 15 marks.

Henry Tyrel [owes] 19*s.* 10½*d.* for many debts as contained therein.

Philip de Clouheran accounts for ½ mark for Wm. de Rathlee. Paid to Henry Tyrel who ought to account.

John Lageles accounts for ½ mark for Tanchard son of Osbert. Paid to Laurence Blundel who ought to account.

Henry Tyrel accounts for 3½ marks for the town of Balybawel. Paid 20*s.* to his three serjeants for their robes at Christmas, *a.r.* xi., Hen. III., by writ of G. de Marisco then justiciar; 10*s.* expended in glass for windows of the Exchequer; 8*s.* for pay of the watchmen of Dublin Castle for half the year, *a.r.* ix., Hen. III. Total 1*l.* 18*s.*, and he owes 8*s.* 8*d.*

Rothery the Welshman accounts for 9½ marks for disseisin.

He was amerced a like sum by G. de Marisco then justiciar, and it was provided by the barons that he be not distrained again.

John de Balymor accounts for 1 mark for 2 writs. He is not found.

Bartholomew de Camera accounts for 40*s.* for John the money-changer. Pardoned by G. de Marisco, justiciar.

William the Englishman accounts for ½ mark for default. He is not found.

John Travers [owes] 1 mark for the same, for William de Currach as in roll *a.r.* xi.

Henry Tyrel owes 40*s.* received for a fine, Michaelmas term.

Gilbert Ohethenan accounts for 20*s.* for false claim. Paid to sheriff.

Robert de Webbeleye [owes] ½ mark for Agnes and Amabilia daughters of Auger.

William Blund (Jordan Lochard's man) accounts for 20 marks for false claim. He had nothing whereby he could be distrained: he was imprisoned and escaped, and has not been found.

Adam the hunter accounts for ½ mark for false claim. Paid into the treasury.

Deremod Mackillekeran accounts for 40*s.* for M. de Curzun. Paid 1 mark into treasury and 2 marks to the sheriff.

Laurence Blundel accounts for 1 mark for marrying without licence. Pardoned by R. de Burgo, justiciar.

John Cadel accounts . . . . . .

Amory de Nugent accounts . . . . . .

William de Girarville accounts for 6 marks . . . . . Paid to sheriff.

Robert son of Fulk accounts for 10 marks to be quit of an appeal. Paid to sheriff.

Thomas de Rathlan accounts for half a mark for default. Paid to sheriff.

Waresius Pecche accounts for 1 mark for licence to agree. Paid into treasury.

John de Crumelin accounts for 1 mark for Euas Owethery. Paid to sheriff.

Richard prior of Dunsenekil accounts for 40*s.* for right to treasure trove. Paid to the sheriff.

H. archbishop of Dublin accounts for 10 marks for having respite of novel disseisin. Paid 5 marks into treasury and he owes 5 marks.

The prior of Kilmaynan accounts for 3 marks for unjust detention. Paid nothing into treasury but by the liberties of the Hospital he is quit.

Robert Mar', Reginald the porter and William Serjeant account for 20*s.* for a car belonging to the lord the King by them taken. Paid to sheriff.

The son of Obonechan Macnabboth [owes] 20*s.* for game taken.

Richard Le Archer [owes] 1 mark for same.

Maclauchelin Othothel [owes] 1 mark for same.

Simon Lageles accounts for ½ mark for the same. Paid amount into treasury.

Thomas Galnegouer [owes] ½ mark for same.

Simon Cumin accounts for ½ mark because he withdrew himself. Paid to sheriff.

William Scarlat accounts for ½ mark for unjust detention. Paid to sheriff.

Nicholas the bailiff of Fineglas owes 1 mark for release of law.

Adam de Monte, William son of Fab', and Thomas son of Robert account for 20*s.* that they may hold half a carucate of land in Lissekelly in peace for seven years. Paid to sheriff.

Amory de Houethe accounts for 10 marks for licence to agree, and 4 marks for Alexander de Wavil. Paid amounts to sheriff.

Roger son of Norman accounts for 40*s.* for having withdrawn himself. Paid 1 mark into treasury and he owes 2 marks.

William de Feypo accounts for ½ mark for William de Freynes. Paid amount to sheriff.

Elyas son of Ralph of Creuach accounts for ½ mark for default. Paid amount to sheriff.

David son of Ralph of Creuach accounts for ½ mark for same. Paid to sheriff.

William son of Gormund . . . . . Paid to sheriff.

Thurkil and Arphin account . . . . . .

Robert le Archid . . . . . .

ARCHBISHOPRIC OF DUBLIN.—Account of the archbishopric in the King's hands *a.r.* xiii., by Robert Luterel and Geoffrey de Eleym.

They account for 220*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.* rents of Swerdes with the appurtenances; 25*l.* 9*s.* 11½*d.* from Fineglas; 40*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* from St. Keyvin's; 27*l.* 15½*d.* from Senekil and Kilmackburn; 56*l.* from Salvum Keyvini; 29*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* from Tauelach; 32*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* from Clondolchan; 54*s.* from Newtown; 83*l.* 12*s.* 1½*d.* from Balymor; 8*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* from Bretaschia; 18*l.* 14*s.* 6½*d.* from Rathkul; 5 marks 12*s.* from the earl marshal; 10*l.* from Richard Fanyn; 26*s.* from Nicholas Petit; 10 marks from Stagmothan; 40*s.* from the greater church of Glindelach; 40*s.* from Tristeldermod; 13*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* from demesne lands throughout the manors; 79*s.* 10*d.* from sale of meadows; 75*s.* 7*d.* from herbage, and 18*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* from pleas and perquisites.

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 445*l.* 12*d*; allowed various sums for default, viz.:—10 marks for Erachomothan because it was converted into a prebend; 73*s.* 8*d.* for waste lands; 63*s.* 9½*d.* for Fineglas mill that was broken; 42*d.* for recognition; 8*l.* for land delivered to Dean of St. Patrick's to augment the Deanery; and 40*s.* for land delivered to the Bishop of Kildare; 50*s.* for land of Crefelpy; 5½ marks for land of Rathkull delivered to Amory; 20*s.* for horse mill at Glinmethan; 16*s.* 8*l.* for rent of Walter Ruffus; 10*s.* . . . for betaghs of Swerdes; . . . . . 43*s.* for land delivered to Osbert de Crumel'; 31*s.* 4*d.* for land delivered to Alan de Mouhath'; 38*s.* . . for land of Grenoch; 71*s.* 11*d.* . . . . . rent of Dublin and the collegiate house of the prior of Holy Trinity; . . . . . expenses of bailiffs . . . . .

DUBLIN CITY.—Account for entire year xiii. Hen. III. The citizens of Dublin, Robert Pollard, and Guy the Cornishman for them, account for 200 marks farm of the city for *a.r.* xiii. Hen. III. :—

Paid 116*l.* into the treasury, 20 marks alms appointed for canons of S. Thomas without Dublin, and 6 marks to Richard Duket for hiring a certain ship, by writ of R. de Burgo justiciar:—these sums amount to 200 marks: they are quit.

The citizens of Dublin owe 20 marks for not being sued.

Ingelbrith accounts for 40*s.* for Alan Prutfot. Paid into treasury.

Robert Pollard accounts for ½ mark for Girard de Cusach. Paid into treasury.

The heir of Hugh Turgod owes 1 mark for unjust detention.

Thomas le Corner accounts for 50*s.* for David son of Elyas de Bristoll'. Paid 3 marks into treasury and he owes 10*s.*

Jordan de Winchester accounts for ½ mark for Alexander the Chamberlain. Paid into treasury.

Walter le Taillur owes 1 mark for William le Taillur.

Richard le Marchant owes 1 mark for the same.

Bernard the goldsmith accounts for 1 mark for record. Paid into treasury.

Bartholomew son of the archdeacon accounts for 1 mark for record. Paid into treasury.

Nicholas Norrensis accounts for 2 marks because he prosecuted in court of christianity contrary to the royal prohibition. Paid into treasury.

William the baker [owes] half a mark for Nicholas Boydin.

Vincent of the Strand accounts for . . . . of a house which belonged to David de Leon. Paid to the Prior of Holy Trinity as alms of the lord the King . . . . . .

William de H . . . . . which belonged to Hamo Passelewe . . . . . .

2.—PIPE ROLL,* XVI. HEN. III. (5E. 195. 2.)

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account for entire year xvi. Hen. III., by Richard son of Helyas, sheriff :—

The sheriff accounts for 200 marks rent of the county for that year.

Paid 82*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; 18*l.* 5*s.* to the constable of Limerick castle; 10 marks to Meler de Bermegham, for custody of Roscrea castle for one year. Total 107*l.* 10*s.* He owes 25*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* which is to be exacted from R. de Burgo who was farmer of Dees.

Thomas son of Antony owes 50*l.* arrears of the first Aid of King Henry; and 120*l.* for custody of the land of the heir of Thomas son of Maurice, &c.

WATERFORD BISHOPRIC.—Account of Joce the clerk, for this bishopric, being in the hand of the King from the feast of St. Peter ad vincula to that of St. Michael *a.r.* xvi. :—

He accounts for 67*s.* for said time. Paid.

LEINSTER.—Account of Leinster for the whole year xvi. Hen. III., by Roger de Hyda, seneschal :—

Roger de Hyda (Clement the clerk for him) renders account for Richard Marshal of 47*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of the first Aid. Also 60 cows of the prey of Morchod Ofelan; 110*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of arrears of the Thirteenth of the laity of Leinster; 20*s.* 1*d.* of arrears of the clergy.

Hingus Macgormagille and others owe for game taken in the King's forest.

* The entries on this roll are printed in Reports of Record Commissioners of Ireland, vol. I., pp. 333–5.

KILDARE BISHOPRIC, in the hand of the King from the day of St. Bartholomew to that of St. Martin :—

Geoffrey seneschal of the lord [archbishop] of Dublin renders account of 19*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* In expenses of the seneschal, &c., 32*s.* ½*d.*

3.—PIPE ROLL XIX. HEN. III. (*No. 2 in Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

This roll is very much injured.

DUBLIN CITY.—Account for entire year xix. Hen. III. :—

The account is damaged: the following names can still be read, viz. :—[abbey of] St. Thomas, Dublin, Meyler de Curzun, Nicholas Boydin, Guy the Cornishman, R. Pollard, Adam de Glovernia and William de [ ] most of whom are sureties.

PRISE WINES.—Account for *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by Will. de Len and Simon the doorkeeper :—

Nine tuns of wine were received. They were delivered to M. son of Gerald then justiciar of Ireland, into Dublin Castle at 2*l.* 10*s.* per tun. Sum 22*l.* 10*s.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by Hugh de Leg', sheriff :—

The said sheriff, (John the clerk for him) accounts for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of Esker; 31*l.* 16*d.* for Crumelin with the increase . . . . . ; 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Killnynyen; 71*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* for Tachsagard with its increase . . . . . ; 69*l.* 14*s.* rent of manor of Newcastle of Leuan and 4*l.* for its mill, 46*s.* 4*d.* from pleas and perquisites, 30*l.* from corn sold, 14*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* from wool, cheese, sheep, skins, cows hides and horses sold there; . . . . . 61*s.* for pleas and perquisites of the county court. Sum 587*l.* 19*d.*

Discharge. Paid 387*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; various payments are allowed, including costs of balisters sent from Dublin to Athlone and their engines, and sums expended in construction of engine house and kitchen, Dublin Castle, repairing the chapel there, and sums expended for wages, stock, &c., in the different manors. Total 585*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and having paid the balance 30*s.* 3*d.* he is quit.

Here follow entries of sums due and received for fines, game taken, advances by way of imprest, securities, defaults, withdrawals, licences to agree, &c.

MEATH.—Account for Mich. term, *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., and Easter term following, by Nicholas de Ebroic', seneschal of Meath :—

The seneschal (William Gardin and William Bacon for him) accounts for the following fines, &c., among many others :—

Walter de Lascy owes 2747*l.* 22*d.* for two fines as contained in previous roll.

Robert de Ardiz owes 20 marks to be in the protection of the King in the war of earl Hugh de Lascy.

The said Nicholas the seneschal (William Gardin and William Bacon for him) accounts for 69*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge. Paid 69*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* to Walter de Lascy for the castle and town of Drogheda on the side of Meath for years xvi-xviij. and Easter term *a.r.* xix., at 20*l.* yearly.

LIMERICK CITY.—Account of the city, *a.r.* xv.— . . by . . .

This account is very mutilated: inter alia it refers to the construction of a chamber in Limerick castle. Accountants are answerable for 563*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*, they paid 559*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 3*l.* 8*s.*

Account for entire year *a.r.* xix. Hen. III.

The citizens (. . . . May for them) account for 140*l.* farm of town, fishing weir, pontage, mill and fishery.

Discharge. The payments include compensation for fishery, burning of mill, &c., to Bishop, and some monies expended to guard the county in the war of Connaught and Thodmond:—also payment to a chaplain in the King's chapel Limerick castle. Total 135*l.*, and they owe 4*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

MUNSTER COUNTY.—Account of fines and amercements, pleas and perquisites, *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by John de Lexinton, sheriff:—

Among these entries are the following:—

Marianus, archbishop of Cashel, owes 20*l.* for disseisin; he also owes 20*l.* for disseisin of Dearforgil formerly wife of David Beket.

The town of Kilmehallock owes 40*s.* for false measures and weights. Paid to the sheriff.

William Driu owes for ½ mark because he withdrew himself. He is dead and was a leper with nothing to be distrained:—pardoned for the soul of the King.

Adam Baard owes 60 ounces of gold received from Dermod Mackarchy.

The aforesaid John the sheriff accounts for 6*l.* 8*s.* paid to him as constable of Limerick castle at 2*s.* per day.

LIMERICK COUNTY AND CITY.—Account from Thursday before Easter *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., to feast of St. Matthias, apostle, in same year, by Hugh de Barry, then sheriff:—

Hugh de Barry sheriff of Munster (William the clerk for him) accounts for 140*l.* farm of the city, &c., and various other receipts amounting to 285*l.* 11*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge. Paid 9*l.* 3*s.* into the treasury, costs of making inquests throughout the sheriff's bailiwick in Munster and Kerry, to take amercements from those who did not come to the King's army; 100*s.* for support of the wife of Will. de Marisc' while her husband was in the King's army; 7*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* for wine, herrings and other victuals sent to the justiciar to the "parle" at Clandermor; expenses in connection with the justiciar crossing into England, and repairing the injuries caused at Limerick by D. Carebrach. Total 285*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*, and he is quit.

There are long lists of persons fined for taking part with R. Marshal in his war with the King, or who came not to join the King's army when summoned.

DROGHEDA, on the side of Uriel, circa *a.r.* xix. Hen. III.:—

. . . . . ., accounts for 40*l.* of the farm of the town this year and arrears amounting to 53*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*

DROGHEDA, on the side of Meath.—Account for entire year, xix. Hen. III.:—

Roger de Cirencester, for it, accounts for 20*l.* of the farm of the town, 2*s.* from new payments and 12*d.* from a house escheated there. Sum 20*l.* 3*s.*

Discharge:—paid 6*l.* 5*s.* and 50*s.* into the treasury; 10*l.* to Ralph de Picheford in respect of a horse bought from him for 20*l.* and given to H. de Lascy, Earl of Ulster in the war of Leinster against R. Marshal; 18*s.* in repair of the chapel of Drogheda Castle. He is quit.

LUUETH borough.—Account for whole year, xix. Hen. III.—

. . . . . of Luueth. William le Vineter and William de Stantoun, for it, account for 20*l.* from the farm of the town for said year, and 11*s.* 8*d.* new increase from 22 acres of land. Total 20*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge. Paid into the treasury [10*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*], to Ralph de Picheford 10*l.* for a horse bought from him for 20*l.* for the use of the Earl of Ulster in the war of Leinster. Total 20*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

URIEL County.—Account of fines and amercements for the entire year, xix. Hen. III., by Ralph de Picheford, sheriff :—

These fines are mainly for trespass, false claim, default, withdrawal from suits, &c.

The said Ralph accounts for 9*l.* for these fines and amercements.

Discharge. Allowed him a surplus of his account for *a.r.* xviii. of 6*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 55*s.* 1*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—Account for entire year, xix. Hen. III.—

Joceus le Lanceles and Richard de la Ware, for it, account for 100 marks farm of the town this year, 50 marks for the King's charter for having their city to farm, and 20 marks because they did not allow the widow of J. Corop to be attached. Sum 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge. Paid 58*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* into treasury: various sums are expended in connection with the crossing of M. son of Gerald, then Justiciar, to England to the King, and other purposes.

Total 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

Among the entries of miscellaneous fines and debts Thomas Ledbrich accounts for 2 marks for the unjust detention of a woman, and Adam serjeant of Waterford owes half a mark for the escape of a thief.

WATERFORD—PRISE OF WINES.—Account of the prise of wines taken there, *a.r.* xvii.-xviii. Hen. III., by Josceus de Lanceles and Richard La Ware :—

They account for 25 tuns of wine received during this period.

Discharge:—delivered to R. de Burgo 2 tuns at feast of All Saints *a.r.* xvii. Hen. III.; to M. son of Gerald, then Justiciar, 3 tuns for Christmas *a.r.* xviii., and to his wife, 1 tun by the hand of E. de Leueland, then treasurer, &c.:—the monies expended out of the price of 15 tuns are accounted for.

WATERFORD COUNTY, with Honor of Dungarvan.—Account for entire year, xix. Hen. III. :—

Maurice de Portu then sheriff of Waterford (William the clerk of Dungarvan for him) accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* rent of the town of Dungarvan *a.r.* xix; 5 marks for mill, same year, and 8 marks increase, 3*s.* 4*d.* from the rabbit warren. 2 marks from Ballycas and Balymathrin by Andrew Le Blund, &c., giving lands, rents received, and tenants' names. The account also contains monies received from the Ostmen, pleas and perquisites of Court, hogs, cows, &c.

Discharge. Paid 94*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* into the treasury, monies to expedite the affairs of the Justiciar, payments to constable of Dungarvan, cost of harvest operations, and canvas for sail of a new boat, &c. Total 128*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* and he owes 29*l.* 5*s.*

Account of fines, amercements, releases, &c. This account shows that the Bishop of Lismore was against the King in the war with R. Marshal.

KERRY.—Account of fines, amercements, &c., for entire year *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by Thomas de Frendeville, sheriff :—

Account in respect of fines for default, false claim, withdrawals, suretyship, licence to agree, &c.

[Henry] de Capella accounts for 37*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.* fines, &c., while he was sheriff *a.r.* xvii.-xviii. Hen. III.

Discharge. Various payments, including 6*l.* to Eustace de Leueland and a horse bought during war of R. Marshal. Total 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 22*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.*

CONNAUGHT.—Account for years xvii.-xviii. Hen. III., and Easter term, *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by Master Stephen de Turri :—

He accounts for 1000*l.* rent of Connaught, viz., at 400*l.* per year ; 90*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine on F. Ochonewor for farm of 5 cantreds, and 10*l.* 3*d.* due from last account. Total 1,100*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge. Paid 254*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to E. de Leueland, treasurer ; expenses of works and wages at Bridge of Adlon, King's castle at Rendon, Adlon castle, Ardnoreucher castle, &c. Total 1,067*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 33*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* whereof he delivered 23*l.* 5*s.* to the said Justiciar to speed the King's affairs, and he owes 10*l.* 3*d.*

ADLON.—Account of the town of Adlon for Mich. term xviii. Hen. III., and the entire of *a.r.* xix., by master S. de Turri, for Walter son of Aluered, constable and custos of the castle and town of Adlon :—

Walter son of Aluered (master S. de Turri for him) accounts for 50*s.* farm of town of Adlon on both sides of the water for Mich. term *a.r.* xviii. Hen. III., 34*s.* for pontage *a.r.* xvii. Hen. III., and 35*s.* for following year ; similar items for following year. Total 23*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, all of which he owes.

LEINSTER.—Account of fines and amercements, circa *a.r.* xix. Hen. III., by William Grassus, the elder. (Incomplete).

4.—PIPE ROLL XLV. HEN. III. (5F. 19. 15).

CORK COUNTY.—Account from 6 April *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III., to Tuesday after feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xliiii., by William de Dene, then sheriff (Walter de Dene for him) ; and for the year xlv. up to the feast of St. Mary Magdalen, by John son of Thomas :—

(John del Esse, clerk, for him).
Wm. de Dene, sheriff, accounts for 82*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* various debts, the items whereof have letter T. prefixed in roll *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III.

Discharge. Paid 69*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 12*l.* 13*s.* 11½*d.* : of this John son of Thomas ought to acquit him of 1 mark, and he owes 12*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.* accounted for on back of roll.

In the account of fines, &c., among the names are Lowelin and Philip sons of Madok, Lowelin son of Rithery, Yvor Odonnevan, Mallach' Odochenach, Fynyn Mackarthy, Douenald Cod Mackarthy, Maurice Otacheg', Comdin Oleynan, Fynyn son of Dermod Gol Mackarthi, and Rothery the Welshman.

John son of Thomas accounts for 13*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* and other sums, including half a mark for William de Bristoll, amounting in all to 40*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge. Paid 12*l.* 13*s.* into the treasury; allowed 26*l.* delivered to William de Dene in part payment of a debt in which the lord Edward is bound to him. Total 38*l.* 13*s.*, and he owes 31*s.* 4*d.*

Wm. de Dene, Sheriff, owes 29*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* for pleas and perquisites of the county for period from 6 April *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III., to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xliv.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account for the entire year xlv. Hen. III., by Roger de Penbroc, then seneschal :—

The said seneschal accounts for 11*l.* various debts from previous roll.

Discharge. Paid 11*l.* into the treasury and he is quit.

The County of Kildare owes . . . . . for pleas and perquisites which appertain to the crown of the lord the King, viz., the four pleas which the King reserves to himself.

There are various entries of fines, amercements and amounts received for writs, &c.

KYLKENNYE COUNTY.—Account for the entire year . . . . . Hen. III., by William de Dene, then seneschal :—

The seneschal accounts for 8*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* various debts from previous roll, and this amount having been delivered into the treasury he is quit.

Entries of various fines for sureties, not coming when attached, having peace, &c., and the payments in respect of same.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account for entire year . . . Hen. III., by Henry son of Henry, then seneschal :—

The said seneschal accounts for 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts in previous roll.

Discharge. Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes two marks.

Entries of fines for false claim, unjust detention, having peace, contempt of court, &c.

Wm. de Valence owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third part of two parts of 100 services.

Discharge. Paid 30*l.* into the treasury, and he ought not to be called on for 6*l.* because Stephen Dever', who holds 2 knights' fees of him, did his service, and Walter de Nyvel, who holds 1 knight's fee, did likewise, as testified by letters from Richard son of John, then marshal of the army, and he owes 8*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

The prior and monks of Glaskarrek owe half a mark.*

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account for year ending Michas. *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III., the account for period ending feast of St. Mary Magdalen is by John son of Thomas, and for the remaining period, is by William le Ercedeacne, then sheriff :—

The said John son of Thomas accounts for 15*s.* 4*d.* various debts as in previous roll: paid 7*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 7*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of rents, services, aids, fines for disseisin, not having come when attached, receiving robbers outlawed, having peace, &c.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 23*s.* 4*d.* of the pleas and perquisites of the county from feast of St. Mary Macdal' *a.r.* xlv. to feast of SS. Simon and Jude ensuing, viz., from the day of the death of the said John son of Thomas.

WATERFORD CITY.—Wm. de Hamme and Nicholas the clerk, for it, account for 100 marks of the farm of the city this year. Paid into the Treasury 115*s.*, and they owe 60*l.* 18*s.* 4*d*

* This entry is printed in Reports of Record Commissioners of Ireland, vol. I., p. 336.

DUNGARVAN Honor.—Account from feast of St. Mary Magdalen *a.r.* xlv. to Easter *a.r.* xlvi., viz., by Will. le Ercedeacne, up to the feast of St. Martin, and by Robert son of Warin, for remaining period :—

The said William accounts for various rents, receipts from Ostmen, pleas and perquisites of the Honor, &c., amounting to 157*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge. Paid into the treasury 135*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and there are allowances for repairs of mill and default of rent amounting to 144*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*

The aforesaid Robert son of Warin accounts for sums amounting to 195*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge. Paid 184*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* and allowed various sums for default of rent. Total 194*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 22*s.* 11½*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlv. Hen. III., by Wm. Talun, then sheriff :—

Louethe owes 4*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ and the fifteenth part of one service for the army of the Bann, a like sum for Kenel[oen], and 4*l.* 6*s.* for army of Maincoue.

Entries of fines for trespass, default, withdrawal, disseisin, not having persons who were bailed, false claim, unjust imprisonment, &c. The burgesses of Drogheda owe 20 marks fine for the escape of thieves who counterfeited the seal of the Justiciar.

Walter dean of Drogheda accounts for 100*s.* because he held a plea in Court of Christianity contrary to the prohibition: Sureties Geoffrey the clerk of Tarmefychyn and Philip de Wyz. Paid 25*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 75*s.*

DROGHEDA on the side of Meath; William Dunfres, junior, and Laurence le Clerk, for it, account for 40 marks farm of the borough this year.

Discharge. Allowed them 40 marks which they delivered to William de Dene justiciar of the lord Edward in Ireland, in part payment of money in which the King was bound to the said justiciar, and the accountants are quit.

DROGHEDA on the side of Uryel; John the clerk and Richard Bard, for it, account for 40*l.* farm of the borough this year, and 40*s.* remnant of same for previous year. Sum 42*l.*

Discharge. Paid 40*s.* 3½*d.* into the treasury and allowed 40*l.* delivered to William de Dene as in above account and they are quit.

Entries of sums due for prise of wines, fines, &c.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlv. Hen. III., by Robert de Clahull, then sheriff.

The said sheriff accounts for 11*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.*, various debts having letter T prefixed in previous roll.

Discharge. Paid 6*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* into treasury, accounted for later on.

Entries of money due on fines for not prosecuting, &c., and the monies received thereon. The manors and lands of Othe, Baliogar', Chapel Ysolde, Okeliy, Cromelyn, Newcastle of Leuan, Taxagard, Esker and various lands belonging to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, are also accounted for.

DUBLIN CITY.—Peter Abraham and William de Cestre for it, account for 200 marks farm of the city this year. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge. Paid 51*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury, and there are other allowances and payments amounting in all to 136*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, and there is overpaid of 3*l* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Entries of monies due for fines, &c.

TWESCARD IN ULSTER.*—Account for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xlvi. Hen. III., by Henry de Maundevill, custos.

The said Henry accounts for 464*l* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge. Paid 21*l.* into treasury and he owes 443*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in following roll.

ULTONIA.*—Account for the entire year xlv. Hen. III., by Nicholas de Dunheved, seneschal.

The said seneschal accounts for 80*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* various debts from previous roll. Paid into treasury 21*l.*, and he owes 59*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* These are accounted for under Uriel in roll following.

There is a detailed account of the money and cows due by Bren Onel regulus of Keneloun, the Irish of Turtrie, Mackanegus, &c.

MYDIA.—Account of Co. Meath for entire year xlv. Hen. III., by Henry de Stratton, the seneschal, and Thomas de Champayne, seneschal of J. de Verdun.

Entries of various sums due for fines for stopping ways, licences to agree, unjust detentions, persons not permitting themselves to be attached, disseisins, defaults, &c.

. . . . de Geynvill and M. his wife owe 830*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* consisting of many debts, as in roll *a.r.* xliii., Hen. III.

John de Verdon who has married the other heiress of Walter de Lacy owes 1133*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.* various debts, as contained in same roll.

TYPERAR' COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlv. Hen. III., by John de Hynteberge, sheriff (Thomas de Fytherid for him).

The said Thomas accounts for 77*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* various debts from previous roll.

Paid into the treasury 74*l.* 13*s.* and 40*d.* and he owes 45*s.* 8½*d.* which is allowed to him in the surplus he has on back of roll.

Entries of fines for defaults, &c. (Account imperfect).

LYMERYC COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlv. Hen. III., by John de Mucegros, the sheriff (Robert Bagod for him).

The sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 8*s.* 0½*d.* various debts from preceding roll.

Paid 7*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* into treasury, and he owes 17*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* accounted for on back of roll.

John son of Thomas owes 8*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* various debts as contained in previous roll, and 1415*l.* 0*s.* 13*d.* other debts therein, and 10*l.* for Warin de Fissacre as contained in preceding roll in account for Dublin.

Conechor Obren owes 514*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* fine for having a moiety of Twomund and 148*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* fine for the wife of Omolrothan and 277*l.* of various debts in preceding roll.

The said sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 143*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.*

Payments and allowances amount to 151*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.*, and he has overpaid 7*l.* 15*s.* 4¾*d.* allowed in following roll.

* These two accounts are reproduced in facsimile and printed in the "Facsimiles of National MSS. of Ireland." Part II., Plate 73.

4A. PIPE ROLL XLV. HEN. III. (*Pipe Roll No. 3 in Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

Account of WATERFORD COUNTY AND CITY and the Honor of Dungarvan, as in roll *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III.

This is a single membrane apparently portion of a counter-roll of previous roll.

5. PIPE ROLL XLVI. HEN. III. (5F. 19. 15).

LYMERYC COUNTY.—Account for above year, by John de Mucegros, then sheriff (Robert Bagod for him).

The sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 0*s.* 5½*d.* various debts from previous roll. Paid into treasury 17*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* accounted for below.

The County of Limerick owes 33*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for false judgment. Paid 22*s.* 3*d.* into treasury and there is due 32*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

The said Robert Bagot accounts for 14*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* various sums specified in above account.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 103*s.* 5½*d.*, allowed him 10*s.* expended in joists bought to repair the bridge at Lymeryc.

LYMERYC CITY for this and previous year.

Robert Bagod accounts for 16*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* for John de Muchegros, 13*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* debt . . . . . for his expenses about the custody of said county, &c. (Account imperfect).

ANYN.—Account for years xliii.--xlvi. Hen. III., by Lucy, who was the wife of Robert de Sumervill, custos.

The said Lucy accounts for 70*l.* rent of said manor this year and 210*l.* arrears.

Paid into the treasury 238*l.* 0*s.* 14*d.* (Account imperfect).

*Exchequer, DUBLIN.—Account of Robert Gelus of money received at the Exchequer in Hilary term *a.r.* xliv. Hen. III., by the hands of H. bishop of Ossory, treasurer of Ireland, to repair the castles of Rath', Knockfergus and Greencastle, by the view of David Silvestre and Hugh le Paumer, burgesses of Karlyngford, Walter Sancmell, and William son of Richard.

The said Robert accounts for 20 marks received from the treasury of the lord Edward from said treasurer.

Discharge.—Expended 13*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* and he has overpaid 2*s.* 2½*d.*

This account is very interesting, giving materials, cost of carriage, wages of workmen.

CORK CITY.—Richard de Melcheburneham for it.

He accounts for 80 marks farm of the city this year, 80 marks arrear, 6 marks rent of the Fayth and 6 marks arrear. Sum 172 marks.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 86*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and the surplus of 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which he has in roll xliv. Hen. III. Total 111*l.* 16*s.* and he owes 57*s.* 4*d.*

* A copy and facsimile of this account is given in the Reports of the Record Commissioners of Ireland, Vol. I., pl. II. (between pp. 56 and 57.)

URYEL COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by William Talun, then sheriff.

The sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 14*s.* various debts from previous roll.

Paid into the treasury 24*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* and one mark. Total 25*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 4*s.*

Among entries of monies due for services, trespasses, &c., are the following entries:—Abraam archbishop of Armagh owes 250 marks advanced to him from the treasury of the lord Edward, Dublin; and David baron of the Nas owes 13 marks for 2 escapes from the castle of Karlyngford.

KYLDARE.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by Robert de Handesacris.

The said seneschal accounts for 106*s.* 8*d.* various debts from previous roll.

Paid into treasury 100*s.* and he owes half a mark.

Entries of monies due for respite of judgment, &c., &c. Among these entries Cristiana de Marisc' one of the heirs of Walter de Ridelesford owes 20 marks for a prest made to her father at the Exchequer, London. And the countess of Lincoln owes 50 marks for a third part of the 100 services which are due to the lord Edward in Leinster for half a service of the army of Dessemond, and 100 marks due in same way for a full service of the army of Roscoman.

DROGHEDA on the side of Meath.—Account [*a.r.* xlvi. Hen. III.]

William le Marchant and William le Macun the provosts, for it, account for 40 marks, farm of said borough.

Paid this sum into the treasury and they are quit.

Entries of sums due and received in respect of prise of wines, issues from lands, trespass, &c.

DROGHEDA on the side of Uryel.—Account for [*a.r.* xlvi. Hen. III.]

Philip Roch' and Robert de Derby, the provosts, for it, account for 40*l.* of the farm of said borough.

Discharge.—Allowed them for wine bought to be sent to Wales and the cost of carriage 68*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and they have overpaid 28*l.* 16*d.*

Of this 20*l.* is allowed to the Mayor and burgesses, and 8*l.* 16*d.* to Gilbert le Large.

Among the entries of sums due and received, the burgesses owe 20 marks fine for the escape of a thief who counterfeited the seal of the Justiciar.

Gilbert le Large accounts for 34*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* prise of wine, this year.

Discharge.—Paid 15*l.* to the merchants from whom the wines were taken, and allowed him 5*s.* 10*d.* for cellars in which the wines were placed and for ullage. Sum 15*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 18*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

MYDYA.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by Henry de Stratton then seneschal of G. de Geynvill, and Thomas de Champayne then seneschal of J. de Verdun.

The said Henry the seneschal accounts for 56*s.* 9*d.* debts having letter T prefixed in preceding roll.

Paid into the treasury 20*s.*, and he owes 36*s.* 9*d.*

The said Thomas the seneschal accounts for 28*l.* 10*s.* various debts having letter T with a point before it prefixed in preceding roll.

Paid into the treasury 27*l.* 15*s.*, and he owes 15*s.*

Among the entries of sums due and received, Robert de Ardiz owes 20 marks to be in the protection of the King in the war of Hugh de Lacy.

Geoffrey de Geynvill and M. his wife owe 830*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xliii. John de Verdune who married the other heiress of Walter de Lacy owes 1133*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.* in like manner.

KATHERL'.—Account for years *a.r.* xlv. and xlvi., by Hugh de Aleby, then seneschal.

Entries of sums due and paid for disseisin, &c., a third of the 100 services due in Leinster in respect of the armies of the Bann, Mayncoue, Keneleun and Greencastle. (Account mutilated).

TIPPERARY COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by John de Hynteberge, then sheriff.

The said sheriff accounts for 17*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* various debts from preceding roll.

Paid into treasury 13*l.* 6*s.* 8½*d.*, and he owes 78*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 20*s.* surplus of Alexander Arsik, and other sums amounting to 53*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 24*s.* 8½*d.*

David archbishop of Cashel accounts for 10 marks for master Patrick archdeacon of Cashel for the unjust imprisonment of a certain English woman, which sum was paid into the treasury, and he is quit.

The said sheriff accounts for 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts having letter T prefixed in roll of amercements before the Chief Justice, &c., of the Bench, *a.r.* xlvi.

Paid 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he has overpaid a mark, allocated as hereunder.

Okonach. He accounts for 67*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* issues of Honor of Okonach (except pleas and perquisites) as in roll *a.r.* xliii., a like sum for previous year, and other sums amounting to 138*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* ; no receipts *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III., on account of the war. Total 138*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into treasury 113*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 24*l.* 17*s.*

Geoffrey le Bret accounts for 9*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* issues of Castle Conyng, for which he is quit.

DUBLIN, vale of, county and city.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by Robert de Clahull, then sheriff.

Manors in the vale of Dublin :—

Baliogar'. William Falleithemill (for it) accounts for 54*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of portion of the manor in hands of lord, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 9*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* balance. Sum 64*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 54*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and he owes 9*l.* 16*s.*

Obrun [owes] 51*l.* 13*d.* farm of said manor.

Newcastle Mackynnegan [owes] 31*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* farm of manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and like amount for previous year. Sum 62*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Othe [owes] 56*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and like amount for previous year. Sum 113*l.* 3*s.*

Chapel Izod. William de Lyndes', for it, accounts for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of manor, mill, fishery, pleas, &c., and 45*s.* balance. Sum 19*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 14*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into treasury :—he owes 5*l.* whereof the executors of William de Dene ought to acquit him.

Okelly. Walter le Orbatur and Douenald Ohaueleth, for it, account for 21*l.* farm of manor with pleas, &c., this year, and 12*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* balance. Sum 33*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into treasury 15*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* by said Douenald, and 107*s.* 6*d.* by said William.

Cromelyn. Henry Jacop for it accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor with pleas, &c. this year, and 103*s.* 6*d.* balance. Sum 42*l.* 11*s.* 0*d.*

Paid into treasury 33*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*

Newcastle of Leuan. Walleran de Wellesl', for it, accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of said manor with pleas, &c., this year, and 4*l.* 4*d.* balance. Sum 151*l.* 6*s.*

Paid 138*l.* 6*s.* into treasury, and 10 marks to the monks of St. Mary, near Dublin, for town of Gilleroth, member of this manor, granted to them by the King. Total 144*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Taxagard. Henry son of Walter for it accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of said manor, &c., this year, and 19*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* balance. Sum 132*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into treasury 109*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 23*d.*

Esker. Thomas le Clerc, for it, accounts for 14*l.* 12*d.* farm thereof paid into treasury, and he is quit.

The monks of St. Mary near Dublin account for 8*d.* rent of a carucate and 14 acres of land granted to them in same manor by the King:—paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

Accounts of rents for Caprach, Dubbilday's mill, Kilsalechan, Palmerstown, Kilbarroc, Lyuecan, Dalkeye, Rouelach, and the lands held by John son of Dermot and Hugh de Crues.

DUBLIN CITY.—William de Cestre and Richard Abraam, provosts, account for 200 marks farm of city this year.

Discharge.—Paid 86*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, 20 marks of the King's alms to the canons of St. Thomas, Dublin, sums expended in provisions for the army of the lord Edward at Roscoman and other purposes, amounting in all to 123*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 9*l.* 7*s.*

Among the entries of monies due and received for services, &c., are the following:—

Dyma who was the wife of Robert de Roma owes 40*s.* for having speedy justice:—surety Richard Olof.

The heirs of Walter de Lacy owe 20*s.* aid to the lord the King at the marriage of his sister to the Emperor, viz., from Coulok.

The same sheriffs account for various debts having letter T prefixed in previous roll amounting to 31*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 15*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 15*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.*

They also account for 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly marked in chancery estreats of *a.r.* Hen. III., xlv. and xlvi.

Paid 1 mark into the treasury, and they owe 6*l.* 10*s.*

Fromund le Brun* owes ½ mark for Rabo.

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account from 13 Feb., *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xlvi., by Meyler de Rupe, then sheriff.

An account is due for this county from Michaelmas, *a.r.* xliv., to said 13 Feb.

The sheriff accounts for 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts from roll *a.r.* xliiii.

Paid into the treasury 8*l.* and 1 mark, and he owes 4*l.*

Among entries of sums due and received for defaults, &c., are entries concerning Rothery Oflauerdy; William Baret; Fethelmy Okonechor who possessed the cantreds of Mackny, Tyrthotha, Maylurg and Tirmany, and his son Eth; Richard de Rupella who owed 130*l.* farm of 26 townlands in the cantred of Omany; and Gilbert le Bret.

The said sheriff accounts for 42*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* pleas and perquisites of the county in period of account.

Paid 32*l.* into treasury, and he owes 10*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

KYLKENNY COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by John de Cogan, then seneschal.

The said seneschal accounts for 60*s.* debts from preceding roll.

Paid this sum into treasury, and he is quit.

There are several sums charged against William de Dene, including 20*l.* for contempt of court in his seneschalcy of Kilkenny; and Richard earl of Gloucester has several charges in respect of a third part of two parts of 100 services due to the lord Edward from Leinster.

* This entry is printed in Reports of Record Commissioners of Ireland, vol. I. p. 336.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account for entire year xlvi. Hen. III., by Richard Danyell, then seneschal.

The said seneschal accounts for 14*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.* debts from preceding roll.

Paid into treasury 10*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* and 5 marks:—Total 13*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.* and he owes ½ mark.

Among the entries of monies due and received for false claims, &c., are several concerning liabilities of Will. de Valence and Johanna his wife in respect of services for armies of the Bann, Mayncoue, Keneleun, Dessemon' and Roscoman.

6. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* LI. HEN. III. (*Pipe Roll No. 4 in Record Commissioners' Catalogue*).

DUBLIN CITY.—Account by Simon Unred and Reymund le Peytevyn.

They acount for 200 marks of the farm this year, and same amount for previous year. Sum 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 20*l.* and 200 marks, and allowed other sums for sending wine from Dublin to Chester to supply the castle there, carriage of wine to Dublin Castle for its supply, and 40 marks to canons of St. Thomas, Dublin, for alms from the King for 2 years. Total 190*l.* 8*s.*, and they owe 76*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

The same Simon and Reymund account for 50*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* various debts from roll of *a.r.* xlix.

Paid into the treasury 54*l.* and allowed 100*s.* for repairs of certain houses in Dublin Castle. Sum 59*l.* and they have overpaid 8*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.* allocated as in account.

MANORS.

Taxagard.—John le Lung accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of manor, with pleas, &c., this year, and 71*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* arrears. Sum 184*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 111*l.* 12*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 73*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*

Cromelyn.—William Coleman accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, &c., this year and 18*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* balance. Sum 55*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 21*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* (and 60*s.* by Walter the chaplain), and allowed him 20 marks paid to Hubert the cook, by order of the lord Edward, for a horse bought by the said lord Edward from him in England. Total 38*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 17*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Obrun [owes] 51*l.* 13*d.* for farm this year, like amount for previous year, and 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 108*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

Balyogar'.

OKelly . . . . . for it, accounts for 21*l.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 20*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* arrears. Sum 41*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*

Chapelizod.—Hugh bishop of Meath accounts for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the manor, with the mill, fishery, &c., this year.

Othe [owes] 56*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor this year, and like amount for previous year. Sum 113*l.* 3*s.*

Newcastle Mackynnegan [owes] 31*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* farm of said manor, with pleas, &c., this year, like amount for previous year, and 54*s.* 3½*d.* balance. Sum 64*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.*

Esker.—Thomas the clerk, for it, accounts for 14*l.* 12*d.* farm of manor this year, and 20*s.* 6*d.* balance from preceding year. Sum 15*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Newcastle of Leuan [owes] 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of manor, with pleas, &c., this year, a like amount for previous year, and 303*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* balance. Sum 598*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

Account of various rents and services.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Richard Olof and Vincent le Taverner of the prise of wines of Dublin city for years xlvii.--xlviii. Hen. III., and half of *a.r.* xlix.

They account for 144*l.* from 72 tuns of wine of the prise of the same city.

Discharge.—72*l.* in acquittance of said wine against the merchants from whom it was taken, and they owe 72*l.* whereof H. bishop of Meath ought to acquit them, and he accounts therefor in roll for Dublin County *a.r.* liv. Henry III.

Cecilia, formerly wife of Richard le Lorimer owes ½ mark for an entry of a conveyance of land with buildings thereon in Castle-street, Parish of St. Werburgh within the walls of Dublin.

DROCHEDA borough on side of Uriel.—Robert Cosyn, for it, accounts for 40*l.* farm thereof this year.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 20*l.*, and 18*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* and 37*s.* expended in carriage of 3 tuns of wine from Drogheda to King's castle at Adlon. Total 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he has overpaid ½ mark, allowed to Robert le Especer, hereinafter.

DROCHEDA borough on side of Meath.—Philip le Harpur, for it, accounts for 40 marks farm thereof this year, and 61*s.* 11*d.* balance. Sum 29*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 40 marks into treasury, and allowed 63*s.* 9*d.* expended in carrying and guarding 80 crannocs of corn to Chester. Total 29*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*, and he has overpaid 22*d.*, allowed to Andrew de Foure and Simon Brun, provosts, in following roll.

URYEL COUNTY.—Account for entire year l. Hen. III., and first half of *a.r.* li., by master W. de Bakep', and for last half by John de Fyshyde, then sheriff :—Roger de Crombe for them.

The sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* various debts from roll *a.r.* xlix.

Paid into treasury 18*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 7*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The aforesaid Roger de Crombe accounts for 40*s.* from roll of amercements before Justices of the Bench in the terms of Easter and St. John the Baptist, *a.r.* l.

Paid amount into treasury, and he is quit.

KYLKENNY COUNTY.—Account for years l. and li. Hen. III., by John de Clare, then seneschal.

The said seneschal (Robert de Callan for him), accounts for 24*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.* various debts from roll for xlix., Hen. III.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 8*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*

WALTER DE BURGO—CONNAUGHT.—Account of his 25 cantreds in Connaught *a.r.* xli.--li. Hen. III., and Easter term *a.r.* lii., by Stephen the clerk, and Fromund de Brackel'.

They account for 500 marks rent for year xli., 3500*l.* for remainder of period of account, and 147*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* balance in account for *a.r.* xl. Sum 3980*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 1145*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, allowed 250 marks which Walter de Burgo expended by order of the lord Edward in sustenance of the constable and followers of the band which by order of the lord Edward he led into the parts of Dessemond to overthrow and destroy the enemies there. Total 1311*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 2668*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE.—Account of Ralph de Ouere and William Pycot of 342*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* received from the treasury, *a.r.* xlix. Hen. III., by the hands of H. bishop of Meath, to guard Dublin Castle at the time of the capture of Richard de Rupella justiciar of Ireland, and the other magnates.

Total expenditure 342*l.* 17½*d.*, and they owe 3*s.* 9½*d.*

The expenditure for bread, cheese, wheat, beer, wine, &c., and also the expenditure on the fortifications is given:—a very interesting account.

LYMERYC COUNTY.—Account for year li. Hen. III., by John de Muchegros, then sheriff. Robert Bagod for him.

The said sheriff owes 55*s.* 10*d.* various debts from preceding roll, and he accounts therefor hereafter.

Among the entries of sums due and paid for disseisins, &c., Louekyn Odathi, Dermod Macmachan, Ohech Ohayre and Aulef Olachel owe 26*l.* for being set at liberty, other hostages being put in their place; Walter de Burgo owes 44*l.* 9*d.* for having peace for all his men, English and Irish, of Co. Lymeryc, Connaught and Tipperary, accused of receiving Richard de Burgo, &c.; and the villata of Dermeho owes 40*s.* for burial of certain persons slain, without the view of the coroner.

The said sheriff accounts for 83*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* various debts from roll of the eyre at Lymeryc and Waterford, *a.r.* li., and the roll of amercements before the justices at Dublin, M. H. and E. terms, same year; and other sums amounting in all to 209*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into treasury 70*l.*, allowed various sums, and G. de Genevill acquits him of 9*l.* Total 103*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 106*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

LYMERYC CITY.—Rys the Welshman, and Richard Prat, account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof this year, like sum for previous year, and 209*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* balance.

Discharge.—Paid 113*l.* 6*s* 8*d.* into treasury, and they owe 243*l.* 21*d.*

The citizens of Lymeryc owe 461*l.* 8*d.* balance of the farm of the fishing weirs as in roll *a.r.* xlix.; and the farm thereof *a.r.* xlv.-li.

They also owe 10*s.* for farm of mill of Clonmackyllecan this year and 105*s.* for many years preceding.

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account for years xlix.--li. Hen. III., viz., for *a.r.* xlix. and half of l., by Theobald le Boteler, sheriff, for last half of l., by Nicholas de Stafford, sheriff, and for entire year li. by Otto de Granzun (William de Waleye for him).

David archbishop of Cashel accounts for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* because he imprisoned Keran dean of Cashel, who was in the protection of the King and the lord Edward, and for other trespasses as contained in roll *a.r.* xlviii.

Paid into the treasury 20*l.* and 10 marks. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The same sheriffs account for 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts from the roll of amercements at Dublin in the quinzaine of St. Martin and the term of St. John the Baptist, *a.r.* xlix., and in Hilary term, l.

Discharge.—Paid 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and they owe 1 mark for which Theobald Butler the sheriff ought to answer.

They account for various debts from the roll of amercements before the Chief Justiciar, *a.r.* xlix. Paid into treasury: they are quit.

OKONACH, honor of.—Account for years *a.r.* xlvii. and xlviii. Hen. III., by Robert son of Warin, and William le Waranner.

They account for various issues therefrom amounting to 156*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 60*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* by William Warner, and 67*l.* 18*d.* by Robert son of Warin: total 127*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and they owe 28*l.* 19*s.*, whereof William owes 21*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* and Robert 7*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

MYDYA.—Account for years l. and li. Hen. III., by H. de Stratton', seneschal of G. de Genevill, and T. de Champagne, seneschal of J. de Verdun.

The said H. the seneschal accounts for 24*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* various debts having letter T prefixed in roll *a.r.* xlix.

Paid into the treasury 69*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 21*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*

The said T. the seneschal accounts for 22*l.* various debts having T with a point before it prefixed to them on said roll.

Paid 15*l.* into treasury, and he owes 7*l.*

Geoffrey de Gevnvill and Matilda his wife owe 716*l.* 17*s.* various debts as in roll *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III.

John de Verdun who married the other heiress of Walter de Lacy (Nicholas de Verdun for him) owes 333*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.* various debts as in said roll.

ADLON, town of.—Account of Richard de Rupella of the issues from Epiphany, *a.r.* xlvi. Hen. III. to Michaelmas *a.r.* l., by Richard de Beucham, his attorney, before he delivered the said town and castle to David de Barry, justiciar of Ireland.

The various issues amount to 112*l.* 7*s.* 0¾*d.*

He answers nothing for issues of 5 acres outside the rampart of the castle because it was devastated by Fether' Okonechor, king of Connaught, and Othech his son.

He accounts for money received for wine sold and other receipts, all amounting to 113*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge.—Expended in various ways sums amounting to 41*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* (*Account unfinished*).

Like account by Milo le Bret, of the issues of the town of Adlon, from Michaelmas *a.r.* l. Hen. III. to Sunday after feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* lii., before he delivered the said town to Maurice son of Gerald by writ of the lord Edward.
(*Account unfinished*).

CORK CITY.—Walter le Clerc accounts for 80 marks farm of city this year, like sum last year, and 7 marks balance from former years. Sum 167 marks, or 111*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into treasury 101*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 10*l.* Total 111*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.
He accounts for 6 marks rent of Fayth this year, like sum last year, and 1 mark balance. Sum 13 marks.
Paid into treasury 8*l.* and 1 mark. Total 13 marks, and he is quit.
He owes 2½ marks various debts from roll *a.r.* xlix.

WATERFORD CITY.—Thomas de Warwyk for it, accounts for 100 marks farm thereof this year, like sum last year, and 27*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* balance. Sum 160*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into treasury 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, allowed various sums expended in buying fish and wheat, and expenses of sending latter to Cork to the army which William de Dene led into Desmond against Fynyn Mackarthy and his accomplices, enemies of the lord Edward. Total 165*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and there is overpaid 100*s.* allowed in account of the town of Waterford.
The said Thomas accounts for 6*l.* from 3 tuns of wine of the prise there this year, 8*l.* from 4 tuns last year.
He accounts for 40*s.* for Nicholas and Walter, clerks, for prise of wine there as in roll *a.r.* xlix. Paid this into treasury, and he is quit.

7. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* LIII. HENRY III. (1 Q. 48. 9.)

(*This roll is very much injured*).

CORK CITY.—Richard de Leye and John Pratt, for it, account for 80 marks farm thereof this year.

Also 6 marks of the Fayth . . . . . delivered by precept of the lord Edward to Elias le Cordewaner and John le Despenser, custodians of the works of the gaol at Cork ordered to be built anew.

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xlvii. to Easter liii. Henry III.

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account for entire year liii. Hen. III., by Andrew le Poher, sheriff.

MEATH COUNTY.—Account for years lii. and liii. Hen. III., by H. de . . . ., seneschal of G. de Geynvill, and Thomas . . .

LIMERICK CITY.—*Not legible.*

LIMERICK COUNTY.—*Not legible.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan. Account *a.r.* liii. Hen. III.

TIPPERARY COUNTY.—Account *a.r.* lii. and liii. Hen. III., by Otto de Granzun, sheriff.

DROGHEDA on side of Meath, borough.—Robert de Doningtoun and William Macaveny account for 40 marks of the farm . . . . . .

DROGHEDA on side of Uriel, borough.—Nicholas de Bristoll and Gilbert son of Reginald account for 40*l.* of the farm . . . .

VAYEL COUNTY.—Account for years lii. and liii. Hen. III., and first half of *a.r.* liv., by John de . . . . The sheriff (Roger de Crombe for him) accounts for 42*l.* 11*s.* 7½*d.*, various debts . . . . . .

MANORS OF THE VALE OF DUBLIN.

Cromelyn.—Stephen Alewyne accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and 27*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* Sum 65*l.* 15*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 36*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* by said Stephen, and 4 marks by Walter the chaplain. Total 39*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 25*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*

Othe.—Nicholas de Stamford, for it, accounts for 56*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 41*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* balance. Sum 97*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into treasury 42*l.* 8*s.*, and 60*s.* . . . .

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

THIRTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1904.

[Cd. 2234.] *Price* $4\frac{1}{2}d$

CONTENTS.

Page

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, i to xii Edward I. 22

No. 15,137.

DUBLIN CASTLE

9th August, 1904.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 6th inst., forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-sixth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), A. P. MACDONNELL.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office,
Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF DUDLEY,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1903 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. Under the Irish Land Act, 1903, a new class of Record is directed to be deposited in this Office. Section 61 of this Act empowers the Commissioners of Woods to apportion any rent payable to the Crown, out of land the subject of proceedings for sale under the Land Purchase Acts. Sub-section 5 requires that a Duplicate of the Certificate of such apportionment, or exclusive charge, issued under the hand of the Commissioners of Woods, shall be deposited in the Public Record Office in Dublin. Nine such Duplicate Certificates have been received to the end of 1903.

2. The Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace for the County of Donegal have been received. They amount to more than five tons of papers and books. The classification and arrangement has not yet sufficiently advanced to enable particulars to be included in this Report. Portion of the collection for County Galway has also been received, but the transfer was not completed at the end of the year. xxxiv., par.

3. Twenty years ago, shortly before the transfer to this Office of the collections of the Clerk of the Peace for Dublin City, a large portion of the Records of that office, some two tons in weight, were stolen from the basement of the City Sessions xviii., par. 4

House. They were recovered through the exertions of the Detective Department of the Dublin Metropolitan Police; but the files being completely broken up, and all trace of arrangement lost, it was not possible then to give any particulars of them. The parchments and papers have now been examined individually, classified, and arranged, and are found to consist of the following series; which are, however, in most cases, supplemental to the series already preserved here:—

Convictions and Appeals, 1806-53.
Fines and Estreats Papers, 1660-1829.
Indictments, Informations, &c., x. Ch. I. to iii. Victoria.
Informations, Recognizances, &c., 1647-1848.
Jury Panels, Issues, and Precepts, 1634-1858.
Record Court Papers, 1527-1849.
Record Court Writs, xiv., Ch. II. to vii., Will. IV.
Releases, 1765-1813.
Certificates of having received the Sacrament, 1707-49.

The following Documents were found in the course of the arrangement:—

Applotment Book, City of Dublin, 1680-5, containing lists of householders in each street in the city and liberties, with the sum applotted on each towards the amounts presented by the City Grand Jury for public works.

Deed Roll, 1560-78.

Return of Hearths, Dublin City, 1665.

Plea Rolls, xv. Ed. IV. and George II.

Recognizance Roll (Sessions), Philip and Mary.

4. A vacancy in the staff of this office caused by the transfer of Mr. S. C. Ratcliff to the Public Record Office, London, has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Albert E. Langman, B.A.

xxxvi. par. 8. 5. The Appendix to this Report contains a further portion of the Catalogue of Accounts preserved in the Great Rolls of the Pipe, for the years 1 to 12 Edward I. These accounts afford valuable material for the historian. The accounts rendered by sheriffs and other officers indicate, by their fulness, and the regularity or otherwise by which they are presented, the extent and effective power of the central Government. The movements of the Chief Governor and other justices, the building and repair of castles, the collection of the Custom, have important bearing on the history and prosperity of the country. The Escheators' Accounts include interesting information as to the property and succession of the tenants of the Crown, especially the Bishops. The accounts of Sheriffs, and other accountants of towns, liberties, and manors, are of great local interest, and contain a large number of names which are not represented in the catalogue.

Receipt of Records.

6. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1882.
Appearances, 1881-1882.
Cause Book, 1882.
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1882.
,, of Lower Scale, 1880-1882.
Claims, Statements of, 1882.
Consents, 1882.
Deed Rolls, 1882.
Defences, 1882.
Drainage Awards and Maps, 1882.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1882.
Motions, 1881-2.
,, and Summonses Books, 1881-1882.
,, Notices of, 1881-1882.
Notices and Orders, 1881-1882.
,, ,, ,, (Entry Books), 1881-1882.
Orders, Index to, 1882.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1882, Chamber (origl.), 1882.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1882, Chamber (origl.), 1882.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1882, Chamber (origl.), 1882.
Patent Roll, 1882.
Petitions, with Index, 1882.
Powers of Attorney lodged under Conveyancing Act, 1882.
Receivers' Accounts, 1882.
Recognizance Rolls, 1882.
Recognizances (original), 1882.
,, Index to, 1852-76.
Solicitors, Documents on Admission of, 1882.
Solicitors' Apprentices, Affidavits of perfection of Indentures, 1880, 1881.
,, ,, Indentures of, 1878-1880.
Summons, Writs of, 1882.
Summonses, 1881, 1882.

7. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1882.
Appearance Book, 1880-1882.
Building Leases (Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act), 1880, 1882; Petitions and Statements for, 1882.
,, ,, (Settled Estates Act, 1877) Petitions for, 1882.
Cash Receipt Books, 1881-1882.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1882.
Declarations of Title, 1882.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Schedules of Improvements, 1882.
Notices to Tenants, 1882.
Order Book, Conditional, 1880-1882.
,, Books, Miscellaneous, 1881-1882.
,, Exchange, 1880.
Orders, Partition, 1881.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1882.
Petitions, 1882.
Private Proposals, 1882.
Receivers' Accounts, 1881-1882.
Record of Proceedings, 1880-1882.
Rentals (Flanagan), 1880-1883.
,, (Ormsby), 1882-1883.
,, (Registrar's Office), 1882.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1882.
,, ,, ,, Final (Flanagan), 1882.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Ormsby), 1882.

8. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts ; Affidavits ; Reports and Petitions, 1882.

9. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Coffey), 1882.
,, ,, ,, (Master Hearne), 1882.
,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1882.
,, ,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1881-1882.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified (Receivers'), 1881-1883.
,, ,, ,, (Land Judge's) Master Fitzgerald, 1882-1883.
,, Taxed and Certified, Law (Master Fitzgerald), 1881-1883.
,, ,, ,, ,, Probate and Matrimonial Division, 1881-1882.

10. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real estate, 1880-1882.
,, ,, ,, obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1880-1882.
,, for Registration of Satisfactions, 1880-1882.
Registers of Judgments, Revivals, Rules, and Orders after 15th July, 1850, 1869-1872 ; 1879-1882.
Requisitions for Searches, 1880-1882.

11. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Indexes, 1891-2.
,, Mortgage, 1891-2.
,, ,, Index to, 1887-1892.
Bills of Sale, 1889-1892.
,, ,, ,, Indexes to, 1886-1891.
Cause Books with Indexes, 1891-2.
Certificates of Costs, 1891-2.
Certiorari Books, 1880-1886.
Consents and Awards, 1891-2.
Court Books (Courts Nos. 1 and 2), 1891-2.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1888-1892.
Judgments, with Indexes, 1891-2.
Land Act Notices, 1891-2.
,, ,, ,, Index to, 1887-1892.
Memorials, 1888-1892.
Petitions of Arrangement, 1890-2.
Pleadings, 1891-2.
Præcipes with Indexes, 1891-2.
Returned Writs, 1891-2.
Rule Books (Courts Nos. 1 and 2), 1890-2.
Satisfactions, 1890-2.
,, Index to, 1888-1892.
Side Bar Orders, 1888-1891.
Warrants, 1891-2.
,, Consents, &c., Registered, Indexes to, 1891-2.
Writs of Summons, 1891-2.

12. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Affidavits, with Indexes, 1891-2.
Cases Stated, 1888-1892.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1891-2.
Certificates of Costs, 1888.
Court Books, 1888. 1891-2.
Executions, 1880-1887.
Judgments on Cognovits, 1888-1891.
,, with Indexes, 1891-2.

Land Act Notices, 1887-1888; 1891.
Memorials of Assignment, 1877-1885.
Orders, Chamber, 1887-1893.
,, for taxing Costs, 1882-1891.
,, (Judge's) when Officer not present, 1887-1890.
Pleadings, 1891-2.
Præcipes, 1891-2.
,, for Subpœna, 1891-2.
Registrars' Certificates, 1880-1891.
Rule Books, 1888-1892.
Satisfactions, 1884-1889.
Sheriffs' Oaths, 1884-1891.
Writs of Summons, 1891-2.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Account Book (Bankruptcy), 1843-1850.
Bespeak Book, 1872-1873.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's and Chief Clerk's), 1882.
,, ,, Books (or Court Sittings Books), 1882.
Debtors' Summonses, 1882.
Files Arrangement, 1882.
,, Bankruptcy, 1882.
Insolvency Files, continuation of old files.
Note Books:—
,, ,, Chief Clerk's, 1881-1883.
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1881-1882.
,, ,, Deputy Registrar Lloyd, 1881-1883.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1879-1882.
,, ,, ,, Fagan, 1881-1883.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Probate): Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1882.
Bespeak Book, 1881-1882.
Contentious Papers; Day Book, 1882.
Grant Books; Probates, Intestacies, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered; Grant Books, District—Intestates; Wills, 1882.
Letter Books, 1881-1883.
Matrimonial Cause Papers; Probate Records, 1882.
Rule Book (Court), 1882.
,, ,, (Registrar's), 1882.
Schedules; Stamp Office Certificates, 1882.
Will Books, 1882.
,, ,, (District), 1882.
Wills; Wills (unproved); Wills (unproved) Soldiers', 1882.

15. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Grant Book (Probates); Renunciations, &c.; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (unproved), 1882.

16. From the Ballina District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

17. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Caveats; Renunciations; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

18. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration ; Wills (unproved), 1882.

19. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

20. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

21. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

22. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

23. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

24. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

25. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates), 1877-1882.
,, ,, (Intestate), 1875-1882.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1882.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Accounts and Reports, 1881-1882.
Appeals to Assizes ; Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882.
Civil Bill Affidavits (Renewal and General) ; Civil Bill Books, 1880-1883.
Civil Bill Papers ; Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions ; Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications Papers, 1882.
Ejectment Books, 1878-1882.
Equity Note Books, 1878-1883.
Jurors' Books, 1881-1882.
,, Lists ; Lunatic Asylum Licences, &c. ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-1882.
Query Books, 1882.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers ; Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Civil Bill Books, 1877-1882.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Equity Civil Bill Paper, 1879.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880-1881.

28. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists ; Civil Bill Books, 1881-1882.
Civil Bill and Ejectment Book (Adjourned Cases); Civil Bill Papers, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Correspondence, 1879, 1881-2.
Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment Book, 1879-1882.
Jurors' Books, 1881-1882.
,, Lists ; Land Law Ireland (1881) Act, Books, 1882.
Land Law Ireland (1881) Act, Papers, 1881-1882.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1878-1882.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882.
Replevin and Legacy Civil Bill Book, 1843-1882.
Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c. ; Weighmaster's Oath, 1882.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Carlingford Lough Accounts, 1881-2.
Civil Bill and Ejectment Books ; Civil Bill Papers ; Crown Book at Assizes, 1882.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1881-2.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions ; Belfast Harbour Accounts, 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1881-2.
Explosive Act Notices, &c., 1875.
Fishery Papers, 1882.
Jurors' Books, 1882-3.
Land Drainage Agreement, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1877, 1882.
Newry Gas Works, 1881-2.
Presentment Book ; Presentment Papers, 1882.
,, Plans, 1882-3.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-2.
,, Orders (Married Women), 1876, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits, 1882.
Renewal Decree Book, 1869-1881.
Town Commissioners' Accounts, 1881.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

30. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Crown Files at Commission ; Presentment Papers (County), 1882.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, &c., 1881-1882.

31. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Appeal Book (Recorder's), 1878-1882.
Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881.
Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers and Lists, 1880-2.
Convictions, Records of ; Criminals, Return of ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment Books (Recorder's), 1849-1880.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of Peace) ; Jurors' Declarations, 1882.

Jurors' Books, 1882-3.
,, Lists, 1882.
Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1881-1885.
Presentments (Schedules), 1879-1882.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1865-1882.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Books, 1880-2.
,, ,, Confirmation Application Book, 1876-1882.
,, ,, Notices, 1881-2.
Recorder's Note Book, 1878-9.
Returns, 1873-1881.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

32. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Appeals from Quarter Sessions, 1881-2.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1875, 1877, 1882
Civil Bill Book, 1864, 1868.
,, ,, Papers, 1878, 1882.
,, ,, ,, (remitted cases), 1878-1882.
Convictions, Records of, 1882.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1877, 1881-2.
,, and Ejectment Book (Recorder's), 1881-2.
Gazettes, 1847-1878.
Jurors' Lists, 1876, 1881-2.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1876-1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1879-1882.
Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, 1882.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Accounts (Enniskillen Gas Co.), 1881-2.
Appeals to Assizes, 1881-2.
Civil Bill Books, 1880-2.
,, ,, Papers, 1881-2.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1880-1.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881-2.
Jurors' Books, 1882.
,, Lists, 1881-2.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1880-2.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1881.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1881-2.
Presentment (Abstract) Books, 1882.
Process Servers' Books, 1876-1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices ; Query Books, 1881-2.
Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1881-2.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-2.
Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers ; Crown Books at Assizes, 1882.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1881-2.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment Books ; Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1881-2.
Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Lists ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-2.
Renewal Affidavits, 1882.
,, Book, 1840-1882.
Returns, &c., 1881-1882.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1876, 1882.
Attorneys' Accounts Book, 1879-1882.
Civil Bill Books, 1880-2.
,, ,, Papers, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882
Ejectment Books, 1872-1882.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-1882.
Jurors' Lists, 1882.
Land Law (1881) Act, Papers, 1881-2.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers ; Presentment (Abstract) Book ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-2.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits, 1882.
Returns and Correspondence, 1878, 1881-2.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1882.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882.
Civil Bill Books, 1879-1882.
,, ,, Papers, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1874-1883.
,, Files at Assizes, 1881-2.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1880-2.
,, Minute Book, 1878-1882.
Fishery Papers ; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, &c. ; Jurors' Lists ; Land Law Ireland (1881) Act, Papers ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1879-1882.
Probate Papers ; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers ; Protection Order (Married Woman) ; Publicans' Licence Notices ; Query Book ; Renewal Affidavits ; Replevin Papers, 1882.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1877, 1882.
Voters' Lists, 1881-2.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers ; Crown Book at Assizes (City) ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Books, 1878-1882.
Freemasons' Memorial, 1882.
Jurors' Books, 1882-3.
,, Lists ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers ; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1880-2.
Presentment Books (Grand Warrants and Schedules of Applications), 1882.
Process Servers' Books, 1878-1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
Renewal Affidavits, &c. ; Voters' Lists, Registers, &c., 1882.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Civil Bill Book (Clerks'), 1878-9.
,, ,, Papers ; Crown Books at Assizes ; Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's) ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions ; Jurors' Lists, 1882.

Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1873-7.
Presentment Books, 1882.
,, (Abstract) Book, 1881.
Process Servers' Books (Civil Bill and Ejectment), 1870-1881
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-2.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1882.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth :—

Civil Bill Book, 1879-1882.
,, ,, Papers, 1882.
Convictions, Records of, 1879, 1880.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment, Replevin, and Legacy Book, 1862-1878.
Jurors' Books, 1882.
,, Exemption Certificates, 1877-1882.
,, Lists, 1881.
Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Book and Papers, 1861.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1882-3.
Presentment (Abstracts and Schedules) Books; Presentment Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1882.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo :—

Accounts, 1880-2.
Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882.
Attorneys, List of, 1881.
Civil Bill Books, 1879-1882.
,, ,, Papers, 1882.
,, ,, ,, (Orders for posting Processes), 1881.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1882.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881-2.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment Books, 1880-2.
Fishery Papers, 1882.
Jurors' Books, 1881-3.
,, Lists, 1882.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1882-3.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1881-2.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1882.
Militia Returns, 1880-2.
Presentment Books, 1882.
Process Servers' Books, 1881-2.
,, ,, Papers; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
Query Books and Presentments, Schedules of Applications for; Renewal Affidavits; Returns, &c.; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers; Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1877, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882.
Civil Bill Books, 1881-2.
,, ,, Papers, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878-1882.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1882.

Fishery Papers, 1876, 1881-2.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, and Land Law (1881) Act, Papers, 1882.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1880-1.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits. 1882.
Voters' Lists, 1880-2.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan :—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1881.
Civil Bill Papers, 1881-2.
Convictions (Summary), 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-3.
Correspondence, 1880-1.
Crown Books at Assizes (Judge's), 1881-2.
,, Files at Assizes, 1880-2.
Jurors' Books, 1881-2.
Presentment (Abstract) Book, 1881.
,, Books ; Presentment Papers, 1881-2.
Process Servers' Books, 1878-1890.
Query Books, 1881-2.
Sessions (Petty) Clerk's Election Paper, 1882.
Voters' Lists, 1881-2.
,, Registers, 1881.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-2.
Civil Bill Papers ; Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Books at Assizes ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Ejectment Book, 1876-1882.
Jurors' Lists ; Land Law (1881) Act, Papers ; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers ; Lunatic Asylum Licence, &c. ; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c. ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Presentment Papers ; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882.
Publicans' Licence Register, 1876-1882.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits ; Trees, Affidavit to Register ; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1882.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882-3.
Civil Bill Papers, 1881-2.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Judge's), 1874-9.
,, Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881-2.
Ejectment Book, 1881-3.
,, Papers, 1882-3.
Gazettes, 1870-1882.
Jurors' Lists, 1877, 1881.
Land Law (1881) Act, Papers, 1881-2.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Court Book, 1871-1883.
,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1882.
Memoranda (and Evidence) Book, 1879-1883.
Presentment (Abstract) Book, 1880.
,, Books ; Query Book, 1882.
Renewal Affidavits, 1882-3.
Voters' Lists, 1880-1.

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Constables' (High) Appointment Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1882.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1878-1882.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Insolvents' Hearing Book, 1869-1873.
Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c.; Presentment Books; Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.; Renewal Affidavits; Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c.; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1882.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County Tipperary :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-2, and undated.
Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Papers; Constables' (High) Appointment Papers, 1882.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1873-1882.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Papers, 1882.
Jurors' Books, 1882-3.
,, Lists; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Presentment Papers, 1882.
Process Servers' Book, 1879-1882.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
,, ,, Registers, 1875-1883.
Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) District Papers; Voters' Lists; Voters' Registers, 1882.

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Waterford :—

Account (Youghal Harbour Commissioners), 1881-2.
Appeals to Assizes, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Books, 1881-2.
Convictions, Records of, 1856-1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1880-2.
Corporation Papers, 1759, 1871-3.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (County), 1858-1882.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882
Ejectment Book, 1862-1882.
Equity Civil Bill Papers; Equity Minute Book, 1878-1882.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Lists, 1882.
Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Papers, 1863-1881.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, and Land Law (1881) Act, Books, 1871-1882.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1870-1881.
Lunacy Informations, 1853-1878.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1882.
Malicious Injury Informations, 1868-1876.
Presentment Accounts, Books (City), 1876-1882.
,, Books, Schedules of Applications (City), 1880-2.
,, Papers; Presentment Roll (City), 1882.
Probate Papers, 1839-1860.
Recognizances, 1838-1858.
Voters' Lists; Voters' Registers, 1882.
Waterford Gaol Commission, Papers and Deeds, 1754-1861.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-1880.
Jurors' Books, 1882.
,, Lists, 1881.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1870-1880.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers; Process Servers' Papers; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c.; Query Books, 1882.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Account (Wicklow Copper Mining Co., Arklow Harbour), 1881-2.
Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Book (Ordinary and Ejectment) (Chairman's); Civil Bill Papers, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881-2.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Deputy Lieutenants' Appointment Paper, 1878.
,, ,, Qualifications, &c., 1879-1881.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-1882.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Loan Fund Rules, &c.; Magistrates, List of, 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1881-2.
Presentment Books; Presentment (Abstract) Books; Presentment (Payment) Books, 1882.
Process Server's Book, 1878-1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1881-2.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Returns, Orders, and Correspondence; Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

50. Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown, deposited in this Office by the Quit Rent Office during the year, number 128, of which 111 are conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents.

51. The following donations have been received for the Library :—

From the British Museum: Catalogue of Additional MSS. in the British Museum, 1894-9.
From the Master of the Rolls in England: Eleven volumes of Record Publications.
From the Deputy Clerk Register, Edinburgh: Three volumes of Record Publications.
From the Author: A collection of topographical and antiquarian pamphlets, chiefly relating to Co. Clare, by Thomas Johnson Westropp, Esq.
From James Mills, Esq.: The Irish Builder, vols. 31-41 (1889 to 1899).

Fees and Public Business.

52. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year amounted to £862 1*s.* 6*d.*, being for :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections, 2,984,	149	4	0
Copies, 1,462 folios, at 1*s.*,	73	2	0
,, 25,092 folios, at 6*d.*,	627	6	0
,, countermanded before examination,	0	2	0
,, of maps,	9	17	6
Maps certified,	2	10	0
	£862	1	6

53. Fees to the amount of £45 14*s*. 6*d*. have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments and attendances for the public service, viz. :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Irish Land Commission,	16	7	6
Quit Rent Office,	10	16	0
Crown Solicitors Office,	5	8	6
Board of Public Works (Ireland),	5	0	0
General Register Office,	2	5	0
Other Departments,	5	17	6
	£45	14	6

54. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have also been made without fees, as follows :—

Office of Arms,	205
Land Judge's Office,	158
King's Bench,	125
Irish Land Commission,	62
Quit Rent Office,	55
Probate Office,	38
General Register Office,	31
Board of Public Works (Ireland),	28
Crown and Hanaper Office,	12
Other Departments,	52
	766

55. Two hundred and twenty-two certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these 5,377 volumes, or files of Records, were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

56. The checking and rearrangement of the Equity Exchequer Bills has been carried back to November, 1732; and of the Answers, to January, 1729.

57. Thirteen sacks full of Replications and Rejoinders in Chancery have been arranged, stamped, and parcelled; and 154 bundles of fragments of Chancery Bills and Answers have been stamped.

58. The classification, arrangement, and stamping of the initial transfer from the offices of Clerk of Crown and Peace of Donegal, has progressed. The increments from other counties have been arranged and stamped.

59. The increment of wills, and testamentary and administration papers from the different Probate Registries, have been examined, checked, and placed in envelopes.

60. 1,826 bundles, volumes, or portfolios of Inventions Patent have been stamped, and the current papers arranged.

xxxii., par. 71. 61. The mounting on guards and binding of the Parochial Returns to Visitation has proceeded, and is completed for three dioceses, which are bound in 145 volumes, viz. :—Ardagh 33, Armagh 57, Clogher 55 volumes. Eighty-four other volumes of Records have been bound during the year.

Indexing and Calendaring.

62. The examination of the Pipe Rolls and the preparation of a calendar of the accounts have been continued to the end of the reign of Edward I.

63. The consolidated index to Wills and Grants of the Probate Court, 1858 to 1877, has been completed to end of letter L. Draft index to marriages celebrated by unlicensed clergymen in Dublin has been completed. An index has been made to Deeds and Wills found in the Transcripts of the Exchequer Inquisitions. The index to Disentailing Deeds enrolled has been continued, for 1869 to 1881. The index to the Patent Rolls of George IV. has been rendered more complete by the addition of references to places named. Indexes have been prepared to Will and Grant Books, Leighlin Diocese, for 1707-61 and 1763-90.

64. A catalogue of Military, Militia, Yeomanry, and Naval Records has been prepared. The catalogue of the parishes, streets, &c., in the Census Returns, has been continued to 1851, Co. Antrim. Detailed catalogues of the Crown and Peace Office Records have been prepared for County and City of Dublin, County Waterford, and Peace Office, County Kilkenny.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

65. The printing of the text of the first volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of the reign of Edward I. has been completed and marked for press. The index is in preparation. The whole of the matter for the first volume of the Early Statutes of Ireland is ready for press, and a considerable portion is in type. Rep. xxxii., par. 80–81.

Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts.

66. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of nine parishes which had become attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by the death or resignation of the incumbents, were included in warrants of the Master of the Rolls for transfer to this Office. In three of these cases the Records have been removed here. In two, Retention Orders have been made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, authorising the retention of the books in the parish. In the remaining cases the arrangements had not been completed at the end of the year.

67. The Records of the following parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Barrus, ...	Cork, . .	2	1797–1903	1798–1845	1797–1903
Bowna, ...	Cavan, . .	2	1826–1874	—	1840–1881
St. Ann's, Dublin, . .	Dublin, . .	14	1719–1873	1719–1858	1719–1872
St. Michael, Dublin, . .	Dublin, . .	1	1658–1750	1656–1748	1659–1750
St. Michan's, Dublin, . .	Dublin, . .	15	1636–1877	1636–1845	1636–1865
Timogue, ...	Queen's, .	1	1802–1844	1801–1844	1798–1845

68. The Records have been retained in the parish under Retention Order in the case of Balbriggan, Ballee, Bective, and S. John's, Sandymount. The number of Retention Orders granted by the Master of the Rolls, permitting the retention of Parish Records in approved receptacles in their respective parishes, is 607, of which 577 were still in force at the end of the year.

The Annual Reports required by the 6th section of the Parochial Records Act, 1876, from the clergymen to whose custody Records were committed under Retention Orders, were all duly received last year.

69. Repeated complaints continue to be received as to the difficulty of access to the older Parish Registers which remain in local custody, and also to the unsatisfactory conditions under which, in many cases, it is alone possible to consult them. It seems that in many parishes there is no suitable provision for meeting the needs of genealogical enquirers. Moreover, the conditions which are intended to secure the Records from fire and thieves, have in many cases tended to expose them to increased injury from damp. Influenced by such considerations, one city clergyman last year deposited his old books in this Office. It would greatly benefit the public, as well as the records themselves, if this example were more widely followed.

70. Registers of two parishes held under Retention Orders in parish safes were during the year reported to have disappeared. In one case (an important town parish) the books, which had been improperly removed from the safe by a curate, were, after a lengthened correspondence, recovered; in the other case, after some correspondence, the book stated to be wanting was also reported to be recovered.

71. The attention which has been directed to the Parish Records has been productive of some good. An old register of the parish of S. Michael, Dublin, 1656-1750, the existence of which had been for a long time unknown, has come to light among the muniments of another parish, and been restored to its place here. A register of the parish of Timogue, Queen's Co., containing entries from 1798 to 1845, has also been restored to its place among the records of the parish here, having been generously presented by T. S. Moyles, Esquire.

72. In the original administration of the Parish Records Act, it was contemplated that the current books might be capable of division, so that when possible the later entries, after Disestablishment, might be separated from those previous to it, enabling the former to remain in the parish while the older books were deposited here. This was not at first found feasible. The Master of the Rolls has during 1903 authorised the adoption of this course in cases now pending for removal, where it can be done without injury to the books, and it has accordingly been carried out in several cases.

State Paper Office.

73. The Government Papers received during the year were :—From the Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office, 71 cartons of papers for the year 1893, 9 cartons Compensation papers 1882-3, Registers and Index 1891. From the Council Office, 29 cartons of Parliamentary Returns, 1876 to 1894, 4 bundles of books and papers relating to Polling Districts 1873, being part of the collection received in 1889, (see Report xxii., p. 34).

74. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 573. This number is considerably in excess of those recorded in any previous year.

75. The Office of Arms having been removed from the Record Tower late in the year, the apartments occupied by it have been handed over to the use of the State Paper Office.

76. The papers received from the Council Office have been checked, and put up in carton boxes Nos. 3829-58, and those from Chief Secretary's Office from 3859-3926.

77. The Distress Papers, 1891, contained in 37 cartons received in 1901, have been arranged and parcelled. The Evicted Tenants Commission (1892-3) Papers, 27 cartons and bundles, have been arranged and parcelled. Applications for situations 1880-3 have been arranged and parcelled.

78. Convict and Prisoners Papers (Transportation), 1780-1837, have been arranged. A number of Judges' Reports on Convict Cases, not originally put up with the regular series, have been arranged and indexed.

79. A calendar of papers connected with the State of the Country has been carried down to 1803. A small collection contained in four cartons labelled "Selected Papers" had been at some former time taken from this series. As there seemed no good reason for continuing it as a separate class, the papers have been restored to their places in the principal series. A number of miscellaneous papers not hitherto classed have been examined and inserted in the classes to which they relate.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 19th day of July, 1904.

JAMES MILLS.

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to Your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER

For the Reign of Edward I.

I.—PIPE ROLL for i. EDW. I. (*No. 6 in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by Record Commissioners, Ireland, Commissioner's Reports, vol. ii., p.* 125).

Escheats and Wardships.—Account of Master John de Sampford of escheats and wardships in the King's hands :—

Manor of Athlanport.—The said Escheator accounts for a carucate of demesne land which belonged to John son of Robert, and was set to farm during Easter term *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., before the manor was delivered to his sister. Also rents and works of betaghs, rents of free tenants; issues from gardens, pannage, sale of dead wood, fishing weirs, and pleas of court. Sum, 10*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*

Manor of Fydan.—Like account, including mills there. Sum, 6*l.* 3*s.* 0½*d.*

Manor of Balyboly.—Sum, 10*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*

Manor of Balyclerechan.—Sum, 4*l.* 15*s.* 4¼*d.*

Manor of Balycornan.—Sum, 6*l.* 17*s.*

Sum of amounts, 38*l.* 13*s.* 11¼*d.*

Manor of Balygriffin.—The Escheator accounts for this manor, which belonged to Will. Comyn. The demesne lands were set to farm from feast of St. Augustine *a.r.* lvi. Hen. III. to St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., when the manor was delivered to the attorney of the Queen.
Sum, 67*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*

Manor of Lyuecan.—The Escheator accounts for this manor, which belonged to Will. Peche. The demesne lands were set to farm from Friday after feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* ii. to feast of St. Peter *ad vincula* following.
Sum, 9*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Manor of Castr'konyng.—The Escheator accounts for this manor, which belonged to Walter de Burgo. The demesne lands were set to farm from Tuesday before feast of St. Peter *in cathedra a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to the morrow of Easter *a.r.* ii. Ed. I.

Manor of Castle Amory, including rents of betaghs and free tenants of Grannoth and Balymelany; Kilmerath; rents of the monks of Olethcny, serjeantcy, ferry, fishery.

Manor of Tristillaveran.—The demesne lands were set to farm for E. and M. terms *a.r.* i. Ed. I., and E. term *a.r.* ii.; also Olethath and Tiperathne.

Manor of Lysrotheran set to farm, including rents of mills of Cronmel.
Sum, 392*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Manor of Beauver.—The Escheator accounts for this manor, which belonged to John de Cogan, junior. The demesne lands were set to farm from the morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to morrow of Easter

a.r. ii. Ed. I. The demesne lands of Dufglas, the burgage lands of Schendon, the demesne lands of Ismacnel and Dunkytil were set for same time. Monies were received from the serjeantcy of Ocurblethan, the demesne lands of Balathath and the Burg there, and for the knight service of Ocurblethan.

Sum, 132*l.* 19*s.* 6¼*d.*

BALYHYNELE and Pelleoc, which belonged to Robert de Rupe. Sum, 4*l.* 2*s.*

SESKENRED, Co. Waterford, which belonged to Maurice son of John in co. Waterford, set for same time; rent from Balylonnoc, a burgage in Dungarvan; and land near Dungarvan, which belonged to Henry the Jew. Sum, 8*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.*

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC, NEW AID, &c. He accounts for 200*l.* received from Walter de La Haye and master Thomas de Chaddesworthe, of the issues of the archbishopric; 100*l.* from the New Aid, sold for one year; 47*s.* 11*d.* collected from Tipperary before the sale, 8*s.* 0½*d.* from Cork, 66*s.* from Dublin; and 64*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* from John le Poher as contained in Waterford account. Sum, 370*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.*

MAYNBERNAN manor.—He accounts for 7*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* rent of this manor, which belonged to Milo le Bret, from morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to Christmas *a.r.* i. Ed. I., when it was delivered to said Milo.

Sum of these sums, 1,033*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge.—Paid nothing into treasury, but allowed various sums amounting to 2,321*l.* 12*s.* 11¼*d.*, and he has overpaid 1,287 14*s.* 9¾*d.*; of this he is allowed 226*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* in his account hereunder and 1,061*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.* in his account *a.r.* iv. Ed. I.

BISHOPRICS.—Account of John de Saunford, escheator of the King, of certain bishoprics in the King's hand:—

IMELACHYUOR bishopric.—The demesne lands of the manor of Imelachyuor after the death of the former Bishop were set to farm from feast of St. Peter *in cathedra a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to 2 Aug. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Matthew, bishop elect. There are receipts from Balymacsty, Kildromon, and pasture in the mountain.

Sum, 59*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

LYMERICK bishopric.—The burg of Kylmehalloc set to farm from Monday before feast of Exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to the Epiphany *a.r.* i. Ed. I., when the Bishopric was delivered to Gerald, bishop elect. There are receipts from Cloncheure, Moryn Ocrossan, Moyngaret, from the heir of Roger Sweyn, from the demesne lands of Tulocbroc, the mill of Senekyl, the vill of Bymer, the demesne lands of Dromdele, &c.

Sum, 126*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

ARMAGH archbishopric.—The demesne lands of Tarmeffichyn in the King's hand by the death of Patrick the former archbishop, set to farm from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* lvj Hen. III. to vigil of SS. Simon and Jude, same year, when the archbishopric was delivered to Nicholas, archbishop elect. There are receipts from Kylmon, &c.

Sum, 93*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.*

Sum of the aforesaid sums, 280*l.* 13¾*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed 53*l.* 15*s.* 4¼*d.* for decay of land in various dioceses, and overpayment above, 226*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*

Total, 280*l.* 1*s.* 1¾*d.*, and he is quit.

KILDARE COUNTY.—Account for years *a.r.* lv. and lvj. Hen. III., and *a.r.* i., Ed. I., by John de Athy, deputy of the Seneschal there:—

The said John accounts for 46*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, various debts, in roll *a.r.* liiij. Hen. III.

Paid into treasury 30*l.* 11*s.* 10½*d.*, and allowed a surplus of 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which Robert son of Nicholas has below. Total, 35*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*

The Seneschal accounts for 60*s.* various debts in roll of amercements at Dublin Easter term *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. Delivered into treasury, and he is quit. He accounts for 3½ marks like debts in Michaelmas term following. Paid 2½ marks into treasury, and he owes 1 mark.

He accounts for a like sum in amercements before the barons of the Exchequer, *a.r.* xlix. Hen. III. to Easter term *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

From the entries in this account it appears that an army was led into Offaly by Maurice son of Maurice, and another into Twomond against Bren roth and his accomplices.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* xlvij Hen. III., to same feast *a.r.* i. Ed. I., by Walter de Redesham, then seneschal :—

Richard Danyel, seneschal [owed], 24*s.* 5¼*d.* various debts.

DROCHED' borough, on side of Uryel.—Hugh Maure and Hugh le Teynteurer, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year.

Paid 31*l.* into the treasury, and allowed 4*l.* for 40 crannocs of salt delivered to John de Verdun to provision the castle of Athlon. 5*l.* due.

DROCHED' borough, on side of Meath.—Adam Cotyn accounts for 40 marks farm this year, and 118*s.* 2*d.* balance from previous year. Sum 32*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed 19*l.* 4*s.* 5¼*d.* expended in sending wine to Athlone, and 10*l.* for a galley made there for the King's service. Total, 29*l.* 4*s.* 5¼*d.*, and there is due 3*l.* 7*s.* 0¾*d.*

URYEL County.—Account for year *a.r.* i. Ed. I., and first half of next year by Will. Talun, sheriff.

The said Sheriff owes 63*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. He owes 60*s.* noted in Chancery roll, *a.r.* i. Ed. I.
Similarly 46*s.* 8*d.* amercements at Dublin, Easter and Trinity terms, *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III.

The said Sheriff accounts for sums amounting in all to 64*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*

Discharge.—Payments into the treasury 40*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and allowances (including half a mark for messengers carrying writs to the bishops, abbots, priors, and seneschals of Ulster, to do fealty to the King). Amount, 64*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 9*s.* 3½*d.*

Account of services from Louethe, Dundalk, Atherde.

WATERFORD County, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account *a.r.* i. Ed. I. and first half of second year, by Walter de La Haye, sheriff.

The said Sheriff accounts for 614*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, farms of the Honor of Dungarvan.

Discharge.—Paid, 497*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 558*l.* 22*d.*, and he owes 56*l.* 12*s.*, accounted for hereinafter.

WATERFORD City.—Peter le Paumer and Stephen Kaverne account for 100 marks farm of the city this year, and 34*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* balance from previous year. Sum, 101*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into the treasury 14*l.*, and they owe 87*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*
The mayor and commonalty of Waterford owe 100*l.* for trespass.

LYMERICK County.—Account *a.r.* i. Ed. I. and first half of second year, by John de Muchegros, sheriff, (Robt. Bagod for him).

The said Sheriff owes 19*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.* various debts in previous roll.

Among the entries, Bren roth Obren [owes] 135*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* for having 2 cantreds of Corcumroth from Michaelmas, *a.r.* liij., Hen. III., to feast of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* liiij.

The Sheriff accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 88*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.*

Paid 76*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums in connection with the bridge and castle at Limerick and the hostages of Thomond, amounting to 72*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.*

The said Sheriff accounts for this balance and other sums amounting to 40*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.*

He is allowed 20*l.* as fee, and he owes 20*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.*

LYMERICK CITY.—Maurice le Blund and Walter de Addar account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city this year, 220*l.* for 3 years previous, and a balance of 153*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*, amounting to 447*l.* 21*d.*

Paid 160*l.* 16*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums paid in respect of the army led into Twomund' against Bren roth, recompense to the Bishop of Limerick for the weir, &c. Total, 250*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 197*l.* 5*d.*

There is also an account of the farm of the fishing weir, for which there is a balance of 189*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account for last half of year lvj. Hen. III. and entire year i. Ed. I., by Otto de Grancun, sheriff (John de Coventre for him).

The Sheriff owes 29*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III.

He accounts for various sums in this account, amounting in all to 213*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 32*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* into treasury, and allowed sums amounting to 204*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for entire year lv.-lvj. Hen. III. and entire year i. Ed. I., by Robert de Thurleby and Henry de Gorham, then sheriffs.

The Sheriffs account for 31*l.* 12*s.* various debts in roll liv.

Paid 20*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and they owe 10*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Among the entries of sums for fines, &c., the town of Bre owes 40*s.*, because certain bodies were buried without the view of the coroner; and 32*s.* for a boat with all its apparatus, which came there from a wreck.

The towns of Esker, Balytermod, Lyuecan, and Palmerhistoun account for 100*s.* because they buried Walter Brun, who had been slain, without view of the coroner, or raising the hue.

Philip Mackagan, dean of Bre, accounts for 4*s.* of the chattels of Fynguel Inyen Ohonyn, who was hanged. Paid into treasury. He is quit.

The aforesaid Henry the Sheriff accounts for 26*l.* 12*d.* profits of the county from feast of SS. Philip and James, lvj. Hen. III. to same feast i. Ed. I.

Paid 6*l.* 11*s.* into treasury, and allowed other sums, amounting in all to 11*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 14*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

CROMELYN.—James le Sumeter accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, arrears for two previous years, and a balance of 19*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* Total, 131*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*

Paid into treasury 114*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 17*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*

ESKER.—Thomas le Clerc and William Kyssoc account for 14*l.* 12*d.* of the farm this year, 84*l.* 6*s.* for six years previous and 20*s.* 6*d.*, balance : sum 99*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into treasury 94*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 104*s.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert de Asseburne and Laurence Unred account for 200 marks farm of city this year.

Paid into treasury 76*l.* 14*s.*, and allowed various sums amounting in all to 105*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.*, and they owe 27*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.*

The said Robert and Laurence owe 11*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* debts in roll of amercements before Justiciar at Dublin, lvj. Hen. III. :—40*s.* in i. Ed. I. and 60*s.* *a.r.* lvj. and lvij. Hen. III. Total, 16*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

2.—PIPE ROLL, III. ED. I. (*Pipe Roll No. 7 in Record Commissioner's Catalogue*).

KATHERLAGH COUNTY.—Account from Mich. term *a.r.* xlix. Hen. III. to same feast iii. Ed. I., by William le Grasther, seneschal, Earl Roger Bigod for him.

The said Roger owes 162*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* xlix. Hen. III.

He owes 66*l.* in roll of amercements at Dublin, Mich. term, *a.r.* li.--lij., and in the eyre of the justiciar at Dublin, Mich. term liij. Hen. III. : he also is chargeable with other sums in respect of amercements.

Roger in respect of all these charges is liable to a sum of 610*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* Paid into the treasury 145*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* ; and he owes 465*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account for two years ending Michaelmas iii. Ed. I., by Walter de Redesham, then seneschal, (William de Valence for him).

The said William accounts for 464*l.* 8*s.* 11¾*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I., and 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* from a third part of two parts of 100 services due to the King from Leinster, in respect of the army of Roscoman in the time of G. de Geynvill justiciar.

Sum, 508*l.* 17*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid 121*l.* into treasury, and he owes 387*l.* 17*s.* 10¼*d.*

VRYEL COUNTY.—Account for last half *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., iii., and first half iv., by William Talun, then sheriff.

The said Sheriff accounts for 40*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.* various debts in roll i. Ed. I.

Paid 36*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.* into treasury, and he owes 4*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*

He also accounts for 15*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* profits of the county from Easter *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., to Easter iv.

Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes 106*s.* 8*d.*

KORK CITY.—Peter Dyllyng and Walter Pollard, account for 80 marks farm of city this year.

Paid 28*l.* 2*s.* into the treasury, and allowed them 40 marks lent to Geoffrey de Geynvill, Chief Justiciar, to expedite the King's business ; also a surplus of Roger Fresel and Walter de Vautort amounting to 51*s.* 11½*d.*, and they have overpaid 4*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.*

The said Peter and Walter account for 6 marks rent of the Fayth this year.

Allowed 4*l.* overpaid above, and they are quit.

DROCHED' on side of Uryel.—John de Bristoll and Geoffrey le Blund account for 40*l.* farm of same borough this year.

Discharge.—Allowed them 20*l.* for provisions delivered to Geoffrey de Geynvill, chief justiciar, to supply the Castle of Roscoman, and 20*l.* delivered to said Geoffry to speed the King's business. They are therefore quit.

They owe 4*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* various debts in previous roll.

DROCHEDA on the side of Meath, Borough of.—Nicholas le Cler and Thomas Botild' account for 40 marks farm thereof.

Paid into treasury 15*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*, and allowed other sums in connection with Geoffrey de Geynville, as in last account, all amounting to 26*l.* 18*s.* 5¼*d.*, and he has overpaid 5*s.* 1¼*d.*

The said Nicholas and Thomas account for 102*s.* 4¾*d.* various debts in previous roll. Paid 4*l.* into treasury, and they owe 22*s.* 4¾*d.*

They also owe 68*s.* 8*d.* of the farm of the land which belonged to Thomas Arundel.

DUBLIN CITY.—Master Nicholas and Thomas de Lexinton account for 100 marks farm of the city for first half of *a.r.* iii. Ed. I., and 138*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*, balance from previous year. Sum 204*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.*

Paid into treasury 84*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*, and they owe 120*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.* accounted for in Dublin account v. Ed. I.

They owe 205*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* various debts in previous roll.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for two years ii. and iii. Ed. I., by Henry de Gorham and John Gargat, then sheriffs.

The said Sheriffs account for 184*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I., and accounted for hereinafter.

Robert de Thurleby and Henry de Gorham, then sheriffs, account for 10*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, various debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

The aforesaid Henry pays more than half this amount by 5*s.* 4*d.* :—Robert owes 108*s.* 1*d.*

Ralph de Ouere owes 24*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*, as contained in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I. John de Garget ought to acquit him, and he answers therefor hereinafter.

The burgesses of New Trim owe 23*l.* 18*s.* received from the corn of the demesnes there set to farm to them, as in roll *a.r.* xlviij. Hen. III.

The aforesaid John, the Sheriff, owes 31*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll of amercements at Dublin, terms of Easter and St. John the baptist; in the roll of the Eyre at Drogheda same year; in roll of amercements at Dublin Michaelmas term, same year, all accounted for hereinafter.

He also owes 100*s.* various debts in Chancery roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

He is accountable for various sums amounting to 288*l.* 22*d.* The payments and allowances amount to 112*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 175*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The said John accounts for this and other sums, all amounting to 179*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* The payments and allowances amount to 123*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 56*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account for last half *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., iii. and first half of iv. Ed. I., by Walter de la Haye, then sheriff.

The said Walter, the Sheriff, owes 30*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I., accounted for hereinafter.

The Sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 819*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 420*l.*, and allowed other sums in respect of payments and allowances amounting in all to 702*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 117*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Will. de Rupella accounts for 139*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* liv. Hen. III.

Paid 7*l.* 9*s.* into treasury, and he owes 132*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.*

The Sheriff owes 185*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.* various debts in the roll of assise co. Waterford, *a.r.* ii. Ed. I., and in that for co. Cork, iii. Ed. I.

He owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before the justiciars at Dublin, Hil. term, iv. Ed. I., and other terms as in roll.

He also owes 106*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before the justices at Dublin, ii. Ed. I.

The said sheriff accounts for 117*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.* rent of the Honor of Dungarvan. Paid 60*s.* into treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 102*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*; and having paid the balance of 15*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.* into the treasury, he is quit.

The aforesaid William the Sheriff accounts for various sums amounting to 255*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 218*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums, amounting to 259*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and he has overpaid 76*s.* 6½*d.*

He also accounts for 23*l.* 7*s.* pleas and perquisites of court at Dungarvan, for said two years, and 13*l.* 10*s.* profits of county for same time. Total, 36*l.* 17*s.*

Paid 22*l.* 17*s.* into treasury, and allowed other sums amounting to 46*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.*, and he has overpaid 9*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.* allowed to him in his account *a.r.* v.

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* liij. Hen. III. to Easter iv. Ed. I., by Jordan de Exeter, then sheriff.

The said Sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in roll liij. Hen. III.

Paid 40*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 23*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*, for which he accounts.

The said Sheriff accounts for the various sums to which he is liable in this account, all amounting to 243*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.*

Allowed various sums amounting to 194*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 48*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

Of this, master John de Saunford ought to acquit him of 16*l.* and Richard de Exon' of 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 10 tuns of wine delivered to said Richard the deputy of the justiciar, and he owes 6*l.* 5*s.*

3.—PIPE ROLL IV. EDWARD I. (*No.* 8 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of new custom granted to the King by the magnates of Ireland from 4 May *a.r.* iii. Ed. I. to St. George's Day *a.r.* v., by James Donat, executor of Bones' Bonauti, for said Bones' and his fellows, receivers of said custom for the King's use.

The said James accounts for 181*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* received from Dublin merchants; 10*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.* from Weyseford; 400*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* from Cork from 4 May aforesaid to Thursday after feast of Annunciation B. V. M., *a.r.* v.; 92*l.* 13*s.* 7¼*d.* from Yochel for same time; 21*l.* 16*d.* from Galuy for same time. Sum, 705*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid 96*l.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums amounting in all to 306*l.*, and they owe 399*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

He accounts for balance in last account, 69*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* from Cork from feast of Annunciation B. V. M. *a.r.* v. to 20 May same year; 10*l.* 10*s.* 0¾*d.* from Yochel for same time; 18*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.* from Galvy for same time; and 10*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* from Lymeryc from 4 May *a.r.* iii. to 20 May *a.r.* v. Sum, 509*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 255*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 253*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Account from 4 May *a.r.* iii. to Sunday before feast of SS. Tyburtius and Valerian *a.r.* v. by Hugh de Luk and his associates.

The said Hugh and his associates received 133*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* from Drocheda; 743*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.* from Ros; 440*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* from Waterford; 23*l.* 16*s.* 1½*d.* from the Ulster ports; 100*l.* from said Bones', and 72*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.* received from his goods; 37*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.* from Dublin. Sum, 1551*l.* 17*s.* 3¾*d.*

Various payments into treasury and allowances are made, and they owe 102*l.* 5*s.* 7¾*d.*, which is accounted for in the account of Percival de Luk *a.r.* vii.

The aforesaid James, for the aforesaid Bones' and his associates aforesaid account for 253*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* debt as above.

Paid 14*l.* into treasury, and they owe 239*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

DROCHED' burg on side of Uryel, Account.—Adam Lovel and Robert le Teynturer account for 40*l.* farm of the borough this year.

Paid this amount to Geoffrey de Geynvill, chief justiciar of Ireland, and they are quit.

The said Adam and Robert account for 115*s.* 3*d.* various debts in preceding roll.

Paid 4*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* into treasury, and they owe 20*s.*

DROCHED' burg on side of Meath. Account.—Elyas Odard and John le Blund account for 40 marks farm of the borough this year.

Paid this amount to Geoffrey de Geynville, chief justiciar of Ireland, and they are quit.

The said Elyas and John account for 6*l.* 11*s.* 0¾*d.* various debts in preceding roll.

Paid 108*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and they owe 22*s.* 4¾*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Account M. *a.r.* iii. to M. iiii. inclusive.—Andrew Spersholt and Clement de Sunors, Thomas Burel and Simon de Stokes bailiffs, and Laurence Unred and Laurence le Taylur.

They are liable for various sums amounting to 216*l.* 42*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 80*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 144*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*, and they owe 73*l.* 19*s.* 3¾*d.*

This account is very interesting. The receipts are from city rents, fishmongers' stalls, butchers' stalls, Polle mill, alewyte, landgabel, fairs, farm of fishery of Aueneliffy, pleas and perquisites of Tholsel and fairs, issues of merchant guilds, Irish, English, and merchants coming from beyond the sea, respectively, and murage.

The payments include allowances for victuals bought for John le Blund, constable of Newcastle Mackynnegan, for supply of his castle; and money for the army of Thomas de Clare, to subdue the King's enemies of Gildelor.

Andrew de Spersholt and Clement de Synors owe 21 marks of the farm of the mills near the castle of Dublin for half *a.r.* ii. and entire year iiii.

WATERFORD CITY.—Account *a.r.* i. and ii.: Robert le Paumer and John le Tyeler are liable for 153*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into treasury 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 40*l* 9*s.* 1*d.*

Walter de la Haye, custos of same city when in the King's hands for years iii. and iiij. Ed. I., accounts for various sums amounting to 133*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into treasury portion of this and allowed the other portion, and it is quit.

This account has items similar to Dublin City account, but is not so important or interesting.

BISHOPRICS: ESCHEATOR'S ACCOUNT.—Master John de Saumpford, escheator, accounts for issues of Bishoprics hereunder in the hands of the King and in said John's custody.

WATERFORD bishopric.—Account from vigil of the Annunciation of the B. V. M. *a.r.* ii. to quindene of the nativity *a.r.* iii. The places mentioned are Kilcatherac, Kylmaclec, Kilronan, Balydermot, and Balygomor.
Receipts 33*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

IMELACHYUOR bishopric.—Account from Annunciation of the B. V. M. *a.r.* iii. to morrow of the exaltation of the Holy Cross next ensuing. The lordships of Imelachyuor, burgages of town of Imelach, lordship of Ballymacstech, lordship of Kilydromyn, are named.
Receipts, 56*l.* 15*s.* 2¼*d.*

CLOYNE bishopric.—Account from Wednesday after feast of purification of the B. V. M. *a.r.* ii. to vigil of Easter *a.r.* iii. Places mentioned are manor of Cloyne, lands of Ballycanenan, Balymaceromyn, Balykanan, Balycocekyn, Athguer, town of Cloyne, Cul, Balymacchynyn, Balymyne, Donenachmor, and manor of Iniscar.
Receipts 125*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.*

KILDARE bishopric.—Account from Wednesday after Palm Sunday *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. to vigil of Michaelmas iiii. Ed. I. The places mentioned are manor of Kyldare; Selyok, Rathelewyn, and Balyknavyn, Cloncoury, Liliach, and Woodtown, Nerny, Athgarvan, Kyl, Cormockiswill.
Receipts, 673*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*

LEIGHLIN bishopric.—Account from feast of St. Mark the evangelist *a.r.* iii. Ed. I. to 7 March *a.r.* iv. The places mentioned are manor of Wodestok, lands of Fynnoure, Killory, town of Welles, burgages of Old Leighlin, land of Tachmeho rented by Prior of Conal.
Receipts, 120*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

CONNOR bishopric.—Account from feast of St. Katerine, virgin, *a.r.* iii. to feast of St. Augustine same year.
Receipts, 8*l.* 6*s.*

ROSSILYDERE bishopric.—Account from Christmas *a.r.* iii. to 14 April next ensuing. (Greater part wasted by war of the Irish.)
Receipts, 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
Sum of the receipts, 1026*l.* 23¾*d.*
He is allowed sums amounting to 323*l.* 10*s.* 1¾*d.*, and in his account of wardships, &c., he has overpaid 702*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, and therefore he is quit.

CROMELYN.—James le Sumeter accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm this year, like sum for previous year, and 17*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* balance. Sum 92*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 76*l.* 16*s.* into treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

ESKER.—Thomas le Clerc for it accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm this year, double this sum for two previous years, and 104*s.* balance. Sum, 47*l.* 7*s.*

Paid 41*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and he owes 5*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

ESCHEATS AND WARDSHIPS in King's hands.—Account of Master John de Sampford.

LYUEKAN.—Account from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* ii. to morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* iii., similar to account at page 22.
Net receipts, 28*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.*
Memorandum that on 8 Nov. *a.r.* iii. the manor was granted to John, bishop of Clonfert, to hold until the majority of the heir, at a rent of 19*l.* 13*s.* 7¾*d.*

CASTLEKONYNG, Castleamory, Tristellaueran, Lisrotherach. Account from morrow of Easfer *a.r.* ii. to Vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., similar to account at page 22: also lands held in dower by Avelina de Burgo, countess of Ulster, viz., manor of Grallach, lands of Louchre, and Dyssardmor.
Receipts, 620*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

BEAUVER, Dofglas, Sendon, Ismaknel, Dunkytel, Balachath', Kerecurth, and Ocorblethan. Account from morrow of Easter *a.r.* ii. to vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., similar to account at page 22.
Receipts, 191*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*

BELYHYNEL and Polloc.—Account similar to account at page 23.
Receipts, 109*s.* 4*d.*

SESKYNRED.—Account from morrow of Easter *a.r.* ii. to 4 . . . . *a.r.* iii., when the land was delivered to Eustace son of Anthony.
Receipts, 53*s.* 4*d.*

BALYLONOK and a burgage in Dungarvan. Account from morrow of Easter *a.r.* ii. to vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv.; account similar to account at page 23.
Receipts, 62*s.* 2*d.*

BALDYNE manor, co. Tip., which belonged to William de Weyland. Account from feast of Annunciation of the B. V. M. to feast of St. George ii. Ed. I., when the lands were delivered to Thomas de Weyland. Balyconare, Killotheran, Cloncridan are mentioned.
Receipts, 47*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.*

Manor of CORTH castle, co. Cork, which belonged to Thomas de Karreu. Account from Wednesday before feast of apostles SS. Symon and Jude, *a.r.* ii. to 16 May *a.r.* iv., when it was delivered to Maurice de Karreu. Manors of Moyele, Rosbeg, Athfade, and land of Balydoure are mentioned.
Receipts, 119*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.*

CUMBER manor, which belonged to Alyenora de Vall'. Account from Sunday after feast of Conception B. V. M. *a.r.* iii. Ed. I. to feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* iv., when it was delivered to Agnes de Vescy and the other heiresses.
Receipts, 32*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.*

DONETHYL Manor, Co. Tip., which belonged to Augustine son of Roger, from feast of Annunciation B. V. M. *a.r.* iii. to vigil of S. Michael *a.r.* iv. Land of Tolachorwy.
Receipts, 50*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.*

KYLDERE, co. Lymeryc, which belonged to Henry de Slane. Account from vigil of Easter *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. to vigil of S. Michael *a.r.* iv. Ed. I.
Receipts, 6*l.* 16*s.*

BALYOGARY manor, co. Dublin, which belonged to Geoffrey de Lexiniac' (Luzignan). Account from Wednesday after feast of S. Patrick *a.r.* iii. to 20 July same year, when it was delivered to Johanna lady of Iernak. Manor of Korkath, Louethe, Castle Franc', Ays are mentioned.
Receipts, 93*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*

KILLYMEGAN, co. Tip., which belonged to Thomas de Dene. Account from assumption of B. V. M. *a.r.* iii. to vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. Ed. I. Lands of Lemlare, Ofergus, and Jordan de Kantynton's lands in Kilrostan, and Dromlouan in Ohenegus, and the town of Stradbally are mentioned.
Receipts, 8*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

BONRATH manor.—Account from Monday before feast of S. Peter ad Vincula *a.r.* iii. to morrow of feast of S. Mark *a.r.* iv. after death of John de Muchegros, before livery to Thomas de Clare.
Receipts, 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

BALYMADAN, which belonged to Francis de Bohun. Account from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* i. to 4 March *a.r.* ii., when they were delivered to John de Bohun his son and heir. Lands of Newtown, Clerk's town, and Gerypount are mentioned.
Receipts, 29*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*
Miscellaneous receipts, 55*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
Sum of these receipts, 1301*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.*

LACHERNE.—Town of Dronach, which belonged to John Byset from feast of St. Peter ad Vincula *a.r.* i. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* iv., when Elyas de Berkeweye became escheator of Ulster. Town of the Three fountains, Mill town, Haketstown, Karkastel, and Karmechan are mentioned.
Receipts, 57*l.* 18*s.* 11¼*d.*

SCRABOC.—Account from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* i. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* iv., when it was delivered to Johanna Dunheved, who was the wife of Robert Wyldeboef. Lands of Haytone are mentioned.
Receipts, 20*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

HOESETONE, which belonged to William Husee. Account from feast of St. Matthew *a.r.* iii. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* v.
Receipts, 11*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*

TWOESKER, which belonged to Henry le Savage. Account after his death from vigil of purification B. V. M. *a.r.* iiii. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* v.
Receipts, 50*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*

Memorandum.—Escheator answers nothing in respect of issues of the lands which belonged to Henry de Maundeville up to feast of Pentecost *a.r.* v. Ed. I., because they lie waste and nobody would pay rent for them.

MILNETONE, which belonged to William de Curcy. Account after his death from feast of purification of the B. V. M. *a.r.* iv. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* v. Lands of Portkaman, which belonged to Gilbert Black, and lands of Thomastown, which belonged to John de Cendal are mentioned.
Receipts, 30*s.* 6*d.*

Cotestown, which belonged to Hugh de Cotes. Account for same time. Lands of Tyrogressi. Lands which belonged to Agnes Pycot in Pycot's town.
Receipts, 62*s.*

Lands of Thomas son of Richard for terms of Pentecost and St. Martin.
Receipts, 8*l.* 14*s.*

DUNDOUENALD lordship.—Account after death of Emeline de Lacy from feast of Assumption B. V. M. *a.r.* iv. to 18 Feb. *a.r.* v., when it was delivered to William son of Warin. Lands of Hynestown, Waueran's town, Holywood town, Croftes are mentioned.
Receipts, 20*l.* 14*s.*

ULSTER.—Accounts from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. to feast of Epiphany *a.r.* iv. Ed. I., by various accountants.
Receipts, 39*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

Memorandum.—Henry de Maundevill, Seneschal of Ulster, ought to account for issues of same land in the hands of the King by death of

Walter de Burgo from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. to same feast lvj. Henry III., and he does so in account for Ulster *a.r.* xiij. Ed. I. Accounts from William son of Warin, seneschal, Hugh de Sey, seneschal, as above.

SABALLUM (Saul).—Account of brother G. abbot elect.

Receipts, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

MAYNBIL abbey of.—Account from 5 April *a.r.* ii. Ed. I. after death of Gillechrist abbot there, to feast of decollation of St. John, baptist, when temporalities were delivered to Cristin, abbot elect.

Receipts, 7*l.* 3*s.* 8¾*d.*

Total of all the sums 2129*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 311*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury; allowed 1061*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.* overpaid, noted in roll *a.r.* i.; and allowed other payments, viz.:—Wages to Elias de Berkeweye, clerk of the lord the King, sent to Ireland after the death of Henry III. to take the fealty of the men of the King, from Friday after feast of St. Lucy, virgin, *a.r.* i. to Thursday after feast of St. John before the Latin gate, next ensuing; to the constables and guards of the force of Connaught coming in an expedition to Glyndelory *a.r.* iii.; various sums to Geoffrey de Geynville chief justiciar, and others, to speed the business of the King, or for good service; for commodities bought in the fairs at Ros and delivered to said justiciar *a.r.* iii.; to constables and guards of the force going in the first advance made by the justiciar against the King's enemies of Glyndelory *a.r.* ii.; going with the justiciar to the district of Athlon; to William Cadel to succour Odymsy against hostile attacks; to Philip de Stauntoun to keep guard at Balkynglas *a.r.* iv.; to Walter le Enfaunt to keep guard at Balymor, John de Alta Rypa at Taxagard; a prest to John le Gras on money to be levied for heads of outlaws slain by him; for custody of manor and castle of Roscre; horses lost during the keeping of Balymor; rebuilding the castle of Roscoman; allowance to escheator for expenses, fees, robes, also the expenses he incurred with 18 horses and 10 guards accompanying brother Stephen, bishop of Waterford, in Ulster *a.r.* iv. to see the state of the land, and hold assises there; expenses in connection with the army led by Thomas de Clare into Glendelury against the King's enemies; expenses of Thomas de Clare and Maurice son of Maurice in same expedition; expenses of Richard de Exonia going to Connaught to assemble the constables &c. to pacify the land; to Theobald le Butiler for custody of the castles of Milok and Castlekoning *a.r.* iii.; for custody of castle of Munrat in the King's hands *a.r.* iii.—iv.; for custody of castle of Almaric *a.r.* iii.; allowance for issues of the lands belonging to Castlecuning, Castle Almaric, and Mylok castle *a.r.* ii—iv., because they were assigned to Theobald le Butiler to guard them; horses lost in the expedition of Thomas de Clare to Glendelury when Geoffrey de Genville was justiciar; in going to Ulster with the Bishop of Waterford, treasurer, to hold inquisitions there; in the pass of Slydale, when accompanying Thomas de Clare with the army going against the King's enemies of Slefblam; expenses of custody and management of the several manors in the King's hand; allowances of rent where no rent received either because of the land being waste, or war being in the neighbourhood. Total, 3102*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*, and he has overpaid 973*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.*:—of this 702*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* is allowed for his debt in account of bishoprics and 270*l.* 11*s.* 10½*d.* for his debt in account of wardships and escheats *a.r.* x.

MIDIA.—Account for years iii. and iv. Ed. I., by Ralph le Courteys, seneschal, and Robert de Crues.

The said Ralph the seneschal accounts for 52*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* various debts in account *a.r.* ii. Paid 7*l.* 12*s.* into treasury, and he owes 45*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The aforesaid Robert accounts for 50*l.* 10*s.* 2¾*d.* various debts. Paid 19*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.* into treasury, and he owes 31*l.* 9*s.* 3¾*d.*

Geoffrey de Geynvill and Matilda his wife owe 716*l.* 18*s.* many debts as in roll *a.r.* xliii. (Hen. III.).

Nicholas de Verdun for John de Verdun owes 229*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* as in same roll.

Richard de Tuyt accused of receiving the enemies of the King and breakers of the peace, and sending them provisions, owes 100 marks for having the King's peace. Sureties:—Adam de Keusaac, Richard Talebot of Moyrath, Henry de Vernoyl, John de Vernoyl, and Richard de Aletone, for 20 marks each.

The said Robert accounts for 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll of amercements at Dublin *a.r.* iv. Paid 46*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and he owes 8*l.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* ii. to same feast *a.r.* iv., by Griffin son of Alan, then sheriff.

Memorandum: accounts are due of the pleas and perquisites of the county for the periods specified.

The said Griffin the sheriff owes 25*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in roll of *a.r* ii.

The villates of Schendrum, Keppan, the villate of Henry de Ohene and Oler McHauer owe 100*s.* because they buried a dead man without view of the body. Paid 4 marks into the treasury, and they owe 3½ marks.

Gilbert Abraham accounts for a fine for perjury of 2½ marks. Sureties:—Henry vicar of Balachach, &c.

The said sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 265*l.* 0*s.* 0½*d.* His payments into treasury and allowances amount to 218*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account for last half of year iii. Ed. I. and entire year iv., by John de Coventre and Maurice le Bret, then Sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 84*l.* 19*s.* 0¾*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* ii.

The said John de Coventre owes 39*s.* 8*d.* as noted on same roll.

Theobald Butler owes 23*l.* 3*s.* as noted in roll *a.r.* i., and he owes 465*l.* for trespasses committed by himself and his men as well English as Irish in Ermon', Elyohogryth, and all Munster, as noted in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III.

The aforesaid Maurice the sheriff owes 70*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.* debts in the roll of the eyre at Clonmel *a.r.* ii. Ed. I.

He owes 9*l.* various debts in roll of Assizes co. Waterford and Cork *a.r.* ii. and iii.

He is accountable for various sums amounting to 446*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid various sums into treasury and allowed others amounting in all to 431*l.* He owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*

The items of expenditure include sums expended for construction of a gaol at Cashel and in payment of expenses incurred to rescue the castle of Bonrath when it was beset by Bren Roth.

The aforesaid John de Covintre, sheriff (Oto de Grandisono, for him) is accountable for sums amounting to 31*l.* 13*s.*

Paid various sums amounting to 25*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

4.—PIPE ROLL v. ED. I. (*No. 9 in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

DUBLIN CITY.—Laurence le Tayllur and Robert Turbot, provosts, account for 200 marks farm thereof this year, 100 marks of same farm for first half of year vi. Ed. I., and a balance of 120*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.* Total, 320*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into treasury 86*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 157*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*:—paid into the treasury the further sums of 90*l.* and 106*l.* 19*s.*; and they have overpaid the sum of 33*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*, which is allowed below for their debt to Master Nicholas and Thomas de Lexinton, and they are quit.

The sums allowed were chiefly expended in fortifying the castles of Rendoun, Roscoman, Athlon, Newcastle Macginegan, &c., and procuring stores therefor; expedition to Slefblame, &c.

Master Nicholas and Thomas de Lexintoun account for 205*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* various debts as contained in roll *a.r.* iii.
Paid into the treasury 106*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed the overpayment of 33*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* in previous account:—they owe 166*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*

Andrew de Sperholt, Clement de Synors, Thomas Burel, Simon de Stokys, Laurence Unred, and Laurence le Tayllur account for 73*l.* 19*s.* 3¾*d.* arrears of their account for *a.r.* iv., when the city was in the King's hands.

The community of Dublin City account for 100 marks fine for having its liberty back. Paid the money into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer, Mich. *a.r.* ii., Hil., Easter, St. John Baptist, and Mich. terms *a.r.* iii., St. John Baptist, *a.r.* iv., and Easter and St. John Baptist, *a.r.* v. Paid 20*s.* into treasury and a further 20*s.*; they owe 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

LYUEKAN MANOR.—Account by John, bishop of Clonfert, of this manor, in the King's hands.

The said John accounts for 19*l.* 3*s.* 7¾*d.* farm of manor this year, same amount for previous year and 9*l.* 11*s.* 9¾*d.* for first half of year *a.r.* vi. Total 47*l.* 19*s.* 1¼*d.*
Paid into treasury 45*l.* 19*s.* 0¾*d.*, and allowed various sums for repairs of dwelling-house and out-offices amounting in all to 47*l.* 19*s.* 1¼*d.*, and he is quit.

CHIEF JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND.—Account of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar, of his receipts, expenses and disbursements, made by Michael de Boytoun from feast of St. James, apostle, *a.r.* iv. to vigil of Nativity *a.r.* v. Ed. I.

The said Robert, by Michael, accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* received from England from the wardrobe of the King by the hands of the merchants of Lucca. Total 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
This amount was expended by said Michael in provisions and wages for castles, freights of ships, &c., and he is quit.

The said Robert de Ufford similarly accounts, by Adam de Wetenhal, clerk, from vigil of Nativity *a.r.*, v. to Michaelmas same year.

The said Robert, by Adam, accounts for 1,522*l.* 16*s.* 4½*d.* received from the treasury, by the hand of the treasurer, S. bishop of Waterford, and other receipts, all amounting to 2,080*l.* 16*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid various sums for provisions, and expended monies in construction of fortifications and buildings at Rendon and Adlon, price of horses, wages, &c., all amounting to 2.136*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*, and he has overpaid 55*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* which is allowed below.

The said Robert by Adam aforesaid accounts for 1383*l.* 3*s.* 0½*d.* received from the treasurer aforesaid from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to Sunday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vi.

Expended sums amounting to 264*l.* 2*s.* 5½*d.* and allowed him the surplus of 55*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* aforesaid. Total 319*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 1,063*l* 7*s.* 11*d.*

The said Robert, by Adam aforesaid, accounts for this debt of 1,063*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* and 333*l.* 15*d.* received from S. bishop of Waterford treasurer of the King.

Allowed various sums expended in collecting the force which the said justiciar, Thomas de Clare, and other magnates led to suppress the rebels and enemies at Glyndelur at Michaelmas *a.r.* v., in buying and carrying supplies for same to Castle Keyvyn, and fortifying it, wages, &c., amounting to 1,196*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 199*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Of this he is allowed sums amounting to 12*l.* 10*s.* in connection with castles of Adlon and Randon, and he owes 187*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.*—Account from feast of St. James, apostle, *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. to Michaelmas *a.r.* v. Ed. I. by Master Thomas de Chaddesworth, custos thereof.

SWERDES MANOR.—The receipts from this manor with its members of Lusk and Werue; mills at Swerdes, Lusk, and Glynmethan; and from fishery, &c., at Porttrahelyn, pasture and warren at Lambeye, &c., amount to 2,802*l.* 3*s.* 5¾*d.*

BALYMOR MANOR.—Receipts of all kinds from Balymor including certain rents from Tobyr amount to 1,544*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.*

CLONDOLCAN MANOR.—Receipts of all kinds including rents from the demesne lands of Balymaoneg' amount to 621*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

FYNGLAS MANOR.—Receipts of all kinds including increase of Kildonan, Kilsawan, Glasneyvyn, and assise of Derneskill and turbary of Redmoor amount to 1,617*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*

RATHCUL MANOR.—Receipts amount to 206*l.* 12*s.* 1½*d.*

NEWTOWN MANOR.—Receipts amount to 68*l.* 4*s.* 1¾*d.*

TAUELAUTH MANOR.—Receipts amount to 392*l.* 1*s.* 4¼*d.*

COLOYNE MANOR.—Receipts including those from portion of a salmon fishery amount to 496*l.* 18*s.* 6¾*d.*

SENEKIL MANOR.—Receipts including those from Kilmacberne and Dalkey, members thereof, pasturage of Dalkey island, prise of fish at Dalkey, &c., amount to 424*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

CASTLEKEYVYN MANOR.—Receipts from manor of Castlekeyvyn and Glynseyl, member thereof, including rent from houses of Wykinglo amount to 8*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.*

KILMASANTAN MANOR.—Receipts 100*l.* 7*s.* 9½*d.*

BRETACH' MANOR.—Receipts, 165*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Total of sums above and from the other part of this roll 8,048*l.* 9*s.* 6¾*d.*

Discharge: delivered into the treasury 721*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and allowed various sums for supplies and fortification at Balymor, Dunlovan, and other Irish castles, expenses in connection with manors aforesaid, &c., all amounting to 7,239*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 808*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid into treasury further sums amounting to 484*l.*, and he owes 324*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.*

Remainder of account of Archbishopric of Dublin which is in the King's hand.

Master Thomas de Cheddesworth, custos thereof, accounts for 324*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.* debt as contained in end of his account this year.

* This account is printed in Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, vol. 5, pp. 149-162.

Allowed various sums expended in connection with the garrison at Balymor castle in the time of the war of the Macmurchys commencing in Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. ; similarly at Dunlovan, and allowance to the tenants at Dunlovan for loss ; sums expended in wages, &c., to men engaged in various operations, expenses for the Prior of Kilmaynan and Oliver le Gras when they came out of the prison of Glyndelur ; expenses of men stationed at the mountains of Balymasantan, when the army was at Glyndelur, and men of Clondalkan and Tauelath to assist them. Total 311*l.* 2*s.* 6¾*d.*, and he owes 13*l.* 14*s.* 0½*d* :—paid 102*l.* into the treasury, and the said Master Thomas has overpaid 88*l.* 6*s.* which is allowed him in the following roll.

MYDYA COUNTY.—Account for entire year iv. Ed. I., by Ralph le Curteis and Robert de Crues, then seneschals.

The said Ralph the seneschal accounts for 150*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* various debts in previous roll.
Paid 79*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* into treasury and he owes 71*l.* 6*s.*

The aforesaid Robert acounts for 90*l.* 9*s.* 3¾*d.* various debts.
Paid into treasury 44*l.* 3*s.* 8¾*d.* and 40*l.*, and he owes 6*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*

The debts of Geoffrey de Geynvill and Matilda his wife and John de Verdun are noted.

Geoffrey de Geynvill owes 4*l.* 9*s.* of the prest made to him by Robert Loccard and W. Pycot in the army which the said Geoffrey led upon the Geroldines as is contained in roll *a.r.* xlix. [Hen. III.] after the account of the said Robert and W.

The aforesaid Robert de Crues accounts for 5 marks debts in roll of amercements before the Justices of the Bench at Dublin in the terms of St. John the Baptist and Michaelmas *a.r.* v.
Paid 2½ marks into treasury and he owes 2½ marks.

A certain Irishman, filius Ceci, owes 20 marks fine for having peace by pledge of G. de Geynvill.

Robert le Blund, Thomas le Paumer, William de Verdun, Philip Mythath, Nicholas Payn, Simon de Resk', John le Keu, Geoffrey le Hore, William Daleton, Geoffrey the clerk, Henry Kemenek, and William Coteril owe 10 marks for release of attaint.

The aforesaid Ralph the seneschal accounts for 71*l.* 6*s.* various debts.
Paid into treasury 31*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 39*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Art Omalachelyn, Maccarbr' Omalachelyn his brother, owe 10 marks for having peace for all trespasses to the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. I., and John de Verdun authorized to admit them thereto took security which is in the roll *a.r.* iii.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account for years ii. to v. Ed. I., by William de Cauorsham, deputy seneschal, and John de Kent, sheriff for the lord the King.

The aforesaid William the seneschal (Agnes de Vescy, for him) accounts for 32*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* i.
Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* and half a mark, and he owes 13*l.* 5*s.*

The said John de Kent, sheriff, accounts for 52*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* different debts in the roll of the eyre at Kildare *a.r.* v. : 20*s.* different debts in roll of amercements at Dublin in term of St. John the Baptist, same year ; 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in roll of amercements before the barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* iv. and terms of St. Hilary and Easter *a.r.* v.
Paid 50*l.* and 100*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 100*s.* 5*d.* accounted for in account for co. Waterford, same year.

WATERFORD COUNTY with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account for last half of *a.r.* iv. Ed. I. and entire of v. Ed. I., by Walter de la Haye, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 23*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounts for same on back of this account.

The same sheriff accounts for 204*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.* from different farms of the Honor of Dungarvan for last half of *a.r.* iv., and 409*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* for v. Ed. I. Total 614*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 447*l.* 19*s.*, and allowed him other sums, all amounting to 581*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 33*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.*

Among the allowances is one for a fishing weir near Dungarvan swept away by a sea storm.

Accounts of monies in respect of various amercements, &c.

The said sheriff accounts for various sums amounting to 164*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 60*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*, and allowed him the balance in connection with his custody of the Castle of Dungarvan and works there, and he is quit.

URYEL COUNTY.—Account for last half of *a.r.* iv. and entire of v. Ed. I., by Thomas de Mymmys, then sheriff.

The said sheriff accounts for various debts in roll *a.r.* iii. amounting to 38*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 22*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* into treasury and he owes 16*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

The said sheriff accounts for 106*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before the Justices of the Bench *a.r.* iv. and v.

Paid 60*s.* into treasury and he owes 46*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid sheriff accounts for various sums amounting to 45*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

His payments into treasury and allowances amount to 44*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 14*s.* 6*d.*

Theobald de Verdun owes 100*l.* for relief for his barony in Ergallia, 125*l.* for relief for one half of Meath. Pledges:—Richard de Feypo, Nicholas de Houethe, Bertram de Nugent, William son of Matthew, William Turnemyn, John de Ardys, John le Hunte, Simon Brekedent, Richard de Killey, John de Andoun, William the forester.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Uryel.—Robert Mackaneny and Richard le Neyr account for 40*l.* of the farm thereof this year: paid into treasury and they are quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath.—Andrew de Carlel and Stephen de Copelaund account for 40 marks of same borough this year.

Paid 50*l.* into treasury and there is overpaid 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, whereof is allowed to Elias Odard and John le Blund 22*s.* 4¾*d.*, and also 6*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* out of the farm of the land which belonged to Thomas Arundel: and to Thomas Spenser and Richard le Rymur 15*l.* 6*s.* 11¼*d.* out of the farm of their town; and they are quit.

LYMERICK CITY.—Gallard de Solariis and Henry de Cloptoun account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof this year, and 220*l.* for three years previous, 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for first half of *a.r.* vi. and arrears: all amounting to 517*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into treasury 234*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed 45*l.* at rate of 10*l.* yearly in recompense for the fishery there; and they owe 237*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in *a.r.* ix.

The said citizens account for 104*s.* 8*d.* issues for the fishing weirs for *a.r.* ii., and varying sums for other years, amounting to 251*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*
Paid into treasury 24*l.*, allowed 25*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.* for repairing said weirs. and they owe 202*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*
The same citizens owe 483*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* balance of farm of said weirs as in roll *a.r.* liii. [Hen. III.] and 202*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* as above. Total 685*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*
Of this the King has exonerated them of the sum of 672*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* and the said citizens owe 12*l.* 19*s.* 11¾*d.* from the issues of said weirs.
Writ to resume possession of the fishing weirs and give suitable relief from rent to citizens, 8 Nov., *a.r.* iv.

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account for *a.r.* v. and first half of vi., by William de London, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 175*l.* 9*s.* 5¾*d.* various debts in preceding roll and accounted for herein.

Theobald Butler owes 23*l.* 3*s.* debts as noted in roll *a.r.* i. and 465*l.* for all trespasses made by him and his men as well English as Irish in Ermon' and Elyhogert', and all Munster, by pledges noted in roll *a.r.* lv. [Hen. III.].

The said William the Sheriff owes 10*l.* various debts in the estreats of Chancery *a.r.* v. accounted for herein.

He owes 62*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in various rolls of amercements; also 125*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* noted in estreats of the eyre of the Chief Justiciar *a.r.* v.

The villata of Rathkenan accounts for 100*s.* fine for escape of Henry Wyther from the church.
Paid to the sheriff 35*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 64*s.* 8*d.*
The villata of Kilfekele accounts for 100*s.* for escape of Adam Fraunceis, felon, from the house of the Templars.
Paid 50*s.* to sheriff, and they owe 50*s.*

The said sheriff owes 19*l.* various debts noted in estreats from the Barons of the Exchequer in various terms in years iii. to v. Ed. I.

The said William the sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 647*l.* 9*s.* 4¼*d.*
Paid 36*l.* 10*s.* into treasury, and allowed other sums expended in Roscre Castle, the King's mines, wages, &c., amounting to 634*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 13*l.* 1*s.* 2¾*d.*

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from last half of *a.r.* iii. to first half of *a.r.* vi., by Hugh Purcel and Thomas de Clare, Olyver le Gras, and Nicholas Botevyleyn, for the aforesaid Thomas.

The aforesaid Thomas (Olyver the sheriff for him) owes 48*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* ii.
The same Thomas (Nicholas the sheriff for him) owes 98*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.*

John son of Thomas owes 1,394*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* xlv. [Hen. III.].

Walter de Lecton and Gunnore his wife account for 61*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for a relief of the same Gunnore out of lands held from the lord Edward in Inskifty by the pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xlv. [Hen. III.].

The parish of Anedes owes 4*l.* 10*s.* for escape of a thief from the church of Anedes for want of custody.

Bren roth Obren owes 135*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* for 2 cantreds of Corcumroth, from Michaelmas *a.r.* liii. [Hen. III.] to feast of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* liiii. [Hen. III.].

The said Nicholas the sheriff owes 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* iii. Ed. I. to first half of *a.r.* vi.

The said Olyver the sheriff owes 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll of amercements of the Justices of the Bench at Dublin, Hilary term *a.r.* ii.; also 37*l.* similarly noted Hilary term *a.r.* iv.; also 19*l.* noted in the estreats of the barons of the Exchequer, Mich. term *a.r.* ii., and 19*s.* 2*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* liii. [Hen III.].

The said Hugh the sheriff finally is accountable for sums amounting to 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
Allowed him monies expended in food of hostages at Limerick Castle for 15 weeks; in payment of two men watching the tower of the bridge of Limerick towards Twomond, and wages: all amount to 7*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

The said Thomas (Oliver le Gras, sheriff, for him) is accountable for sums amounting to 95*l.* 5*s.*, and accounts for same by Thomas de Clare in roll *a.r.* vii.

The said Thomas (Nicholas the sheriff for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 328*l.* 0*s.* 9½*d.*
Paid into the treasury 177*l.* 10*s.*, and of the balance of 150*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.* Oliver le Gras ought to acquit him of 6*l.* 5*s.*, and therefore he owes 144*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*

5.—PIPE ROLL VII. ED. I. (*No.* 10 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

KATHERL' COUNTY.—Account from Mich. *a.r.* iii. to Mich. *a.r.* vii., by Robert Kokerel, then seneschal (Roger Bygod, for him).

The same Earl Roger (Robert Kokerel for him) owes 25*l.* 15*s.* various debts in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounted for hereinafter.

Roger earl of Norfolk accounts for 465*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* various debts contained in roll *a.r.* iii. Paid 20*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 445*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*
He owes 42*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll of amercements before the Justiciar at Dublin, Mich. term *a.r.* iv.
He owes 106*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer, Hil. term, and other debts, all amounting to 91*l.* 2*s.*
Paid into treasury, 63*l.* 14*s.* and 68*s.*, and he owes 24*l.*

The said Roger earl of Norfolk owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* for a third part of 2 parts of 100 services due to the lord Edward in Leinster for the army of Tristeldermod, in the time of Robert de Ufford.

GEOFFREY DE GEYNVILL, CHIEF JUSTICIAR OF IRELAND.—Account of receipts, expenses, and disbursements from Wednesday after feast of Assumption B.V.M. *a.r.* i. to Michaelmas *a.r.* ii.

The receipts, including contributions from various counties, sums from merchants, &c., and payments from Eugenius and Tatheg Okonechor, amount to 3,373*l.* 17*s.* 11¾*d.*

Discharge: Expenses in buying bread, wine, beer, meat, fish, wheat, oats, &c., carriage, grinding corn, &c., for providing stores for Athlon and Rendun; payments to messengers, repairs of arms, wages of soldiers, price of horses, &c.; expense of coming from France; repairs of the castle and houses of Athlon, building and buying boats, &c.; similar expenses connected with the castle of Rendun, the castle of Roscre; wages of men at arms going to Glyndelure and cost of arms; cost of bringing the hostages from Dublin to Glyndelure; cows sent to Maurice

son of Maurice, for the army; custody and supplies for Newcastle Mackynegan, and enclosing it; custody of Dublin castle; help to enclose Wykinglo; expenses of Theobald le Botiller remaining in the march of Arclo, &c., amount to 3,501*l.* 14*s.* 2¼*d.*, and he has overpaid 127*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* Whereof he received 100*l.* in the time of S. [bishop] of Waterford, treasurer, and the remaining 27*l.* 16*s* 2½*d.* is allowed to him in his account of the liberty of Trym, *a.r.* ii.

A like account of said Geoffrey de Geynvill' from Mich. *a.r.* ii. to Mich. *a.r.* iii.

The receipts amount to 2,314*l.* 7*s.* 5¾*d.*

Discharge: The sums expended in connection with victuals, brewing, wages, &c., fortifications of Balymor, Rendun and Roscoman castles, stone bridge of Athlon, cutting the pass of Fethes, repairing the causeway of Tachermoyneconneth, guarding the country around Lochsyuedy, &c., amount to 2,384*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*, and so he has overpaid the sum of 69*l.* 17*s.* 10¾*d.*, which is allowed him in the account of the liberty of Trym in roll *a.r.* ii.

A like account from Mich. *a.r.* iii. to Mich. *a.r.* iv.

The receipts amount to 2,227*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.*

The expenditure, including an expedition against the Irish of the mountains of Glyndelure, and wages to the army of Elphin, amounts to 2,331*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*, and so he has overpaid the sum of 104*l.* 2*s.* 9¼*d.* allowed him as before.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of this archbishopric, which was in the hands of the King from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to Sunday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vii., by master Thomas de Chadesworth, custos thereof.

SWERDES MANOR.—The receipts of this manor with its members of Lusk and Werue and their mills, &c., amount to 596*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.*

BALYMOR MANOR.—Receipts from this manor including the demesnes of Balymor, Balybothe, and Balyrothegan, mills of Balymor, Balybothe, Dunlovan, Holywood, and Douenachymelach, amount to 315*l.* 17*s.* 3¾*d.*

CLONDOLKAN MANOR.—Receipts from this manor including the demesne lands of Balymacnegde, &c., amount to 121*l.* 4*s.* 11¼*d.*

FYNEGLAS MANOR.—Receipts from this manor including rents of Derinskill, increase of Kildonan, Kilsawan, Glasneyvin, and issues of Red moor amount to 121*l.* 9*s.* 7¼*d.*

NEWTOWN MANOR.—Receipts amount to 6*s.* 8¾*d.*

TAUELACH MANOR.—Receipts amount to 86*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

COLONIA MANOR.—Receipts from this manor, including gardens of St. Keyvin and St. Sepulchre and a salmon fishery, amount to 112*l.* 0*s.* 5½*d.*

RATHCUL MANOR.—Receipts amount to 41*l.* 14*s.* 11¾*d.*

SENEKILL MANOR.—Receipts including those from Kilmacberne, pasturage of Dalkey island, and prise of fish there, amount to 81*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

BRITACH MANOR.—Receipts amount to 49*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*

KYLMESANTAN MANOR.—Receipts amount to 13*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*

CASTLEKEYVYN MANOR.—Receipts amount to 118*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*

Total of above sums 1,669*l.* 2*s.* 5½*d.*

Discharge: Paid several sums into the treasury, and allowed various sums which all amount to above sum of 1,669*l.* 2*s.* 5½*d*, and he is quit.

CROMELYN.—James le Sumeter and Stephen Alwyne account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof, with pleas and perquisites, this year, a like sum for previous year, and 15*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum, 90*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 81*l.* 13*s.* into treasury, and they owe 8*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

ESKER.—Thomas le Clerc accounts for 14*l.* 12*d.* farm thereof this year, same amount for previous year, and 5*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* arrear. Sum 33*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 31*l.* 18*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Richard son of Robert, John le Lung, Reginald Beg, and John Cusyn, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm, with pleas and perquisites this year; 790*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for seven previous years, and 102*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* balance. Sum, 1005*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 167*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* by Richard son of Robert, 86*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* by John le Lung, 71*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* by Reginald Beg, 12*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* by the executors of Laurence Cusyn, 161*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* by John Cusyn, 7*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.* by W. de Wygorn, and 6*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* by Richard Gerueys. Sum 512*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 492*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* Two sums of 21*l.* and 38*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* are allowed them, and they owe 432*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* x.

DUBLIN.—Henry de Gorham, sheriff, accounts for 40*l* 11*s.* 4½*d.*, debt on foot of his account.

Paid into the treasury the sums of 10*l.* and 7*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*, and allowed other sums, amounting in all to 22*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 18*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*
He also owes 70*s.* 8*d.* profits of county from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. to Easter *a.r.* vij. Deduct 20*s.* pardoned to Nicholas de Dunheved, who was amerced before said Henry, and he owes 50*s.* 8*d.*

LYUECAN MANOR.—John, bishop of Clonfert, accounts for 19*l.* 3*s.* 7¾*d.* farm of same manor, which he paid into treasury and is quit.

EXCHANGE.—Account of Richard Olof, custos of the Exchange, Dublin, from Wednesday before feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vi. to feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* vij.

The said Richard accounts for 36*l.* 20*d.* received from silver plates melted, which Stephen bishop of Waterford, treasurer of Ireland, delivered to him at the Exchequer, and 10*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* for like silver delivered by John de Lydeyrd, custos of the mines in co. Tipperary; 115*s.* profit from said exchange for said time for 115*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* exchanged at 12*d.* the pound. Total, 52*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 6*l.* into the treasury, allowed him 12*s.* 8*d.* for loss in silver purified in smelting, 29*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* for silver bought and delivered to Walter Unred at the Exchequer by weight. Total, 35*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, and having paid into the treasury 4*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, he owes 12*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, accounted for in account of Dublin city in following roll.

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert Turbot, Hugh de Keresy, and Robert le Decer provosts, account for 100 marks farm of city for last half of *a.r.* vi., and same amount for first half of *a.r.* vij. Ed. I. Sum, 200 marks.

Paid into treasury 62*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.* and 58*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 11*l.* 19*s.* 11½*d.*

Andrew Sperholt, Clement de Synors, Thomas Burel, Simon de Stokis, Laurence Unred, and Laurence le Tayllur' owe 73*l.* 19*s.* 3¾*d.* arrears of account at end of *a.r.* iv. because the city was in the King's hands.

The said Robert, Hugh and Robert account for 4 marks, various debts, in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer in Easter term *a.r.* vj., and other sums amounting to 234*l.* 4*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 16*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.* and 7 marks, and they owe 213*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij., by Geoffrey de Tany, John le Poher, and Robert de Stapiltoun, sheriffs.

The said Geoffrey and Robert, sheriffs, account for 9*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, various debts, in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. III.

Paid into treasury 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* by Geoffrey, and 10*s.* by Robert, and the latter owes 4*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, accounted for herein.

The same sheriffs account for 117*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, various debts, in roll *a.r.* iv.; paid into treasury, and they are quit.

David de Barry owes 15*l.* for escape of Muredach Ohonenethan and others noted in roll *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III., who escaped from prison.

John le Poher, sheriff of Cork, owes half a mark for contempt, and Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff of Kery, 1 mark for same cause.

The said Geoffrey and Robert, sheriffs, account for 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, various debts, in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer, Hilary term *a.r.* iv., and other sums amounting to 100*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* Paid 99*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and said Geoffrey owes a balance of 16*s.* 8*d.*

The said Robert, the sheriff, accounts for 736*l.* 18*s.* ¾*d.*, various debts, in roll of amercements of the eyre of the Justiciar at Cork in the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vj.

Paid 737*l.* 15*s.* 2¼*d.* into treasury, and he has overpaid 17*s.* 1½*d.*, of which half a mark is allowed to John de Drohull in his debt, and 10*s.* 5½*d.* to said Robert.

The said Geoffrey, the sheriff, accounts for 15*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county, from Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to same feast *a.r.* v., and other debts, amounting in all to 15*l.* 17*s.* Paid 10*l.* into the treasury and allowed 52*s.* for custody of the gaol and 65*s.* for expenses, and he is quit.

The said John, the sheriff, accounts for 45*s.*, profit of the county, from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj.

Allowed him 15*s.* for custody of the gaol, and an overpayment of 3*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 26*s.* 10½*d.*

The said Robert, the sheriff, accounts for 16*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, profit of the county, from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj. to same feast *a.r.* vij.

The various allowances to him amount to 9*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*

CORK CITY.—Robert Pultram and Walter de Vautort account for 80 marks farm this year, and 160 marks for two previous years. Sum, 160*l.*

Paid into treasury 116*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums, including 40 marks expended in the construction of a gaol, all amounting to 172*l.* They have overpaid 12*l.*, which they are allowed in the rent of the Fayth.

They account for 54*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*, various debts, in eyre of the Justiciar at Cork, *a.r.* vj., which was paid into treasury, and they are quit.

John de Cancia, custos of the King's manors.—Account from feast of Annunciation of B.V.M. *a.r.* vi to Nativity of St. John Baptist *a.r.* vij.

He is accountable for various sums received from manors of Taxagard, Newcastle of Leuan, farmers of Balyhayleth, Obrun, Newcastle Mackynegan, manor of Roscre. Sum, 91*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed various sums for works at Castle Kevin and disbursements at Newcastle Mackynegan, Roscre, Roscoman, and Kildare prison, amounting to 69*l.* 0*s.* 1¼*d.*; and he owes 22*l.* 4*s.* 2¾*d.*, accounted for in account of Dublin *a.r.* viij.

The accounts of sums expended about husbandry in the manors are very interesting.

KYLDAR COUNTY.—Account for entire year vj. Ed. I., by John de Kent, Robert de St. Edmund, and Robert de Fladebur', deputies of the seneschal.

The said John de Kancia owes 36*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* various debts in previous roll.

The said Robert (Agnes de Vescy for him) owes 26*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* various debts in previous roll.

There are various entries of debts of the heirs of the Marshal, in respect of a third of 100 services due to the King out of Kildare.

The said John de Kanc', sheriff, owes 12*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before Robert de Braham, justice, and in the estreats before the justices of the Bench, *a.r.* vj. Robert de St. Edmund and Robert de Fladebire are accountable for sums in other estreats.

William de Kanerham (or Kauersham) (Agnes de Vescy for him) accounts for 13*l.* 5*s.* debts in other part of this roll.

Paid nothing into treasury, and allowed 10*l.*, which the King pardoned, out of the amercement of said Agnes, for refusing to receive the measures and weights of the King; and she owes 75*s.*

The said Robert de St. Edmund accounts for various sums amounting to 18*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into treasury 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 7*l.* 14*d.*

The said Robert de Fladebire (Agnes de Vescy for him) is accountable for various sums amounting to 72*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*

Paid 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 53*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

John de Kanc' owes 38*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* balance of his account of Taxagard: and he owes 42*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* He is allowed 20*l.* yearly fee, and he owes on latter account a balance of 22*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, for which, and 38*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, he accounts for hereinafter.

MEATH (Mydya).—Account for years vi. and vij. Ed. I., by Ralph le Curteis and Robert le Despenser:—

Geoffrey de Geynville (the said Ralph for him) accounts for 73*s.* 4*d.* various debts in previous roll. Paid 20*s.* into treasury, and he owes 4 marks.

Theobald de Verdun (the said Robert for him) owes 35*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* various debts in previous roll.

Theobald de Verdun, for John de Verdun, accounts for 229*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* debt, as contained in roll *a.r.* xliij. Hen. III. Paid 271*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he has overpaid 42*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*; and he is quit.

Theobald de Verdun (the said Robert for him) accounts for 76*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* noted in roll of amercements *a.r.* vi.

Theobald de Verdun (the said Robert for him) accounts for 35*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* in this account, and other debts, amounting to 76*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* Sum, 112*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 37*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and allowed a sum of 42*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* overpaid, and he owes 32*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.*

DROCHEDA on side of Meath, borough.—Thomas Spenser and Richard le Rymur account for 40 marks of the farm this year.

Allowances amount to 23*l.* 10*s.* 3¼*d.*, and they owe 3*l.* 3*s.* 0¾*d.*

DROCHEDA on side of Uryel, borough.—Walter son of John, and Ralph le Feure, account for 40*l.* farm this year.

Allowed 55*l.* given as a prest for support of the King's army, led by Thomas de Clare against the King's enemies in the parts of Glendelure; and 60*l.* lent to the King and delivered at the treasury to speed certain most pressing business. Sum 115*l.*, and they have overpaid 75*l.*, which is allocated, 40*l.* to Richard son of Ingrith, and James Bomes, and 35*l.* to Peter le Feure and John Galdude in the account *a.r.* viij.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account for years iv. to vi. Ed. I., by Hugh de Crues, Geoffrey de Clahull, and Henry de Gorham, sheriffs.

The sheriffs owe 88*l.* 13*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounted for in fourth membrane of this roll.

Henry de Gorham, sheriff, accounts for 14*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county, from feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. to same feast *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

Paid into the treasury 15*s.* and 2 marks, and he owes 12*l.* 12*d.*

The same sheriffs account for half a mark rent of Palmerstown this year, and 1 mark for previous year, and 2½ marks balance. Sum 4 marks.

Paid into treasury 20*s.* and half a mark, and they owe 2 marks.

They owe 162*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before Justices of the Bench at Dublin, ii. Ed. I., &c.

Henry the sheriff owes 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* vj.

The Obrens and Othothelys, of the mountains of Glydelary, owe 260 marks.

Hugh the sheriff is accountable for sums amounting to 126*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* Paid 42*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* into treasury; he owes 83*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*

Geoffrey the sheriff is accountable for sums amounting to 43*l.* 4*s.* Paid 29*l.* 10*s.* into treasury; he owes 13*l.* 14*s.*

Henry the sheriff is accountable for 303*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 284*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 18*l.* 9*s.*

6. PIPE ROLL, viij. Ed. I.—(*No.* 11 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

KATHERL' COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. Ed. I. to Michaelmas *a.r.* viij., by Philip de Bokelaund, then seneschal, (earl R. Bygod for him).

The said Philip (the said earl for him) owes 94*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in previous roll.

Roger, earl of Norfolk, owes 445*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* various debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* iii.

The County of Carlow owes 29*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for bringing the retainers of Connaught and Munster to Glyndelure in the time of G. de Geynville, justiciar of Ireland, but ought not to be proceeded against for 28*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* thereof, which Geoffrey then received for the aid of Glyndel', and is charged with in his justiciar's account *a.r.* vj. Having paid the balance of 9*s.* 5*d.* into Treasury, it is quit.

The said Philip, the seneschal, owes 3½ marks various debts in estreats of the eyre of the justiciar at Kildare *a.r.* v., among the estreats of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar.

The said Philip (Roger the earl for him) accounts for 73*s.* 4*d.* various debts in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer, *a.r.* vij. and viij., and other debts as above. Sum, 100*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into treasury 59*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 40*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, but ought not to be proceeded against for 25*l.* 2*s.* thereof, which Geoffrey de Geynville received for service of Tristeldermod, and charges himself with in account as above. Paid further into treasury 10*l.* 15*s.* 11½*d.* : total, 35*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 5*l.*

Roger, earl of Norfolch', owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* for a third part of two parts of 100 services due to the King out of Leinster in co. Katherl' for the army of Konethy, in the time of Robert de Ufford, justiciar.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King by the magnates of Ireland from 16 April *a.r.* v. to Michaelmas *a.r.* vj., by Percevall de Luk and his associates assigned to collect it for use of the King.

Like account of said custom from Mich. *a.r.* vj. to Friday after feast of St. Denis *a.r.* vij.

These accounts, which are much injured, are repeated on a later membrane of this roll.

MYDYA.—Account for entire year *a.r.* viij., by Ralph le Curteis, seneschal, and Ralph de Sepeye.

The said Ralph the seneschal (G. de Geynvill' for him), accounts for 239*l.* 16*s.* various debts in preceding roll. Paid 72*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 236*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The said Ralph de Sepeye (T. de Verdon for him) accounts for 141*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in preceding roll. Paid 58*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* into treasury, and he owes 82*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* accounted for below.

Geoffrey de Geynvill and Matilda his wife account for 600*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xliij Hen. III. Paid 100 marks into treasury, and they owe 533*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Various entries in respect of services due out of Meath.

The said Ralph the seneschal (the said Geoffrey for him) accounts for 20*s.* various debts in eyre of Justiciar at Clonmel in the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij. Paid 1 mark into treasury, and he owes ½ mark.

The said Ralph (the said T. for him) accounts for 82*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.*, as above noted.

Allowed to said Theobald 60*l.*, which he delivered to Geoffrey de Geynvill, when jucticiar of Ireland, and 25 marks to same Geoffrey by the hand of Robert le Waleis, formerly seneschal of Theobald, for the army summoned at Drummor when Richard de Exon' was deputy of Robert de Ufford, justiciar of Ireland. Total, 76*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* He is allowed 1 mark out of the sum overpaid by William and John de Rupefort'; and he owes 5*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.*, accounted for in account of Uryel in roll following.

ROSCRE CASTLE.—Account of John de Lydyard engaged about the works of Roscre Castle, constructed anew; from Sunday after feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vj. to Sunday after feast of SS. Simon and Jude, same year.

The said John is accountable for 118*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* money of the King received from Will. de London, then sheriff of Tipperary, and 204*l.* 8*s.* from Robert de St. Edmund, sheriff of same county, and 1 mark from Will. Haket; and 17*s.* 3*d.* received for a cow, &c., sold there. Total, 324*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

Expended in wages of carpenters, masons, quarrymen, &c., iron and lead, &c., 363*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.*, and he has overpaid 39*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.*, which is allowed him below. (This account is very interesting.)

Like account from above period to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* vij.

The receipts amounted to 424*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and the expenditure to 337*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*: allowed 39*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.* noted above, and he owes 47*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.* and he accounts therefor in account for Kath' *a.r.* ix.

DUNMORE MURAGE.—Account of Walter the clerk, John le Blund, Hayne son of Peter, and Adam le Bret, burgesses and collectors of the murage of the town of Dumore in Connaught, from 14 Oct. *a.r.* vij. to Sunday after the Octaves of SS. Peter and Paul *a.r.* viij.

The collectors account for 50*s.* 11*d.* received from cloth, iron, wheat, oats, horses, cows, sheep, herrings, hides, skins of goats and lambs, &c., Sum, 50*s.* 11*d.*

Allowed for burning lime, &c., and wages of masons, &c., 51*s.* 3*d.*, and they have overpaid 4*d.*

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Cork City from 24 May *a.r.* v. to 23 May next year, by Walter Pollard and Roger Fresell, assigned to collect it for use of the King, by the community of said city.

They are accountable for 261*l.* 11*s.* 11¼*d.* received.

Paid into the treasury 157*l.* Master Elias de Wynton and Richard de Wycham ought to acquit them of 40*l.* and Perceval de Luk of 54*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* Sum, 251*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 6*s.* 3¼*d.*, for which they answer in the account for Cork city.

GALVY MURAGE.—Account of Robert de Bayon', collector of the murage of Galvy in Connaught, from Sunday after the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vi. to Tuesday on the morrow of SS. Simon and Jude, *a.r.* vij.

He is accountable for receipts amounting to 27*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.* Expenses in burning lime, wages to workmen making walls towards the sea, and a tower beyond the great gate, &c., amount to 17*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 11*s.* ¾*d.*, accounted for in account for Connaught *a.r.* ix.

Like account of Stephen Auverey and Adam White, collectors, from feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. to same feast *a.r.* iii. Ed. I.

The said collectors received 29*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*
Expended 29*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, and they owe 3*s.* 1*d.*, accounted for in account for Connaught, *a.r.* ix.

New Custom.—Account of the new custom granted to the King by the magnates of Ireland, from 16 April *a.r.* v. to Michaelmas *a.r.* vj., by Perceval de Luk and his associates, assigned to collect it for the King's use.

They are accountable for 771*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.* received at Ros; 592*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* at Waterford; 189*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* at Cork; 71*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* at the Yochel; 6*l.* 18*s.* at Lymerick; 24*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* at Galvy; 145*l.* 11*s.* 3¼*d.* at Dublin; 168*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.* at Drogheda; 53*l.* 4*s.* 3¼*d.* at the Ulster ports; 69*s.* 5¼*d.* at Weyseford; 102*l.* 5*s.* 7¾*d.* of the debt of Hugh de Luk, as contained at foot of Hugh's account *a.r.* iv. Sum, 2,128*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* Paid into the treasury 578*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 1,550*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*

Like account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to Friday after feast of St. Denis, the martyr, *a.r.* vij.

They owe 1,550*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* from last account; 564*l.* 4*s.* 8½*d.* received at Ros; 388*l.* 8*s.* 1¼*d.* at Waterford; 442*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.* at Cork and Yochel; 76*s.* 10¾*d.* at Weyseford; 7*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* at Lymerick; 7*l.* 8*s.* at Galvy; 147*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* at Dublin; 94*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.* at Drocheda; 39*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* at the Ulster ports. Sum, 3,247*l.* 0*s.* 2¼*d.*
They also owe 12*l.* received at the Dengyn in Kerry *a.r.* vj.

Chief Justiciar.—Account of Robert de Ufford, Chief Justiciar of Ireland, of all receipts expences and disbursements, by the hands of Adam de Wedenhale, clerk, from Monday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj. to Michaelmas same year.

The said Robert (the said Adam for him) received 1,961*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* from the treasury, by the hands of Stephen, bishop of Waterford, treasurer; 738*l.* 0*s.* 2¼*d.* in different counties, and there was a balance of 187*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* on foot of his account *a.r.* v. Sum, 2,886*l.* 16*s.* 2¼*d.*
Allowed for all expenses and outgoings, &c., 1,586*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 1,300*l.* 9*s.* 3¾*d.* accounted for below.

Like account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to same feast *a.r.* vij.

The said Robert (said Adam for him) is accountable for 1,300*l.* 9*s.* 3¾*d.* as in last account; 3,436*l.* 11*s.* 6¾*d.* received from the treasury as before; 430*l.* 4*s.* 7¾*d.* in different counties. Sum, 5,167*l.* 5*s.* 6¼*d.*
Allowed expences and outgoings amounting to 1,657*l.* 19*s.* 2¼*d.*, and he owes 3,509*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*
He is allowed 3,200*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* expended in strengthening the castle of Roscoman and the ditch round the town there, repairing the castle, houses and bridge of Raundoun, and repairing the castle, houses, and constructing a new chamber at Athlone; 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Jordan de Exeter in part payment of his fee of 100 marks for custody of castle of Roscoman *a.r.* vij.; 35*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* expended in cows, horses, seed, harrows, ploughs, carts, allowance for food, wages of servants, &c., for relief of Roscoman manor by the hands of Gregory de Kokeley; 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas de

Beaumes for land bought from him whereon the town of Roscoman is situate; 94*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* wages of knights, footmen, and serjeants at arms, and 114*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* expenses in the army led upon ODouenild towards the district of Tyrconil.

Sum, 3,463*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 45*l.* 8*s.* 11½*d.* accounted for below.

Like account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. to Saturday after feast of St. Gregory *a.r.* viij.

He owes 45*l.* 8*s.* 11½*d.* on foot of last account; received 859*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* from treasury. Sum, 904*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.* His payments and expenses amount to 797*l.* 18*s.* 6½*d.*, and he owes 106*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert le Decer and Thomas de Coventre, provosts, account for 100 marks farm thereof for last half *a.r.* vij., and like sum for first half *a.r.* viij. Sum, 200 marks.

Paid into treasury 53*l.* 11*s.* 2½*d.*, and allowed various sums amounting to 74*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* They owe 58*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* accounted for below.

This is an interesting account. The sums allowed were expended in iron, nails, hemp, &c., sent to the castles of Rendun, Newcastle Mackynegan, Castle Keyvin, Roscoman, &c.

The said Thomas and Robert account for 38*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* various debts in preceding roll. Paid 14*l.* 4*s.* into treasury, and they owe 24*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Andrew Sperholt, Clement de Synors, Thomas Burel, Simon de Stokes, Laurence Unred, and Laurence le Tayllur' owe 73*l.* 19*s.* 3¾*d.* arrears of account *a.r.* iv. when the city was in the hands of the lord the King.

Richard Turbot, Hugh de Keresy, and Robert le Decer account for 213*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* various debts in preceding roll. Paid into treasury 8*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.*, and they owe 204*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*

The said Robert and Thomas accounting for the various balances above are accountable for 287*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 174*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and allowed 178*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received by James de Aldythel when justiciar of Ireland. Total, 352*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, and they have overpaid 65*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*, allowed to Laurence Unred, and Hugh de Keresy in their farm in following roll.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Uryel.—Richard son of Yngrith, and James Bounes, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year.

Allowed 40*l.*, which Walter son of John and Ralph le Feure had in the preceding roll; and it is quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Mydya.—Nicholas de Furneys and Nicholas le Procrature account for 40 marks of the farm this year, and 63*s.* ¾*d.* balance from preceding year. Sum, 29*l.* 16*s.* 4¾*d.*

Allowed 20*l.* delivered for support of the army led by Thomas de Clare against the King's enemies in Glyndelure, and they owe 9*l.* 16*s.* 4¾*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account *a.r.* vj. and vij., by Robert Taylard and Thomas de Mymmes, sheriffs.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 27*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* v.

Atherde, Ralph Pippard for it, accounts for 18*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.* as in roll *a.r.* iii., and other sums amounting to 53*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid into treasury 56*l.*, and he has overpaid 50*s.* 11½*d.*

The said Robert the sheriff owes 5 marks various debts in Chancery estreats *a.r.* v.; and 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar *a.r.* vij.

The said Robert for the profits of the county from feast of All Saints *a.r.* v. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* vij., and for the sums in previous accounts, owes 154*l.* 17*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 140*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 150*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*; he owes 4*l.* 12*s.* 6¾*d.*

The said Thomas, the sheriff, accounts for 32*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts in estreats before justices of the Bench in morrow of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vj., &c. Paid 22*l.* into treasury, and he owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in Uryel account in following roll.

The same Thomas owes 35*s.* profit of the county from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* vij. to feast of St. Andrew, *a.r.* viij.

KILDARE COUNTY.—Account for *a.r.* vij. and viij., by William Kadel, then seneschal.

The said William, the seneschal (Agnes de Vescy for him), owes 222*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.* various debts in preceding roll.

The heirs of Marescall are liable for various services.

The said William, the seneschal (Agnes de Vescy for him), owes 3 marks various debts in roll of amercements before justices of the Bench at Dublin; 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in the eyre of the justices at Cork, in quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vj.; 4 marks in estreats of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar of Ireland. *a.r.* vij.; and 2½ marks in eyre at Clonmel same term.

James de Burmingham accounts for 400 marks because he undertook to safely keep the lord Edward's castle of Rendoun, and through his default it was thrown down by the Irish, which appears in a certain estreat delivered by G. de Geynvill into the Exchequer. Paid 40*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 226*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said William the seneschal (Agnes de Vescy for him) accounts for sums in above account, amounting to 238*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*; he paid 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and owes 215*l.* 3*s.* 1¾*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Fromund le Brun accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm *a.r.* v.; 883*l.* 14*s.* farm for 6 previous years, balance of 198*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.*, and other sums amounting to 1243*l.* 5*s.* ½*d.*

Paid 681*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into treasury; 70 marks to monks of St. Mary near Dublin for town of Gilleroth, parcel of said manor at 10 marks yearly; 233*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.* default of rent of said manor, which the lord Edward assigned to the Bishop of Killaloe in exchange for manor of Roscre, at 33*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* yearly. Total, 961*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 281*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*

Mem.—No account has been received for years vj. to viij. Ed. I., but Walter le Blund accounts in following roll.

CORK COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to same feast *a.r.* viij., by Robert de Stapiltoun, sheriff.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 98*l.* 5*s.* ½*d.* various debts in previous roll.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 4*l.* for 2 services for the cantred of Corne, in respect of the army of the Bann.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 97*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.* various debts in roll of amercements of the eyre of the Justiciar at Cork in quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vi; 37*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various items in roll of amercements of the eyre of the Justiciar at Lymerick in the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. commencing *a.r.* vij.; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in eyre at Clonmel in the morrow of the Epiphany *a.r.* vij., 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* [vii.], and at Waterford in morrow of Holy Trinity same year; also 27*l.* 6*s.* various debts in estreats before barons of the Exchequer in Hilary term, &c.; 1 mark in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. III.

The said Robert the sheriff accounts for 17*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to same feast *a.r.* viij., and other sums in above account, all amounting to 374*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into treasury 326*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*, and allowed various sums and payments as custos of gaol, &c., all amounting to 342*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 32*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into treasury 10*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, and allowed 21*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* overpaid by John de Cogan, and he is quit.

CORK GAOL.—Account of Nicholas Moryn, citizen of Cork, engaged about the construction of the gaol there *a.r.* vij., by view and testimony of Adam Reyth and Abel de Ytham.

He accounts for 40 marks received from the ship of John Talkyn arrested at Cork, valued at that amount and other sums amounting to 80*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 83*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* expended in building materials, wages, &c., and he has overpaid 57*s.* 8*d.*: of this 40*s.* is allowed to Nicholas in his account of Cork City in roll following, and half a mark in his debt there. Also 11*s.* to Stephen Brendan in his debt there, and Nicholas is quit.

David de Barr' accounts for 106*s.* 8*d.* for Michael de Rupe, coroner, as contained in first roll of Cork account; also 156*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* as contained there, and 18*l.* for the chattels of Tatheg Ohynenan and others, as contained in second roll, &c. Sum, 181*l.*

Paid 87*l.* into treasury, and 100 marks granted to him by the King for his expences in the wars of Thothmon' and Glyndelure. Sum, 153*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 27*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, accounted for in roll for Cork *a.r.* x.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account for last half of year *a.r.* vj. and entire year *a.r.* vij., by Nicholas Butevyleyn, sheriff.

The said Nicholas the sheriff owes 188*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* v.

John son of Thomas owes 1,394*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* various debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xlv. Hen. III.

Bren roth OBren owes 135*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* for 2 cantreds of Corcumroth, from feast of St. Michael *a.r.* liij. [Hen. III.] to feast of St. John, baptist, *a.r.* liv. [Hen. III.]

The said Nicholas the sheriff owes 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before Robert de Braham, justice, *a.r.* vj. Ed. I., and before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* vij.; 12*l.* in estreats of Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* vi. and vij.; 24*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in eyre at Cork, *a.r.* vj.; 384*l.* 14*s.* in eyre of Justiciar at Lymerick commencement of year vj. Ed. I.; 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in roll of amercements of eyre at Clonmel in the morrow of the Epiphany *a.r.* vij., and 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in eyre at Clonmel in the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij.; 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Hil. term *a.r.* vj.; ½ mark in the estreat delivered by Robert de Braham into the Exchequer, and ½ mark for Stephen de Penris.

The said Nicholas the sheriff accounts for 25*l.* profit of the county for last half of *a.r.* vj., and entire year *a.r.* vij., and other sums contained in above account, amount to 723*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into treasury 247*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, 31*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*, and 50*l.*: allowed various sums expended in wages of archers guarding the tower at the head of the bridge of Lymerick towards Twomond, expense of building a new chamber within the castle, repairs of certain houses at Lymerick, custody of the castle, &c., all amounting to 549*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*, and he owes 173*l.* 17*s.* 8¼*d.*

Prise of wines.—John de Muchegros (Robert Bagod for him) owes 40*l.* 12*s.* of the prise of wines, Lymerick city for years *a.r.* xl., xlij.—xlviij. and half of xlix. Hen. III., but the King has pardoned this amount for loss of horses, outgoings, and losses in the King's service, and he is quit.

Maurice son of Maurice owes 40*l.*, which he received as a loan from master Thomas de Chaddesworth.

Entries concerning Thomas, the chaplain, constable of the castle of Lymerick.

TYPERAR COUNTY.—Account for last half *a.r.* vj. and entire year vij. Ed. I., by Robert de St. Edmund and William de London, then sheriffs.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 127*l.* 15*s.* 5¾*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* v.

The said William the sheriff owes 49*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* on same roll.

Theobald Butler owes 23*l.* 3*s.* various debts in roll *a.r.* i., and 465*l.* for all trespasses done by himself and his men, as well English as Irish, in Ermon' and Elyogert' and all Munster, by the pledges noted in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III.

Thomas son of Maurice and his betaghs of Senraynach account for 71*s.* noted in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. Paid 1 mark to W. the sheriff, and he owes 57*s.* 8*d.*

Matthew, bishop of Killaloe, owes 66*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for false claim, and a like amount for false claim in the Grand Assize.

David, archbishop of Cashel, owes 100*l.* for unjust detention, and a like sum for same cause.

He accounts for 116*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the gaol at Cashel, which he bought of the King. Paid amount into Treasury, and he is quit.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 60*s.* various debts in estreats of the eyre of the justiciar in co. Louth in *a.r.* vj., and in an estreat before Richard de Norhampton, justiciar, same year.

The said William owes 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll of amercements before the justices of the Bench in said county *a.r.* vj.

(Account imperfect.)

7. PIPE ROLL IX. ED. I.

(No. 12 in Record Commissioners' Catalogue.)

KATHERL' COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* x., by Philip de Bokelaund, seneschal, (Earl Roger Bygod for him).

The said Philip (said Roger for him) owes 78*l.* 5*s.* ½*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* vij.

Walter le Flemeng, serjeant of Odrone, owes 1 mark because he deforced Robert Garget, the King's serjeant.

Roger, earl of Norfolk, owes 445*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* debts, as in roll *a.r.* iii.

The said Philip the seneschal owes 10 marks various debts in estreats before justices of the Bench, *a.r.* viij. Ed. I.; 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before Chief Justiciar, *a.r.* ix. Ed. I.; and 17*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before barons of the Exchequer, *a.r.* viij.

Account of various sums due for services by Roger, Earl of Norfolk.

CROMELYN.—Stephen Alwyne accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 100*s.* 9*d.* balance. Sum, 42*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 39*l.* 14*s.* 6½*d.* into treasury, and he owes 53*s.* 8½*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Walter le Blund of Athgo accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of the manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 24*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* balance. Sum, 171*l.* 19*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid into treasury, 114*l.* 1*s.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 142*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*; and he owes 29*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*, accounted for in following roll.

CHAPEL ISOLDE.—Henry de Gorham and Annor', his wife, account for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of manor, with mill, fishery, pleas, and perquisites this year, and 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two previous years. Sum, 52*l.*

Paid into treasury 10*l.* 13*s.*, and they owe 41*l.* 7*s.*,

Mem.—The King has granted to said Henry and Annora, the said manor to hold for 10 years from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix., at the rent (17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*) which William de Lyndes' was wont to pay. Dated at Westminster 13 July, *a.r.* ix.

Account of Hugh de Crues, custos of the manor of CHAPEL ISOLDE, from Tuesday after feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* iv. to Michaelmas *a.r.* v.

He accounts for 4*l.* 12*s.* 1¾*d.* rent of manor for said term; 6*d.* for pleas and perquisites, 8*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* issues of mill, and 68*s.* 2*d.* issues of fishery for same time. Sum, 16*l.* 4*s.* 6¾*d.*

Allowed 28*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* expended in seed when he was bailiff of manor during said period, and he has overpaid 12*l.* 14*s.* 2¼*d.*, which is allowed him in the account for co. Dublin, *a.r.* xi.

NEWCASTLE MACKYNEGAN.—Account of Hugh de Crues, engaged at works there, from Wednesday after feast of St. Barnabas, apostle, *a.r.* vij. to feast of Invention of Holy Cross *a.r.* viij.

Said Hugh accounts for 30*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* received from S. bishop of Waterford, treasurer of Ireland, to carry out works there, and 4 marks from pleas and perquisites of manor. Sum, 33*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.*

Allowed 26*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.* for works, 20 marks for custody, and 20 marks for a horse bought and delivered to Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar. Total, 53*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*, and he has overpaid 20*l.* 5*d.* allowed to him as in last account.

CHIEF JUSTICIAR.—Account of Robert de Ufford, chief-justiciar of Ireland, of all his receipts, expenses, and disbursements by the hand of Adam de Wetenhal' clerk, from Saturday after feast of St. Gregory *a.r.* viij. to Michaelmas, same year.

The said Robert (said Adam for him) accounts for 106*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* debt, as in his account *a.r.* vij.; 100*l.* received from treasurer; S. bishop of Waterford, by the merchants of Luk', at London. Sum, 206*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* Allowed for expenses in England, coming to Ireland, and in Ireland, 515*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, and he has overpaid 308*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* allowed him hereunder.

Like account from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to same feast *a.r.* ix.

The said Robert (said Adam for him) accounts for 2,525*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.* received from S. bishop of Waterford, treasurer of Ireland, and 95*l.* from sale of 280 cows out of prey of Thomund; 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from sale of 60 cows thereof; and 250*l.* from the custodians of the new custom of Ros, and 200*l.* from custodians of same customs at Waterford. Sum, 3,088*l.* 1*s.* 5½*d.*

Allowed said Robert his overpayment of 308*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* in previous account, and sums expended in provisions, stores, &c., and wages of horsemen and footmen to suppress rebels and enemies of the King in different parts of Ireland, and money delivered to the keeper about works at Roscoman castle. Total, 3,504*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, and he has overpaid 416*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*, which is allowed to him hereunder.

Like account from feast of Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to Friday after feast of Purification B.V.M. *a.r.* x.

The said Robert (said Adam for him) accounts for 1,110*l.* received from treasurer as before, and 98*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from same treasurer, and 100 marks by hands of Robert de Stapiltoun, sheriff of Cork. Sum, 1,275*l.*

Allowed overpayment of 416*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.* in last account, and sums expended for like purposes, amounting in all to 1,280*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.*, and he has overpaid 101*s.* 8½*d.*, which said Adam received from treasurer by writ of liberate.

ESCHEATOR OF IRELAND.—Account of William son of Warin, deputy of master John de Saunford, escheator of Ireland, of escheats and wards in Ulster.

He accounts for 176*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, rent of the demesnes, burgages, mills, &c., of Cracffergus manor in Ulster, with pleas and perquisites, works of betaghs, &c., there, from 1 April *a.r.* ii. to Saturday after feast of the Epiphany *a.r.* iv.; 259*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* from demesnes, pastures, fisheries, &c., of the manor of Lochkel and Culrath' in the Twescard; 178*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* rent of demesnes, burgages, &c., of the manors of Portros, Porteoman, and Antrim; 60*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* from manor of Artken, with the fishery of Balimithegan; 76*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* from manor of Dun; 18*l.* 10*s.* from different Ulster counties, viz., Maulyn, Cracfergus, &c.; 608*l.* 16*s.* 0½*d.* from farm of Ulster. Sum, 1,379*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.* Allowed him for his fees, default of rent in Ayathery, Rathboth, &c., and other sums amounting to 614*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 764*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*

Account of Richard de Exon', deputy of the justiciar of Ireland from Thursday after feast of St. David liiij. Hen. III. to Friday after feast of All Souls, *a.r.* v. Ed. I.

The said Richard de Exon' accounts for 439*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* received from H. bishop of Meath, treasurer, 193*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* received as a fine from OKonechor, and other sums amounting to 1,016*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*

Allowed various sums for provisions, robes, expenses of retainers, &c., when going to different places in Ireland, payments to the constables of the castles of Athlon, Rendun, and Roscoman, and for works there, &c., all amounting to 972*l.* 2*s.* 6¾*d.*, and paid into treasury 1*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.* Sum, 973*l.* 19*s.* 5¼*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 5*s.* 8¾*d.*, accounted for in account of Uryel *a.r.* xi.

Memorandum.—The roll is mutilated here, and this account, as well as the end of preceding account, are calendared from the duplicate roll following.

NEW CUSTOM.—Accounts of.

GALVY.—Account of Hugh de Kent and Peter Hereward, collectors of the new custom from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* x.

They have received from merchants issuing from the port 53*l.* 5*s.* 10¾*d.*

Paid into treasury 51*l.* 5*s.* 10¾*d.*, and allowed 40*s.* loss in 34*l.* old money received for said custom and exchanged; they are quit.

DROGHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of Philip Wodeloc and Hugh Morys, collectors there from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to same feast *a.r.* ix.

They received 145*l.* 19*s.* 10¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 118*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.*, and they owe 27*l.* 6*s.* 1¼*d.*

LYMERICK CITY.—Account of Jordan de Ickelistoun and John le Blund, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* x.

They received 21*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into the treasury 19*l.*, and allowed them 14*s.* 8*d.* loss in 11*l.* received in old money for said custom, and exchanged, and also 10*s.* 4*d.* for expenses; they owe 20*s.* (*recte* 20*s.* 2*d.*), accounted for in account of Limerick city *a.r.* xi.

ROSS.—Account of David Meye and Robert le Priur, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to close of Easter *a.r.* ix.

They received 45*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 45*l.* into treasury, and allowed 3*s.* 2*d.* for wax bought for "coketts," parchment, and repair of a house where the custom was received. Total, 45*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*, and they are quit.

Like account of William Sayndeu and Richard Augnel, collectors there, from close of Easter *a.r.* ix. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* x. They similarly received 415*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

Paid 161*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* into treasury, and 250*l.* to Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar of Ireland, to speed the King's affairs. Total, 411*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*, and they owe 77*s.* 2*d.*

WATERFORD.—Account of John le Tyeler and Robert Palmer, collectors there from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* x.

They received 452*l.* 11*s.* 9¼*d.*

Paid 238*l.* 19*s.* 9½*d.* into treasury, 200*l.* to Robert de Ufford, chief justiciar, and allowed 60*s.* for parchment and wax, hire of a house to collect the custom and expense of coming twice to Dublin with it. Total, 441*l.* 19*s.* 9½*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 11*s.* 11¾*d.*

DUBLIN.—Account of David de Callan and Walter Unred, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to same feast *a.r.* ix.

They received 143*l.* 10*s.* 7¾*d.*

Paid into treasury 76*l.* 10*s.*, and they owe 67*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.*

The YOCHIL.—Account of Bernard de Muntars and Nicholas Acy, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Michaelmas *a.r.* ix.

They received 89*l.* 16*s.* 11¼*d.*

Paid into treasury 52*l.*, and they owe 37*l.* 16*s.* 11¼*d.*

DROCHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of Hugh Moriz and Philip Wodelok, collectors, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* x.

They received 147*l.* 2*s.* 3¼*d.*, and 27*l.* 6*s.* 1¼*d.* balance of their account above.

Sum, 174*l.* 8*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into treasury 92*l.*, and they owe 82*l.* 8*s.* 4½*d.*, accounted for in account of Drogheda on side of Uriel *a.r.* xi.

ROS.—Account of William Seyndeu and Richard Aignel, collectors there, from quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* x. to Michaelmas same year.

They received 420*l.* 9*s.* 4¾*d.* and 77*s.* 2*d.* balance of their above account. Sum, 424*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 405*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 20*l.* Total, 425*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they have overpaid 26*s.* 9¼*d.*

DUBLIN.—Account of David de Callan and Walter Unred, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* x.

They received 181*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*, and 67*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.* balance of their above account. Sum, 248*l.* 18*s.* 2¾*d.*

Paid into treasury 140*l.* 7*s.*, and they owe 108*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*, accounted for in account for Dublin City *a.r.* xij.

CORK.—Account of Walter Pollard and Roger Fresell, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to same feast *a.r.* ix.

They received 237*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into treasury 204*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* : also 64*s.* 10½*d.* ; allowed 16*l.* computed as loss in exchanging and "blanching" 207*l.* old money received before the proclamation against receiving it ; 16*s.* for trying said money, selecting the good and retaining the bad ; 46*s.* 8*d.* for hire of horses for carriage of the custom from Cork to Dublin ; and 12*l.* 14*s.* other expenses. Sum, 35*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*, and they have overpaid 34*s.*

Like account of Richard de Legh' and Roger Fresell, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* x.

They received 288*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid 275*l.* 15*s.* 0¾*d.* into treasury, and allowed other sums for expenses, and cost of carriage to Dublin, amounting in all to 288*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.*, and they are quit.

YOCHYL.—Account of Bernard de Moncars and Nicholas Acy, collectors there, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* x.

They received 62*l.* 8*s.* 0¼*d.*; and 37*l.* 16*s.* 11¼*d.* balance of account. Sum, 100*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*

Paid 91*l.* 0*s.* ¼*d.* into treasury, and various allowances amounting to 100*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*, and they are quit.

WATERFORD.—Account of John le Tyeler and Robert le Paumer, collectors there, from Easter *a.r.* x. to feast of All Saints same year.

They received 238*l.* 6*s.* 3¼*d.*; and 10*l.* 11*s.* 11¾*d.* balance. Sum 248*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

Paid into treasury 220*l.* and 26*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and allowed 46*s.* 8*d.* for parchment and wax, hire of a house to collect the custom, and expense of two journeys to Dublin. Total, 248*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*; and they are quit.

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* viij. to same feast *a.r.* x., by Henry de Rupeforti, sheriff.

Memorandum.—An account is due for same county for period from Michaelmas *a.r.* xliv. to 13 Feb. *a.r.* xlv. [Hen. III.] The said sheriff owes 31*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. I.

Fethelim OKonechor owes 300*l.* farm of three cantreds in Connaught this year, 6,520*l.* balance thereof for many years past. Walter de Burgo owes large arrears.

Jordan de Exeter, sheriff, accounts for 127*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* arrears of his last account in roll *a.r.* vij.

Paid into treasury 20*l.*, and allowed 25*l.* fee for custody of castle of Roscomman from Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to Easter following, and he owes 82*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*

The said Henry, the sheriff, owes 4*l.* various debts in chancery estreats *a.r.* v.; similarly 11*l.* debts, in estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* viij. and ix.; 38*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, debts, in estreats of R. de Ufford, chief justiciar of Ireland; 10 marks in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer in term of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* viij., &c.

The said Henry, the sheriff, is accountable for sums in respect of profit of county and the other sums in this account, amounting to 128*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances, including those for bringing part of the King's treasure to Roscoman Castle, and custody of castles of Raundoun and Roscoman, amount to 96*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 32*l.* 8*s.* 4½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Philip de Rupella accounts for various sums in respect of the cantred of Omany; and of 90*l.* for nine armies, same time, in respect of the land of Conodath, viz., for every army 5 services. Sum, 108*l.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

He also accounts for 18*l.* for nine services for the land of Croym at various times, and accounts therefor in account for Dublin.

DUBLIN CITY.—Laurence Unred and Hugh de Keresy, provosts, account for 100 marks farm for last half *a.r.* viij., and 200 marks farm for this year. Sum, 300 marks.

Allowed 65*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*, which Robert le Decer and Thomas de Coventre overpaid, as in roll *a.r.* vij., and Laurence and Hugh owe 134*l.* 12*s.* 3½*d.*

The said Laurence and Hugh account for 43*s.* 4*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* vij.

Paid 1 mark into treasury, and they owe 30*s.*

Accounts of the curtilage of Hamo Passelewe and the mills near the Castle.

Roger Oweyn owes 40*s.* from the prise of wine at Dublin, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxv. [Hen. III.] to feast of SS. Tiburcius and Valerian next ensuing.

Richard Olof owes 12*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the Exchange, Dublin, as in roll *a.r.* vj.

The said Laurence and Hugh account for 9*l.* 12*s.* various debts in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* vij. and viij.

Paid 28*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 8*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

EXCHEQUER CHAMBERLAIN.—Account of Thomas de Salop, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Dublin, receiving the King's money in Michaelmas and Hilary terms *a.r.* ix. and x.

He accounts for 2,457*l.* 15*s.* 9¾*d.*, as appears in the Exchequer receipt rolls; the payments amount to 1,878*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.*, and so there remains 578*l.* 19*s.* 7¼*d.*, which he delivered to W. dean of Waterford, deputy of the treasurer, and he is quit.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account for entire year ix. and first half *a.r.* x., by John Tangeley, sheriff.

The said John the sheriff owes 121*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* various debts in preceding roll.

John son of Thomas owes 1,394*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, many debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* xlv. [Hen. III.].

The heirs of Maurice son of Gerald owe 44*l.* for 22 services from his land of Oglassan and Ocarbri, which he held of the heirs of said Thomas.

The said John the sheriff owes 11*l.* various debts in estreats of chancery *a.r.* viij. and ix.; 17*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* viij. and ix.; 30*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* noted in estreats of R. de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* ix. and x.

Conechor, son of Dermod Macbren, accounts for 40*l.* for having peace for burning the town of Natherlach, pledges William de Lyndes' and others noted in estreats of Ralph de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* ix. Paid 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 17*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* (*recte* 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*).

The residue of this account in next membrane, after account for Lymerick City, is mutilated.

LYMERICK CITY.—Nicholas Butevyleyn and John le Blund account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof this year, 183*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ years preceding, and 237*l* 4*s.* 9*d.* balance for previous years. Sum, 493*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into treasury 179*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and 61*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 35*l.* paid to Bishop of Lymerick as recompence for fishery at 10*l.* per annum; the overpayment of 15*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, as noted below; and 46*l.* 14*s.* paid to James de Audel' when Justiciar of Ireland, and for which William de Audel' charges himself in his account for his said father. Total, 338*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 155*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*

The citizens of Lymerick (Robert de St. Edmund for them) account for 30*l.* issues of the fishing weirs at Lymerick this year and 90*l.* for three years preceding. Sum, 120*l.*

There is also a balance of 12*l.* 19*s.* 11¾*d*, as noted in roll *a.r.* v.

The said Nicholas and John owe 20*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* debts noted in eyre of justiciar at Lymerick, in quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. and vij., and accounted for below; 3½ marks noted in eyre of the justiciar at Clonmele in quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij.

The said Nicholas and John accounting for the above sums of 20*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* and 3½ marks, pay 38*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* into treasury, and they have overpaid 15*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, which has been allowed them in account of farm above.

This account contains entries of payments for slates given to master Guido, chancellor of Lymerick, the Friars Preachers, &c., also lead, in the time of J. de Muchegros.

DROCHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath.—William Yue and Walter Bras account for 40 marks farm thereof this year, and 9*l.* 15*s.* 8¾*d.* balance from preceding year. Sum, 36*l.* 9*s.* 0¾*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 2*s.* 4¾*d.* into treasury; allowed for wine sent to Walter de Braybuf, constable of Athlon, and carriage thereof. Total, 43*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.*, and they have overpaid 6*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, whereof 12*s.* allowed to Simon Brun, and 119*s.* 4*d.* to John Ure and Adam de Patrikdale in accounts following.

Simon Brun accounts for 4*s.* farm of an escheated messuage which he holds there this year, and 8*s.* for two years preceding: allowed the surplus of 12*s.* in last account; and he is quit.

The said William and Walter owe 68*s.* 8*d.* farm of land which belonged to Thomas Arundel this year, and 10*l.* 6*s.* for 3 preceding years. Sum. 13*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

DROCHEDA BOROUGH on side of Uryel.—Hugh Bredin and Thomas le Joefne account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year, and 5*l.* balance from preceding year. Sum 45*l.*

Paid 60*l.* into treasury, and they have overpaid 15*l.*, which is allowed to Reginald Brun and Hugh de Portbogyn in following roll.

KERRY COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a. r.* l. Hen. III., to same feast *a. r.* ix. Ed. I., by Maurice son of Gerald, Milo de Curcy, Maurice son of Maurice, William Husee, William son of Yvor, Walter Uncle, and William Uncle, sheriffs.

Memorandum.—An account is due for entire years xlv. and xlvj. Hen. III.

Maurice son of Gerald, sheriff, owes 17*l.* 4*s.*

John son of Thomas is accountable for impositions (*de cenceriis*) and other things which he took during war, after war, and after the King's peace was proclaimed, and for many years preceding:—these impositions amount to 20*l.* in Ossurr'.

The said Walter, the sheriff, owes 53*s.* 4*d.*, noted in roll *a.r.* l. Hen. III.

Maurice son of Gerald, sheriff, owes 103*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, noted in eyre of justiciar at Lymeric *a.r.* lj. Hen. III.; 15*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* liij. Hen. III. to *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

Walter Uncle, sheriff, owes 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats before justices of the Bench in Easter term *a.r.* v.

Walter Yvor, sheriff, owes 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in same estreats.

The said W. Uncle, sheriff, owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in the eyre of the justiciar at Clonmele in the morrow of the Epiphany *a.r.* vij.; 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in eyre of justiciar at Lymerick in quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. and vij.; 23*l.* noted in eyre of justiciar at Clonmele in quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij.

The said Walter son of Yvor, sheriff, owes 8*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.* debts noted in estreats of R. de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* vij. and viij.

The said W. Uncle, sheriff, owes 16*l.* debts noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer Hil. and Easter terms *a.r.* vj.

Several sheriffs fined for contempt.

Maurice son of Thomas, and Richard Fynnaly, coroners of Kerry, owe 20*s.* of the goods of Comdin Machele, accounted for in Lymerick in roll *a.r.* v.

Maurice son of Gerald, sheriff, owes 11*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* profit of county from Easter *a.r.* lj. Hen. III. to Monday after close of Easter *a.r.* liij. Hen. III., and the sums above, all amounting to 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*

Milo de Curcy, sheriff, accounts for profit from Monday aforesaid to 10 May *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III., amounting to 6*l.* 10*s.*

Paid 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 40*d.*

Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff, accounts for 23*l.* 4*s.* profit of county from said 10 May to 26 November *a.r.* iv. Ed. I., and other sums, amounting to 75*l.* 5*s.*

Paid into treasury 45*l.*, and he owes 30*l.* 5*s.*

William Husee, sheriff, accounts for 20*s.* profit of county from said 26 November to Michaelmas *a.r.* v., and 20*s.* received from various persons. Sum, 40*s.*

The said Walter son of Yvor, sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of county from Michaelmas aforesaid to same feast *a.r.* vj., and various other sums in this account, amounting to 43*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 30*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.*

The said Walter Uncle, sheriff, accounts for 24*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* profit of county from Michaelmas aforesaid, to same feast *a.r.* viij., and other sums in this account, amounting to 209*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 195*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 13*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

Memorandum.—He is allowed his expenses for said time in the account for Kerry *a.r.* xij.

The said William Uncle, sheriff, accounts for 20*l.* profit of county from Michaelmas aforesaid, to same feast *a.r.* ix. Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes 10*l.*, accounted for in account of Weyseford in roll *a.r.* xiij.

NEWCASTLE MACKYNEGAN.—Account of David de Offyntoun from feast of SS. Nerreus, Achilleus, and Pancr', *a.r.* viij. to feast of . . . . apostle, *a.r.* x.

His receipts for corn sold there, pleas and perquisites of the manor court, pleas and perquisites of the court of Obrun, and from cows, cow-hides, &c., amount to 51*l.* 11*s.* 4¼*d.*

Expenses of husbandry, wages, watchers, and armed men amount to 48*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 70*s.* 4¾*d.*

Account of same David who was engaged at the works of Newcastle Mackinegan from Monday after decollation of St. John, baptist, *a.r.* ix. to feast of St. Thomas, apostle, *a.r.* x.

He is accountable for 70*s.* 4¾*d.* balance as above, and 51*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* received from profit of co. Dublin (account *a.r.* viij.). Sum, 54*l.* 14*s.* 8¾*d.*

Allowed 74*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* expended in building a tower during period of account, and he has an overpayment of 19*l.* 12*s.* 0¼*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account for entire years viij. and ix. Ed. I., by Walter Uncle, sheriff.

The said Walter, the sheriff, owes 383*l.* 0*s.* 4¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij.

Theobald Butler owes 465*l.* for trespasses by himself and his men, both English and Irish, in Ormonn and Elyogerty and all Munster, as noted in roll *a.r.* lv. Hen. III.

David, Archbishop of Cashel, for divers causes, owes 429*l.* 5*s.* 11¾*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

Gillemehudde ONell and Sathef, his wife, account for 35 marks fine for having peace.

Paid 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and they owe 10 marks.

The said Walter, the sheriff, owes 13*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in chancery estreats *a.r.* vj. and vij.; 106*l.* in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* vij.--ix.; 30*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in eyre of Justiciar at Clonmel *a.r.* vij.; 59*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats of Chief Justiciar *a.r.* vij.--x.; 50*l.* 10*s.* noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer Mich. term *a.r.* vij. and viij.; 47*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* noted in estreats before Justices assigned, for years *a.r.* vij.--ix.

Account of various sums due for services.

(*This account is mutilated, but it and the remainder of the account may be read on the counter-roll.*)

The said Walter Uncle, the sheriff, accounts for 200*l.* profit of the county from feast of St. Gregory *a.r.* vij. to same feast *a.r.* x., and the other sums in previous account, amounting in all to 1,014*l.* 3*s.* 5¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 882*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, and allowed sums expended concerning the repair of the houses of the Exchange, Waterford, and work at the castle of Roscre, amounting in all to 1,010*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 64*s.* 11¼*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—John le Tyeler, Roger Lombe, and Walter the clerk, account for 100 marks farm of the city this year, and 200 marks for two years preceding, and 40*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* balance for year ii. Ed. I. Sum 240*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into treasury 44*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums, amounting to 164*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 75*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The said John, Roger, and Walter owe 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

They account for 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer Mich. term *a.r.* ix., and 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* above specified: Sum, 12*l.*

Paid 1 mark into treasury, and they owe 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

7A. PIPE ROLL IX. ED. I. (No. 13 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

(This is a counter-roll or duplicate of previous roll. The account for Co. Carlow is somewhat imperfect).

8. PIPE ROLL X. ED. I. (No. 15 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

Escheator's Accounts of Bishoprics.—Account of John de Saunford, escheator, of the issues of certain Bishoprics in the hands of the King, and in John's custody.

Kildare Bishopric.—He accounts for period from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 19 Feb. *a.r.* ix., when the temporalities were delivered to brother Nicholas, the bishop. Receipts from the manor of Kyldare, with Selyok, Kyldare, Rathalewy, and Balicnawyn; Clongory, Lilyagh, and Woodtown, and rent of Matilda the widow; Nerny, Adgarvan, Kyl, Cormokes Welle, &c., and rent of a house which belonged to Bishop of Kildare in Dublin town, amount to 673*l.* 18*s.* 6½*d.*

Cork Bishopric.—He accounts for period from Wednesday after feast of St. Lucy, virgin, *a.r.* v., after death of Reginald, bishop thereof, to 11 June *a.r.* v., when it was delivered to brother Robert the monk, bishop elect: Receipts from manor of Fayd, with the burgages, mills, fishing weirs, fisheries, perquisites of the Hundred, &c.; demesnes, &c., of Kilbrogan, amount to 32*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Lysmore Bishopric.—He accounts for period from feast of Pentecost *a.r.* vij. after the death of John, bishop thereof, to 18 Nov. *a.r.* viij., when the temporalities were delivered to master Richard Cor, bishop elect. Receipts from manor of Lysmore, with pasture of the wood, salmon fishery, perquisites of hundreds and marts; Admelan, Artmordeglan, &c.; Kilmalas, &c.; manor of Mochyl, Kylbarmedyn, &c.; the moortown (villa de Mora), &c.; Douenaghmor, &c.; Arthfinan, &c.; with increases of rent, amount to 438*l.* 2*s.* 0¼*d.*

Dublin Archbishopric.—He accounts for period from Sunday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij to 28 . . . ., when the temporalities were delivered to brother John de Derlintoun, archbishop. Receipts from lordship of Colonia, &c.; land at Tahnehy, &c.; tenements within the walls of Dublin city; burgages in New St., St. Patrick St., &c.; Wood mill held by prior of Holy Trinity; a mill held by Andrew de Spersolte in St. Patrick St., tolbolls of ale, Alewyte, &c. (followed by a long list of the lands and other sources of revenue of the archbishopric), amount to 405*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* (Very important and interesting.)

Memorandum.—He answers nothing for the manors of Castlekeyvyn, Kylmacbern, and Kylmesantan, which were waste, and nobody cared to take them during the time on account of the war of the Irish.

Meath Bishopric.—He accounts for period from . . . before feast of purification of B. V. M. *a.r.* x. after death of Hugh, bishop of Meath, to same day, *a.r.* xi. Receipts from lands in lordship of the New town of Trim, and Eylagh, the demesnes of Arthbrekan, Richardstown, &c.; Clounard, &c.; Killeghan, &c.; rents of the gavellars of Neynan, &c.; the demesnes of Drumert, &c.; Clater, Drummert, and Corbaly, &c.; the moor of Clonfade, lands of Balyleghan, and Arthath, and part of the manor of Deruagh. Note.—the residue of the manors of Deruagh is waste, and nobody will take them on account of the war of the Irish Sum, 249*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*

Killala Bishopric.—He accounts for period from Wednesday before the feast of SS. Simon and Jude *a.r.* viij. after the death of John, the

bishop there, to Michaelmas *a.r.* ix., when the temporalities were delivered to Donough, bishop elect. Receipts from the demesnes of Killalyde, Rathcogyn, &c.; Kilmorymody, the island called Oleyhan Mcclassy, amount to 21*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.*

Note.—He answers nothing for Clonichoscryg, Drummard, or the rents of free tenants there, because the lands were waste and nobody cared to take them.

Killaloe Bishopric.—He accounts for period from Tuesday before feast of Assumption of the B. V. M. *a.r.* ix. to 6 July *a.r.* x., when the temporalities were delivered to Maurice, precentor of same church, afterwards bishop. Receipts from lands at Balymmolyn, Gilroth'stown, Clonelan, and Stachedan in the tenement of Newcastle near Lyons, co. Dublin, which were held of the King in exchange for the manor of Roscre; the lands of the Irish moor in same tenement; the demesnes of Artcrony, which belonged to said bishopric in co. Tipperary; and lands in Thotmon. He returns nothing for a part of the lands of Thomon, for they were waste on account of the war of the Irish, and there was no extent of them. Sum 70*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.*

(*This roll is damaged and wants a membrane of this account. The remainder of account of Bishoprics is taken from the counter-roll.*)

Clonmacnoys Bishopric.—He accounts for the period from Friday after feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vij. after the death of Thomas Ocyn or Ocuyn, the late bishop, to 18 Feb. *a.r.* x., when the temporalities were delivered to Gilbert, formerly dean of Clonmacnoys, provided to said church by J. Archbishop of Armagh. Receipts from Ouelytrach and Tyruene in Connaught, lands in the cantred of Clonmacdunmor, and lands wasted whereof no extent has been taken in Clonmacnoys, Moybateran in Omany, and elsewhere in the marches of Connaught and Meath, amount to 30*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Twam Archbishopric.—He accounts for the period from Friday after the feast of St. Barnabas *a.r.* vij. after the death of Thomas the archbishop, to same day *a.r.* x. Receipts from manor of Twem, with rents of free tenants in Monebath, Olomain, Montirmolynna, and Schynlamede; land of Taxax near Anethry, land at Kylmakerell near Anethry held by Philip Aze: lands of Kylmechand and Conga, Moyho; Anachdun, amount to 409*l.* 7*s.*

Ymelac Bishopric.—He accounts for the period from Wednesday the feast of St. Barnabas *a.r.* ix. after death of David Ocusby, bishop there, to same date *a.r.* x. Receipts from demesnes of Ymelachyvor, Balymacsti, Kyldrommyn, Cortyr-Thomelyn, and Kuldohelech, amount to 158*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

Ferns Bishopric.—He accounts for the period after the death of Hugh, bishop of Ferns, from Friday before the feast of St. Dunstan *a.r.* x. to 13 Oct. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Sir Richard de Northamptoun, bishop elect. Receipts from the manor of Fitherid, &c.; Kynhech, &c.; Balyengelyn, with Clonmor and Balyengelyn; Macglas with Baligillany and Clonard; Polregan, &c.; Fernes with Clon, &c., amount to 104*l.* 18*s.* 10¾*d.*

Total of all the sums, 2,595*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed the sum of 1,724*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.* overpaid in his account of wards and escheats this year; expenses of bailiffs having custody of the lands of the bishopric of Imel', viz., the manors of Ymelachyvor, Balymacstey, and Kyldron; the lands of the archbishopric of Armagh, viz., the manors of Tarmafichyn, Armagh, and Kylmon; the lands of the bishopric of Lymerick, viz., the manors of Kylmehallok, Cloncheuure, Mongret, Tulachbrun, and Drimdel; the lands of the bishopric of Waterford, viz., Kyloacherath, Kylmaleyc, and Balydermod; the lands of the bishopric of Cloyne, viz., the manors of Cloyne Cul and Balymachywym; the bishopric of Lethelin, viz., the manors of Wodestoke, Fynnoure, Kyllory, the town of Welles, and old Lethelyn; and other bishoprics, whose lands are not named: foreign rents from bishoprics; decay in their rents. Sum of disbursements and decay 2,460*l.* 19*s.* 6¾*d.*, and he owes 134*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*

Further accounting, he is allowed cost of borrowing money for the King's use in counties of Kery, Lymerick, Typerary, and Waterford;

taking assise of Novel disseisin and delivering gaols there, with Robert de Hastinges; expense of going to Ulster by precept of the King to settle the discord between Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, and William son of Warin; expenses of himself and attendants when accompanying the Chief Justiciar, Robert de Ufford, with a large number of followers (the strength is always given) in various journeys and expeditions, viz., to Connaught and remaining there for 19 days from feast of St. Ambrose *a.r.* v.; to the new town of Leys to resist the Irish rebels of Offaly, remaining there for 2 days *a.r.* viij.; to same town on 11 Feb., *a.r.* vij., and remaining there for 3 days; to Clonholgon and Hinteleye on feast of SS. Vedast and Amand *a.r.* viij., and remaining for 6 days; to Tothemoy on Thursday before feast of Nativity of St. John, the baptist, *a.r.* ix., and remaining there, and in Connaught until feast of St. Swythin; remaining in Connaught for 32 days at same time for security of district and to hold an inquisition concerning the prey taken in Thomunth; to Clonholgan and Rathdrum, and remaining there for 9 days from feast of St. Laurence, and going thence to Connaught 14 days and remaining for 23 days; also allowed for horses lost at Athdouan and Rathdrum: all amount to 194*l.* 6*s.* 10¾*d.* And he has overpaid 60*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* allowed him in account of wards and escheats *a.r.* xiv.

ESCHEATS AND WARDS.—Account of said master John de Saunford of escheats and wards in the King's hands.

CASTLE CONING.—He accounts for receipts of this manor, which belonged to Walter de Burgo, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 27 Feb., *a.r.* viij., when they were delivered to Richard, his son and heir. Receipts include 20*s.* military service for land held by John Troye at Taghlathne; from the manor of Castle Amory, including Crannok and Balymolan and Kylneragh; from the manors of Tristillaveran, Typerachnin, including Oleyach; Lysrotheragh, including mill at Clonmell; Grallagh, rent of Lochre, and Dissarmor'; all amount to 1,083*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*

BEUVER.—He accounts for receipts of this manor, which belonged to John de Cogan, junior, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 30 Ap. *a.r.* ix., when it was delivered to John, his son and heir. Receipts include those from Duglas, Schendon, land of Gillelby the Irishman, Inysmacnel and Dunkytil, the serjeantcy of Occurblethan, the wardship of Glincollan, which belonged to Rys le Waleys; the demesnes of Balechath: various sums for services appertaining to the chamberlain from the land of Kerycorthe and Occurblethan, also from Balehath. Sum, 472*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.*

BALYHYNELE and PELLOT.—Receipts from these lands, which belonged to Robert de Rupe, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 30 Jan., *a.r.* viij., when they were delivered to Andrew, his son and heir, amount to 9*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

BALYLONNOC.—Receipts from this land, which belonged to Adam Christofre, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to same date *a.r.* x., amount to 60*s.*

DUNGARVAN.—Receipts from the land which belonged to Henry the Jew there, and the land there which belonged to Walter Russel, for period in last account, amount to 1*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

DONOTHYL.—Receipts from manor of Donothyl, which belonged to Augustin son of Reginald, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 20 Aug., *a.r.* vj., when it was delivered to Maurice his son, together with rent of Tolacorwy and serjeantcy of Donothyl, amount to 60*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*

KYLDERE.—Receipts from Kyldere, which belonged to Henry de Slane, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. to 16 September, *a.r.* vj., when it was delivered to Philip, his son and heir, amount to 32*s.*

Note.—He is charged less in this account than in his next.

WATERFORD.—Receipts from a villate of land which William de Stanton holds of the heirs of Richard de Carew in co. Waterford from Wednesday before the feast of SS. Simon and Jude *a.r.* ij. to 16 May *a.r.* iv., when it was delivered to Maurice de Carew, and for which he has not yet been charged in his account, amount to 20*l.*

BALYMADUN.—Receipts from manor of Balymadun which belonged to John de la Hyde in co. Dublin from Wednesday after the feast of the Assumption of the B. V. M. *a.r.* iv. to 10 Feb. *a.r.* ix., when it was delivered to Roger, his son and heir, amount to 173*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

LATHERNE, Haytone, &c—Memorandum that Elyas de Berkwy renders an account of the issues of the escheats of these manors contained in account *a.r.* iv. from 6 Feb. *a.r.* v. Ed. I., which lands, with those of Henry de Maundeville, were delivered to said Elyas by the King's writ.

BALYGODMAN, co. Dub.—Receipts from rents thereof, which Walter de Burgo was wont to receive, from feast of St. James, apostle, *a.r.* lv. Hen. III. to 27 Feb., *a.r.* viij. Ed. I., when the rent was delivered to Richard, son and heir of said Walter, amount to 56*s.* 8*d.*

ESCLON, co. Lym.—Receipts from this manor held in dower by Emelina, countess of Ulster, from feast of St. John, the baptist, *a.r.* iv. to 27 Feb., *a.r.* viij., when it was delivered to Richard, son and heir of Walter de Burgo; and also from the manor of Castle Wylekyn, let to farm to said Richard at 16*l.* yearly, amount to 182*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for receipts from 4 carucates of demesne land of the manor of Lochret, which belonged to Walter de Burgo from feast of purification of the B. V. M., *a.r.* lvj. Hen. (III.) to 27 Feb., *a.r.* viij. Ed. I.; with receipts from Kylroth and Glues; also receipts from a fourth part of a cantred held by Thomas son of Les' in Kerymoy, and Kerylochnarne, a fourth part of a cantred in Kerylochnarne, held by John son of Thomas, a fourth part of a cantred in Sylmorne, held by Henry de Rupeforti, a fourth part of a cantred in Monterathy, held by John le Chanu, a third part of a cantred in Montyrmolynnan, held by John, son of William de Cogan, a third part of a cantred in Oloman, held by John son of Robert, a third part of a cantred in Kenalethyn, held by John de Cogan, senior; half a cantred in Knockbeg, held by Hubert de Burgo; villates in Monbach, held by Richard de Rupella, Rathgorgyn, held by John Dolfyn, Casselfidegan, held by Michael le Norroys, Cathernemot and Cathoel, held by John Lynet, seven villates held by Normann, son of William, a villate and three quarters by Robert Barun, and two villates there by William Hose, Galboly, held by John Dolfyn, Rathdrody, held by William Core, three villates held by Eadmund Huskard, and one by John de Burgo; services in respect of lands of Tholohukan and Kilmongan, serjeantcy of Connaught, services in respect of Kerymoy and Kerylochnarne, Montyrmolinn . . ., Kynalthyn, and Moneuath:—Sum, 2,210*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

He answers nothing for the lands, which lie waste on account of the war of the Irish; and nothing for manor of Myloc, as Theobald Butler received all the issues for guarding it; nothing for the land of Dolgyr, the twelve villates of land at Kilnallethyn, and the lands held there by Thomas son of Jordan, and Elyas de Dondouenald, Coryn and Kilmongan, which lie waste on account of the war of the Irish.

GALVY.—He accounts for various sums received from meadow of the demesne of the said town which belonged to Walter de Burgo in Connaught, and which Aveline, who was wife of Walter, held in dower from . . . . before the feast of St. Urban, pope, *a.r.* ii. to 27 Feb., *a.r.* viij., when it was delivered with other lands to Richard, son and heir of said Walter; with the burgages there, land held by William de Mounteneye, a place held by William Schepesheuid, and the salmon fishery and salmon and eel weirs. Sum, 129*l.* 14*s.*

RATH MANOR.—He accounts for sums received of the demesnes of said manor which belonged to John de Cogan, senior, from feast of the Annunciation of the B. V. M. to 30 April, *a.r.* ix., when it, with the lands of John de Cogan, junior, were delivered to John, son and heir of John de Cogan, junior, with increase of rent from the lands of Stephen de Langetone and Robert Trenedyn; receipts from manor of Mora, from Dundreydyn, &c., Dundreynan, Tankard's town, and Balydufgil. Sum, 292*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*

He answers nothing for the lands which Richard de Cogan held in Forgus and Stedryth, and for the lands which John Heyrun and the

heirs of William Russell hold in Moy[gorn in] manor of Mora, and for the lands of Clonehyt of Dundreynan, and the manor of Newcastle, because they were waste on account of the war of the Irish.

Castle of Mora.—He accounts for receipts from Moheueth, which belonged to Ralph de Gynes in the tenement of the Castle of Mora, which Ralph [held] of John de Cogan, senior, from vigil of Easter *a.r.* viij. to 26 August same year, when he delivered the land to Hamund, son and heir of same [Ralph], and 4*l.* received from Clada, widow of said Ralph, for land there while in the King's hands. Sum, 8*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

Donnige.—He accounts for receipts from land in the lordship of Donnige which belonged to William, son of Jordan [and] Richard de Rupellis, in the tenement of Balechath, and which William held of John Cogan, junior, from feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* iv. to vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* x., &c. Sum, 10*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

Adsale.—He accounts for receipts from Adsale, which Rosamund, widow of Adam Christofre, held in dower, in the lordship of the bishop of Lismore, *a.r.* viij.—x. Sum, 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Lysnekyl.—He accounts for receipts from wardship of the land which belonged to Clement de Penbroc, in co. Waterford, and the marriage of his son and heir sold to Walter de la Haye. Sum, 20 marks.

Total of sums of this account, 4,685*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 3,591*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*; and allowed sums amounting to 2,818*l.* 13*s.* 7¾*d.* for payments and expenses, decay of rents, &c., which with the above amount to 6,410*l.* 9*s.* 2¾*d.*, and he has overpaid 1,724*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.*, which is allowed him in his account of the issues of the bishoprics in this roll.

The allowances include monies expended in the construction and repair of the castles of Castlekeyuyn and Newcastle Mackynegan, *a.r.* vj.; expense of remaining at Lymerick and Clonmell with other justices to hold assises and pleas; payments to guards deputed by the chief justiciar to protect the vale of Dublin against hostile attacks; payments to 349 guards from Saturday before feast of St. Thomas, the apostle, to the feast of the purification of the B. V. M., *a.r.* v.; expence of going through the country of Leys with 18 horses and as many boys to collect the guards; going with the justiciar to the castle of Combre and New town of Leys, and remaining there with a force for 13 days from Tuesday after feast of St. Matthias, the apostle; remaining in Connaught to collect the Connaught force, and bring it to Roscre before feast of Pentecost, and remaining 9 days at Roscre to procure provisions and guard the country, while the army was at Tachdothan; payments to 187 guards going to Donach with said army and returning; payments to messengers; going by order of the justiciar to Desmond to parley with Douenyld Roth Mackarthy, and returning thence by Cork, Waterford, and Leinster, to Dublin, for 42 days from vigil of St. Augustine *a.r.* v.; payments for alms granted to the Friars minor, Kyldare, for years *a.r.* iv.--viij.; 100*l.* lent to Maurice son of Maurice, to bring the Connaught force to Slefblathme; 20*l.* to Walter Lenfaunt for custody of the castle of Geysil.

Expenses are allowed in connection with following manors, &c., in the King's hand, viz.: manor of Meynbernan and manor of Rathfernan, belonging to Milo Le Bret, *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III.; the manors of Adlangport, &c., which belonged to John son of Robert, in Munster, *a.r.* ii.; the manor of Baligriffin, which belonged to William Comyn, *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III. to ii. Ed. I.; the manor of Lyuekan, which belonged to William Peche, *a.r.* ii.; repairs of houses and guarding manor at Typerath', *a.r.* iii. and iv.; the manor of Grathelach, *a.r.* ii.; the manors in the King's hand by the custody of the son and heir of Walter de Burgo, viz., the manor of Latherne in the custody of the King from death of John Biset, until it was delivered to Elyas de Berckwey, *a.r.* v.; the land of Scrabok, *a.r.* i.--iv.; the land which belonged to William Hoese in the town of Hoesetoun, *a.r.* iii.-v.; the lands which belonged to Henry le Sawage in Thuskard, *a.r.* iii--v.; the lands of Milnetoun, Portkaman, Thomastown, Kendal, Cotystown, Eyrogressi, and Picotstown; the manor of Dundouenald in the King's hand by the death of Emelyne de Lascy, *a.r.* iv--v., before it was delivered to William, son of Warin; the lands of Castle

Coning and Castle Amory, which belonged to Walter de Burgo, *a.r.* iii.--viij., when the issues were assigned to Theobald Butler (Pincerna) and Thomas de Clare to guard their castles; the manors which belonged to John de Cogan, junior, *a.r.* iv.--ix., before they were delivered to John, his son and heir; the manor of Balymedun, *a.r.* iv.; the castle of Lochry and the land of Connaught, with the houses and mills except the Galvy, which belonged to Walter de Burgo, *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III., to *a.r.* viij. Ed. I., before they were delivered to Richard, his son and heir; the castle and town of Galvy, which Avelina, wife of said Walter, held in dower, *a.r.* ii.--viij., until her death; repairing Galvy castle and the fishing weirs, and cost of the mills for same time; the castle of Mora, which belonged to John de Cogan, senior, *a.r.* vij.--ix., before it was delivered to John, son and heir of John de Cogan, junior; the castle of Dundreynan, repairing the towers and hall there; the manor of Rath, and making the prison of Strothyr.

Particulars of the falling off of rents in the different manors are also given.

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account of Co. Waterford with the Honor of Dungarvan for the years viii.-x. inclusive, by Walter de la Haye, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 87*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* vij., and accounted for hereunder.

He accounts for 423*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* divers farms of the Honor of Dungarvan for entire year viij. (particulars in roll *a.r.* liiij. Hen. III.), and 846*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* for *a.r.* ix. and x. Sum, 1,269*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid into treasury 1,247*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*, and allowances for decay of rent in Ardsalagh, and in the fishing weir near Dungarvan uprooted by a sea storm, decay of rent of Kilmenemo, &c., all amounting to 1,264*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

Account of various services.

The said sheriff owes 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in estreats of chancery *a.r.* vj.--ix.; 16*l.* 10*s.* in [estreats] before the barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* vij.--x.; 47*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* in estreats of R. de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* vij.--ix., and of S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland, and deputy of the Justiciar, *a.r.* viij. and x.; 59*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats before the Justices of the Bench, *a.r.* vij.--x.; 78*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before Walter de la Haye, justice assigned, *a.r.* vij.; 55*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* noted in estreats before Richard de Exonia at Waterford on the morrow of Holy Trinity, *a.r.* vij.; and 6*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* v.

The said sheriff accounting for profit of county and the sums in previous account is accountable for 428*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into treasury 312*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* and 20*l.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 411*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 17*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Adam Unred and master William de Beverley account for 200 marks of the farm of the city this year, and 134*l.* 12*s.* 3½*d.* arrears for many years past. Sum, 267*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 31*l.* and 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 199*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*, and they owe 68*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

The allowances include works at Dublin Castle, cost of victuals sent to Wales, and freight.

They owe 97*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

There are accounts of various farms, including the curtilage of Hamo de Passelewe, the mill near Dublin Castle, and the houses of Jordan la Warre, &c.

It is stated that the lord justiciar had taken the mill into the King's hand by a fine made with the citizens.

Richard Olof accounts for 12*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* arrears of account of Exchange, Dublin, as contained in roll *a.r.* vj. Paid 74*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 8*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Walter Unred and Humphrey le Gaunter account for 17*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* arrears of account of the Exchange, Dublin, as contained in roll *a.r.* vij.

The citizens owe 4*l.* debts noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* ix. and x.

The said Adam and William account for 97*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.*, and other sums specified above, amounting to 307*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 73*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 304*l.* 2*s.* 1¼*d.*

VRYEL COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* ix. to Easter *a.r.* xi. by Thomas de Memmys and John de Nettervile, sheriffs.

The said Thomas, the sheriff, accounts for 99*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* viij.

Thomas de Memmes owes 15*s.* for pleas and perquisites from feast of St. Andrew *a.r.* viij. to feast of S. Gregory, pope, same year.

Accounts of various sums due for services.

Theobald de Verdun owes 298*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.* contained in account for Uryel *a.r.* viij.

The said Thomas, the sheriff, owes 113*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before the barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* ix.; 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats of S. bishop of Waterford, chief justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x.; 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* ix. and x.; 46*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of same justices to Hil. term *a.r.* xi.; 2 marks noted in estreats before R. de Norhamptoun, justice assigned at Maundevile's town and Drogheda, *a.r.* ix. and x.; and 4*l.* 10*s.* in estreats before same justice and Robert de Lestre.

The said sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 16*s.* profit of the county from feast of St. Luke *a.r.* ix. to feast of St. Andrew *a.r.* xj. and 15*s.* therefrom to feast of St. Gregory next ensuing, and other sums in previous account, all amounting to 138*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 90*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*, 8*s.* 8*d.*, and 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to balance of account, and he is quit.

In the allowances are payments for bringing the timber of the castle bridge into Drogheda Castle, and 4 locks for the hall, chapel, chamber, and prison in the castle.

The said Nicholas, sheriff, accounts for 30*s.* 8*d.* profits of county from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* ix. to feast of St. Luke, evangelist, same year; and other sums amounting to 113*s.* 8*d.* Paid 2 marks into treasury, and allowed other sums, amounting to 33*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*

ESKER.—Thomas le Clerk accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm of manor this year, same amount for previous year, and 3*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* balance. Sum, 31*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 11*s.* into treasury, and he owes 7*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

OROMELYN.—Stephen Alwyne accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites, this year, and 53*s.* 8½*d.* balance. Sum, 40*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*

Paid into treasury 38*l.* 14*s.*, and he owes 1*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.*

NEWCASTLE DE LEUAN.—Walter le Blund of Athgo accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof this year, and arrears amounting to 176*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid 138*l.* 14*s.* into treasury, other sums to the monks of St. Mary's Abbey for land of Kylroth, and to the Bishop of Killaloe in connection with exchange of Roscre. Sum, 167*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 14*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid a further sum of 8*l.* 10*s.* into treasury, and he owes 4*s.* 0½*d.*

TAXAGARD.—John Beg, Robert le Deveneys, John Reynald, Simon de Camera, Richard Gerveys, and Will. Comyn, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites, this year, 338*l.* 15*s.* for three preceding years, and 432*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.* balance. Sum, 884*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid into treasury 13*l.* 10*s.* by John Beg and William Deveneys; 15*l.* 9*s.* by John Reynald and Simon de Camera; 31*l.* 6*s.* 11½*d.* by William Comyn; 176*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.* by Richard Gerveys and John son of Reginald, and 46*s.* 8*d.* for Walter de Wygo . . . Sum, 239*l.* 6*s.* 8½*d.*, and they owe 644*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*

CHAPELYSOLDA.—Henry de Gorham and Annora his wife account for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the farm this year, with the mill fishery, pleas, and perquisites, and 41*l.* 7*s.* balance. Sum, 58*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into treasury 46*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 56*l.* 7*s.*, accounted for in Dublin account *a.r.* xiij. Ed. I.

NEWCASTLE McKINEGAN.—Roger Tusard, John Baker, William Balyhanevy, and John Burgeys, account for 31*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* farm of manor this year, same amount preceding year, and 311*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* balance. Sum, 373*l.* 6*s.*

Paid into treasury 9*l.* 18*s.* and half a mark, by William Balihanevi; 9*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* by John Burgeys; 5*l.* by William le Graunt; 8*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* by Adam del Fen; 8*l.* 10*s.* by Robert son of Ralph; 7*l.* 4*s.* by Adam Cor. Sum, 48*l.* 16*s.*, and they owe 324*l.* 10*s.*

They are allowed other sums amounting to 28*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 296*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xv.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* ix. to Michaelmas *a.r.* x., by Henry de Gorham, sheriff.

The said Henry, the sheriff, accounts for 87*l.* 5*s.* 10¾*d.* debt noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

Thomas de Lond' (John the archbishop for him) owes 41*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

The archbishop of Armagh owes 90*l.* for false claim. He was pardoned.

Accounts of farms and services, co. Dublin.

The Obruns and Otothlis, of the mountains of Glindel', owe 200 marks fine.

The said H., the sheriff, owes 40*s.* noted in roll *a.r.* vij.; 4 marks noted in the estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* vij. and viij.; 22*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* ix. and x.; 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* vj.--x.; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before chief justiciar *a.r.* ix. and x.; 91*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* ix.--x.; 4*l.* noted in estreats of Robert de Estre, justice assigned for gaol delivery at Dublin and Drogheda *a.r.* ix.; and in estreats of master Elyas de Wynton, of pleas of the market at Dublin.

The said Henry, the sheriff, accounts for profit of the county, &c., and other sums specified in above account, amounting to 243*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 81*l.* 3*s.* 9¾*d.* and 57*l.* 14*s.*, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 152*l.* 17*s.* 9¾*d.*, and he owes 90*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

Thomas de Lond' (J. archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various debts amounting to 53*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* Paid into treasury 23*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 30*l.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath.—Adam de Patrikesdale and John Oure, for it, account for 40 marks of the farm thereof this year.

Paid into treasury 40*l.*, and they have overpaid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, whereof there is allowed 33*s.* 4*d.* to said Adam and John, 59*s.* 4*d.* to Roger Rooth and Nicholas, the clerk, in their farm of the land of Thomas de Arundel, and to Nicholas Procuratour and Nicholas the clerk, 8*l.* 14*s.* in the farm of their town in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The said Adam and John account for 68*s.* 8*d.* of the farm of the land of Thomas de Arundel this year, and 13*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* for four preceding years. Sum, 17*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 5*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* overpaid by William Yue and Walter Bras in preceding roll, and they owe 11*l.* 4*s.*

Note.—The King has pardoned to the burgesses and community 18*s.* 8*d.* of this farm, so that henceforth they shall only be summoned to pay 50*s.* yearly.

The said Adam and John account for 33*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer Mich. term *a.r.* ix. Allowed this sum for overpayment above, and they are quit.

DROGHED BOROUGH on side of Vryel.—Reginald Brun and Hugh Prortebog' account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year.

Paid into the treasury 20*l.*, and allowed them other sums, with the money overpaid by Hugh Brodun and Thomas le Jefne in a previous roll, all amounting to 40*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*, and they have overpaid 16*s.* 10*d.*, which is allowed to Geoffrey son of John, and William Herun, in account of farm of the borough *a.r.* xiij.

The allowances include payments for beans and salt sent to Adlon, and carpenters sent to Roscumman and Newcastle McKinegan:—also for the expenses of a messenger sent with the King's wines to Wales.

The community of this borough account for 100*l.* fine for having their liberty.

Paid 50*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 50*l.*

WERWE AND BALYMOR.—Account of master Thomas de Chaddesworthe of the extent of the lands which belonged to Henry Barbedor and Elyas le Waleys in this tenement, and the marriage of their heirs, from the morrow of the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* v. to same day *a.r.* xi.

The receipts amount to 73*l.* 12*s.* Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 15*s.*

He accounts similarly for 2 years from above term, and his receipts, including balance of 15*l.* 15*s.*, amount to 38*l.* 14*s.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xv. in account for co. Waterford.

DUBLIN CASTLE.—Account of Thomas Burel engaged about the works in the King's castle of Dublin and in the Exchequer of the lord the King there from Monday after the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* ix. to the feast of the translation of St. Benedict, abbot, *a.r.* xi.

The said Thomas accounts for 27*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* received from the King's treasurer by the hand of his deputy, Walter, dean of Waterford. Sum, 27*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Allowed for wages to various workmen, price of buildings, materials, &c., including lead for the castle of Newcastle McKynegan, amount to 27*l.* 6*s.* 7¼*d.*, and he has overpaid 23¼*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a. r.* viii. to Michaelmas *a.r.* x., by Robert de Stapeltoun, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 208*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.* various debts in roll *a.r.* vij.

Maurice de Carew accounts for 489*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid 22*l.* into treasury, and he owes 467*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Accounts of sums due for various services.

The said sheriff owes 36*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of chancery *a.r.* v.--ix. ; 99*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* vij.--x. ; 66*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.* noted in the estreats of the chief justiciar *a.r.* viij.--x. ; 19*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before the Barons *a.r.* vij.--x. ; 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of Roger Andrew, justice assigned for different counties in Ireland ; and 12*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* noted in estreats before Maurice de Carrew and John de la Pulle, justices assigned for gaol delivery at Cork on Monday after feast of St. Matthew *a.r.* viij. ; 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of Walter de la Hyde, assigned in different counties, *a.r.* vij.--ix. ; 22*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats of R. de Ufford, chief justiciar, *a.r.* vij. ; 7*l.* 6*s.* noted in roll *a.r.* vj. ; and 1 mark in roll *a.r.* xlvij., Hen. III.

The mayor, city of Cork, and community of said town account for 1.000*l.* fine for having peace concerning the death of Stephen Braund, and all charge concerning that act, for which every of them is pledge of the other.

The said sheriff accounts for 60*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* viij. to Michaelmas *a.r.* x., and other sums in previous account, amounting to 629*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

Paid into the treasury 472*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.* and 34*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 626*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 7*s.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The allowances include money expended in the construction of a chamber for the gaoler within the gaol, chains, locks, &c., and fee for keeper of said gaol.

8A. PIPE ROLL *a. r. x.* ED. I. (*No.* 16 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

This is a counter-roll or duplicate of preceding roll.

9. PIPE ROLL XI. ED. I. (*No.* 14 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* x. to feast of St. John baptist *a.r.* xii., by Wolfran de Berneval, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 142*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.* debts in preceding roll.

Account of various services by the sheriff and others.

The Obryns and Ottullis of Glendelach owe 260 marks, fine.

The said sheriff owes 7*l.* 10*s.* noted in roll *a.r.* iij., and 76*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* vij. ; 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* ix. and x. ; 58*l.* noted in estreats of chief justiciar and his deputy from feast of Purification of the B. V. M. *a.r.* x. to *a.r.* xj. ; 46*l.* noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer from Easter term *a.r.* x. to St. Hilary term *a.r.* xij. ; 93*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* noted in the estreats of the justices of the Bench Mich. term *a.r.* x. and Hil. term *a.r.* xj. ; 6*l.* 5*s.* noted in the estreats before the justices assigned, viz. : Elias de Winton, for measures, *a.r.* x., and John son of Ririth. and John Garget, for gaol delivery, same year ; 8*l.* noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* x. and xi. ; also for pleas and perquisites of county from Mich. term *a.r.* x. to feast of St. John baptist, *a.r.* xij.

Andrew son of Ralph owes 1 mark for being recreant, by pledge of Richard de Crus.

The said sheriff accounts for various sums specified in above accounts, including 34*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* profit of county, amounting to 407*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into treasury 255*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*, and 59*l.* 6*s.* 7¼*d.* Total, 315*l.* 1*s.* 10¾*d.*, and he owes 92*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

Thomas de London (J. archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums noted in estreats, &c., amounting to 73*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 20*l.* 6*s.* into treasury, and he owes 53*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xi. to same feast *a.r.* xii., by Nicholas de Nettervile, sheriff.

The said sheriff owes 28*l.* 5*s.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Theobald de Verdun owes 198*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.* debts as contained in account for Uryel *a.r.* viij.

The said sheriff owes 4 marks noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* x.; 2*l.* noted in estreats before the Barons, various terms *a.r.* xj. and xij.; 24*s.* 10*d.* noted in estreats of Chief Justiciar *a.r.* xj.

The said Nicholas accounts for 9*l.* 5*s.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xj. to same feast *a.r.* xij., and other sums in above account, which amount to 47*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 31*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and allowed 1 mark for expenses. Total, 32*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Memorandum.—He received nothing for the custody of the castle of Drogheda, because by grant of the Justiciar he received the said county a meadow, and the castle, to guard for 40*l.* yearly, and he only answers for 10*l.*, viz., for said county and meadow.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account for last half *a.r.* x. to first half *a.r.* xii. inclusive, by Walter Uncle [sheriff.]

The said Walter the sheriff owes 66*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* ix.

John son of Thomas owes 1,394*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* debts, as in roll *a.r.* xlv. [Hen. III.]

Accounts of various services and farms.

David de Barry owes 6*l.* for 3 services in respect of army of Roscuman, in the time of G. de Genevile, Justiciar, for the land of Kyllyde, because he held said land of Thomas de Carew, who was then in ward of the King.

The heirs of Maurice son of Gerald owe 44*l.* for 22 services for same cause for his land of Oglassan and Ocartbry, which he held of the heir of said Thomas.

Henry de Capella accounts for 15*l.* fine for himself and all his men of Athkennys, for trespasses.

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 33*s.* 4*d.*

The said sheriff owes 40*s.* noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* x.; 60*s.* in estreats before justices of the Bench; 106*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer from Mich. term *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* x.; 71*s.* 10*d.* noted in account for Kery *a.r.* ix.; and 4*l.* noted in account for Typerary in same year; 71*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of S. bishop of Waterford, Justiciar of Ireland, and in the estreats of W. prior of Kylmaynan, deputy of same justiciar, *a.r.* xj.; 29*l.* noted in estreats before Barons of Exchequer from Easter term *a.r.* x. to Hil. term *a.r.* xij.; 10*l.* in Chancery estreats *a.r.* x. and xj.; 76*l.* in estreats before Justices of the Bench, from Hil. term *a.r.* x. to same term *a.r.* xj.; 53*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* noted in estreats before justices assigned, viz.: Walter de la Haye, in different counties *a.r.* x. and xi., of Elias de Winton, custos of measures, for term of St. John the baptist same year, master John de Saunford and Robert Hasteng in different counties, and William and John . . . . justices for gaol delivery in divers counties.

The said sheriff accounts for 36*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* profit of the county from feast of St John the baptist, *a.r.* x. to Easter term *a.r.* xij., and other sums in previous account amounting to 353*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into treasury 272*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 283*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 69*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.*

CORK CITY.—Thomas le Taverner and Walter de Vautort account for 80 marks, farm thereof, this year, and 80 marks for previous year. Sum, 160 marks.

Paid into the treasury 78*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed other sums amounting to 184*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, and they have overpaid 77*l.* 15*s.*, whereof there is allowed them 6*l.* in the rent of the Fay, 6*s.* 3*d.* in their own debt, 20*s.* in debt of

others, 31*l.* to Robert Pultram and William le Sergant in farm of city in roll *a.r.* xiij. ; 39*l.* 8*s.* 9¼*d.* allowed in their debt of said town for having . . . . in their account of Cork County *a.r.* xiij.

The said Thomas and Walter account for 6 marks rent of the Fayth this year, 6 marks last year. Sum, 12 marks.

Paid 40*s.* into treasury and 6*l.* from sum overpaid above, and they are quit.

They account for 15*l.* 8*s.* 11¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix. Paid 15*l.* 2*s.* 8¼*d.* into treasury and 6*s.* 3*d.* from sum overpaid above, and they are quit.

They owe 113*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in estreats of Barons of the Exchequer in term of St. Hilary *a.r.* ix. and Michaelmas *a.r.* x.

Paid 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and 20*s.* from sum overpaid above, and they are quit.

DROGHDA BOROUGH on side of Meath.—Roger Rooth and Nicholas de Bruges account for 40 marks, farm thereof, this year: paid into treasury, and they are quit.

The said Roger and Nicholas account for 68*s.* 8*d.* farm of the land of Thomas de Arundel this year, and 11*l.* 4*s.* arrears thereof for many years: Sum, 14*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 8*l.* 8*s.* into treasury, and the King has pardoned 65*s.* 4*d.* in respect of period from 30 July *a.r.* viij. to Mich. term *a.r.* xj., at rate of 18*s.* 8*d.* per year (so that they can only be summoned for 50*s.* yearly henceforth as by writ recited): they owe 59*s.* 4*d.*, and being allowed a like amount overpaid by Adam de Patrikesdale and John Ure in previous roll, they are quit.

KYLSAL.—Account of manor which was in King's hand from Friday before feast of Purification of B.V.M. *a.r.* x. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xi., by Richard de Crus, custos.

His receipts amount to 39*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into treasury 12*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* and 6*l.* 4*s.*, and there are allowances amounting to 21*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 17*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, accounted for in roll of Dublin *a.r.* xiij.

He also accounts for 14*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* for wheat, oats, and forage in the haggard there, valued thereat.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Walter le Blount of Adgo accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 4*s.* 0½*d.* balance. Sum, 147*l.* 9*s.* 8½*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Richard Gerveys accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 644*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* balance. Sum, 757*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 69*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* into treasury, and he owes 688*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.*

CROMELYN.—Stephen Alwyn accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites this year, and 27*s.* 2½*d.* balance. Sum, 38*l.* 14*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid into treasury 37*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 24*s.* 11½*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Uriel.—John Taxagard and Adam Taxagard account for 40*l.*, farm thereof, this year. Sum, 40*l.*

He is allowed 17*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* for 75 crannocs of wheat bought for the King's use, whereof he delivered to Gregory de Cokisl' 50 crannocs to be

sent to the King in Wales for the army there, and from the remaining 25 they made "florem dominicum" for the King's use, and delivered it to Gregory to be sent to Wales; and allowed other sums for carriage and expenses thereof, price of oats, &c., amounting in all to 29*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

The said John and Adam account for 57*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll, paid into treasury, and they are quit.

Hugh Moryce and Philip Wodeloc, collectors of the New Custom of Drogheda, account for 82*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* arrears, as in roll *a.r.* ix.

Paid 46*l.* 1*s.* into treasury, and they owe 36*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Adam Unred and master William de Beverleg' account for 200 marks, farm thereof, this year.

Paid 101*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and allowed other sums expended for materials and wages for buildings at the castle of Roscumman, and in provisions bought in various parts of Ireland, to be sent to the King's castles of Flint and Rothelan, for Easter *a.r.* x., all amounting to 162*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*, and they have overpaid 29*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, which is allowed them in the debt of the city.

The same citizens account for 396*l.* 19*s.* 7¾*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Paid into treasury 21*l.* 10*s.*, and allowed 29*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, overpaid as above, and they owe 346*l.* 2*s.* 9¾*d.*

There is also an account of the curtilage of Hamo de Passelewe, the King's mills near Dublin Castle, and the houses which belonged to Jord. la Warre.

The said citizens account for 2 marks debts noted in estreats before Justices of the Bench, Easter term *a.r.* x. Paid ½ mark into treasury, and they owe 20*s.*

KATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* x. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xi., by William Cadell, seneschal, (Roger Bygod for him).

The said seneschal (Earl Roger for him) owes 227*l.* 13*s.* 1½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

Thomas de Cauntynton charged with receiving and associating with felons, outlaws, incendiaries, and disturbers of the peace of the land, owes 54*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Roger, Earl of Nortfolk, owes 445*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* iij.

The said seneschal owes 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in estreats of S. bishop of Waterford, Justiciar of Ireland, from feast of Purification of B. V. M. *a.r.* x. to feast of Assumption, same year.

Arth McMurch owes 300*l.* because he came not on day assigned. Will. de Cauntynton owes 200*l.* for replevin of same Arth, and 200*l.* for Theobald de Butler and master John de Saumpford, pledges of same Arth, because William undertook to answer for them.

The County of Catherlach owes 33*l.* 13*s.* in aid to subdue the Irish of the mountains of Leinster in the first army against Leinster, as contained in the estreats of G. de Genevile.

Arth McMurch owes 40*l.* fine for having the King's peace, by pledge of William de Cauntyton.

Tatheg Olorkan accounts for 10*l.* fine for having the peace, at 5*l.* per annum, by pledge of Reginald Lyvet. Paid 75*s.* into treasury and 6*l.* 5*s.* to William.

The half cantred of Fotherd owes 5 marks for expenses to pacify the land of Ireland, from the cantreds of peace; a third part of the cantred of Offelmeth 44*s.* 3½*d.* for same; a third part of the cantred of Odron 44*s.* 3½*d.* for same; three parts of the cantred of Abargy and Oboy 100*s.* for same.

The said seneschal owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* debts noted in estreats before Barons of Exchequer Easter term *a.r.* x. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xi.; 2½ marks noted in estreats before justices of the Bench from Easter *a.r.* x. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xj.

The said seneschal accounts for sums in previous account, &c. Sum, 256*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 198*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*, and allowed 8*l.* for Theobald le Botyller for 4 knights in Katherlagh, as he performed the service in the army of Conethy. Total, 206*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

GALVY.—Account of Hugh de Kent and Peter Hereward, collectors of the new custom in the town of Galvy, from Easter *a. r.* x. to feast of All Saints same year.

They received 22*l.* 2*s.* 6¼*d.* from merchants from port of Galvy.

Paid 20*l.* into treasury, and allowed balance for expense of collecting and bringing to Dublin; and they are quit.

PRISE OF WINE.—Account of Theobald le Botiller of the prise of wines from Michaelmas *a.r.* li. Hen. III. to same feast *a.r.* xi. Ed. I.

He accounts for 382*l.* from 191 tuns at Waterford, granted to him by the King; 576*l.* from 288 tuns at Drogheda; 16*l.* from 8 tuns at Dungarvan; 140*l.* from 70 tuns at Lymerick, and 684*l.* from 342 tuns at Dublin. Sum, 1,798*l.*

Paid 93*l.* 12*s.* into treasury, and in acquittance of said wines 899*l.* Total, 992*l.* 12*s.*, and he owes 805*l.* 8*s.*

Theobald le Botiller accounts for 805*l.* 8*s.* above balance; sums due for various debts and on account of various armies, in respect of 22 services, and also in respect of 2 services *pro domina* de Moyalvy; and 460 marks from Philip de Rupella, arrears of rent of Omani, as he acknowledged in memorial roll in Easter term *a.r.* x. Sum, 2,030*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 161*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* into treasury; allowances for certain services; allowed him 566*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, viz., 100*l.* pardoned him for divers causes, 100*l.* of special grace, 100*l.* for loss by capture of castle Conyn, and 400 marks for a release of the advowson of the church of Kyrkeham. Total, 842*l.* 8*s.*, and he owes 1,187*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, which he accounts for in account of Typerary *a.r.* xiiij.

LYMERICK CITY.—Gaylard de Solers and David son of Roger account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the farm this year, like sum for preceding year, and 155*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* balance. Sum, 302*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*

Paid 153*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, allowed 20*l.* delivered to Bishop of Lymerick in recompense for fishery; paid a further sum of 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury. Total, 186*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 115*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiij.

They owe 66*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix.; 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in estreats before Barons from feast of St. John, baptist, *a.r.* x. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xij. Sum 15*l.* Paid 6*l.* into treasury, and they owe 9*l.*

There is an account and memoranda concerning fishing weir, prise of wines, &c.

10. PIPE ROLL XII. ED. I.—(*No.* 18 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account for years ix.-xii. Ed. I., by Robert de Fladebur', seneschal.

The said seneschal (Agnes de Vescy for him) owes 671*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* vij.

Cristiana de Mariscis, one of the heirs of Walter de Rydelesford, owes 20 marks of the prest made to her father at the Exchequer, London, and she has respite until the arrival of the lord Edward in Ireland, as by writ inrolled in the memorial roll.

David de St. Michael and James de Burmengham owe 6 marks because they did not acquit Walter de Burgo at the Exchequer of 1,300 marks, as contained in roll *a.r.* vij.

James de Burmengham owes 226*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* because he undertook to safely keep the Castle of Rendoun, as contained in roll *a.r.* vij.

The said seneschal owes 97*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in estreats of the chief justiciar and his deputy, for *a.r.* viij.-xj. ; 76*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* noted in the estreats before the barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* viij.--xij. ; 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in the estreats before the Justices of the Bench *a.r.* viij--xij. ; 20*s.* for Richard de Carbry and William de Lynham in estreats of Walter de la Haye, justice assigned in different counties, *a.r.* viij. and ix. ; and 92*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in estreats of G. de Genevyle, chief justiciar, Mich. *a.r.* i. to Mich. *a.r.* ii.

Calvauch Occonhor, Odymesy, and their men, the Irish of Offaly, owe 100 marks and 100 cows, for having peace.

The heirs of Marshal owe 100 marks for a third part of 100 services, due to the lord the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Athnery in the time of R. de Ufford.

The said seneschal is accountable for the various sums in previous account, amounting to 1,051*l.* 11*s.* 0¾*d.*

His payments into treasury and various allowances amount to 651*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 399*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.*

From this account it appears that in the time of G. de Genevyle, justiciar of Ireland, as noted in roll *a.r.* vj., there was an aid for the army of Glyncry from the counties of Kyldare, Kylkenny, Katherlach, and Weseford.

Typerary County.—Account *a.r.* x.-xii., by Walter Uncle and Robert de St. Eadmund, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 240*l.* 9*s.* 2¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

The said Robert the sheriff, owes 37*s.* 6½*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Ralph de Wygornya (Peter de Burmengham for him) accounts for 175*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* v.

Paid into treasury 17*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 158*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

The said W. the sheriff, owes 30*l.* 11*s.* 2½*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. ; 4*l.* debts noted in the estreats of the common assises in divers counties, viz., at Cork and elsewhere, before R. de Exonia and others in the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vj. ; 10*l.* debts noted in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* vij.--x. ; 17*l.* debts noted in estreats of eyre of Clonmel in the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. before Richard de Exonia and others, justices itinerant ; * 2½ marks noted in estreats of chief justiciar ; 6*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* in estreats before justices assigned, viz. : Robert Braham and others *a.r.* vj. to *a.r.* x. before Walter de la Haye ; 168*l.* 3*s.* 1½*d.* in estreats of eyre of Clonmel in morrow of Epiphany *a.r.* vij. before master J. de Saumpford and Richard de Exonia, justices itinerant ; 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in eyre of Lymerick in quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. before Richard de Exonia and others ; 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in chancery estreats *a.r.* ix. and x. ; 139*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* in estreats of chief justiciar from feast of Purification of B. V. M. *a.r.* x. to *a.r.* xj., and 12*l.* 10*s.* in same estreats : . . . . noted in estreats before Barons of the Exchequer ; 1 mark noted in chancery estreats *a.r.* x. and xi. ; 67*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before Justices of the Bench *a.r.* x.--xii., and 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* differently noted therein ; 21*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* noted before justices assigned for various counties, viz. : Walter de la Haye, master John de Sampford, Robert de Hasteng, and John Maleure, *a.r.* x. and xi.*

* . . * *Taken from roll* 17, *as membrane which contained these entries is missing from this roll.*

The said Walter, the sheriff, accounts for 200*l.* profit of county from feast of St. Gregory *a.r.* x. Ed. I. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xj. Ed. I., and from Easter *a.r.* xij. Ed. I. to Michaelmas same year, sums contained in previous account, &c., amounting to 1,136*l.* 7*s.*

Paid 1,025*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* into treasury, and he owes 110*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

The said Robert, the sheriff, accounts for 56*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xi. to Easter *a.r.* xij., and other sums in previous accounts amounting to 156*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes 146*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Vryel.—William Matheu and Henry Burgeys account for 40*l.* farm this year, and 10*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* balance. Sum, 50*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*; allowed various sums paid for hire of houses to store wheat when brought to Drogheda from Slane and other parts of Meath to be sent for support of the King's army in Wales, expense of shipping, &c.; wheat bought, *ad florem dominicum inde faciendum*, to be sent to Connaught for the use of the Justiciar, &c.; amounting to 30*l.* 4*s.* 9¾*d.*, and he owes* 9*l.* 15*s.* 2¼*d.*

The said William and Henry owed 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* noted in preceding roll, which they have paid into treasury, and they are quit.

VRYEL COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xiii. . . . by Nicholas de Nettervyle and William de Spineto, sheriffs.

The said W. the sheriff, owes 66*l.* 10*s.* debts noted in preceding roll; 1 mark noted in roll *a.r.* i., and 4 marks in roll *a.r.* iij.; 73*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats before the Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xij. and 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats of Justices assigned, viz., Nicholas Taf and said sheriffs, *a.r.* xij. and xiij.

Nicholas de Nettervile accounts for 15*s.* from King's meadow near Drogheda castle this year, like amount for preivous year, and 9*s.* arrears. Sum, 39*s.*

Account of various services from this county.

The said W. the sheriff, accounts for the profit of the county, from Christmas *a.r.* xiij. to feast of Nativity of St. John, the baptist, same year, and various other debts in above account specified, amounting to 88*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 81*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 6*l.* 16*s.*

Said Nicholas de Netterville accounts for 11*l.* 5*s.* profit of county, from Easter *a.r.* xij. to Christmas *a.r.* xiij.

DUBLIN CASTLE.—Account of Thomas Burel, engaged about the works of Dublin Castle, and the Exchequer, from Thursday after feast of the Conversion of St. Paul *a. r.* xii. to Sunday after the quinzaine of Michaelmas same year.

He is accountable for 33*s.* 1¼*d.* received from the King's treasurer at the Exchequer, and 66*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.* also received from him for said works. Sum, 68*l.* 11*s.* 0¾*d.*

Sums paid for timber boards, nails, &c., to make and repair a bakehouse, wages, materials, and cost of carriage of materials, amount to 68*l.* 14*s.* 9¾*d.*, and he has overpaid 3*s.* 9*d.*

ROSCUMMAN CASTLE.—Account of William de Spineto, engaged at making a wall around the castle from Friday after feast of St. Peter *ad vincula a. r.* xii. to Saturday after exaltation of Holy Cross same year.

He is accountable for 34*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* received from the Treasurer of Ireland, and 32*l.* from Thomas de Hysham out of 200*l.* which master John de Saunford received from said Treasurer, to perform said works. Sum, 66*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Allowances for building materials, hire, and wages, &c., 66*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*, and he has overpaid 7¼*d.*

* Account appears to be wrong on the roll. 30*l.* 4*s.* 9¾*d.* was deducted from 40*l.* instead of 50*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Thomas de Couentre and William de Notingham account for 200 marks farm this year.

Paid into the treasury 61*l.* 16*s.*, and allowed various sums amounting to 86*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*, and they owe 46*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.*

The allowances include price of wheat to make *florem dominicum* to be sent to the Justiciar at Rendun and Roscumman, cost of sending flour to Rendun, Roscumman, and Portlec, sending mill stones to Adlon, repairing wine casks to be sent to the King in Wales, &c.

The said Thomas and William owe 359*l.* 13*s.* 7¾*d.* various debts noted in previous roll; 12*l.* 10*s.* various debts noted in estreats before the barons *a.r.* xi.--xij.; 21*l.* various debts noted in estreats before S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x. and xij.

Various entries concerning other rents and farms.

The said citizens account for various sums in preceding account, &c., amounting to 397*l.* 16*s.* 11¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 101*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*, and they owe 296*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.*

The allowances include 4*l.* paid to Richard Olof for hire of his houses for an Exchange, and 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* allowance for the great loss the city sustained by fire.

NEW CUSTOM.—David de Callan and Walter Unred account for 108*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.* arrears of account in roll *a. r.* ix. Sum 108*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 87*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 21*l.* 9*s.* 10¾*d.*

The allowances are chiefly payments to the masters of ships going to Chester and Wales carrying freight in the King's service; and the account is interesting as furnishing the names of the masters and their ships, as well as the nature of the cargo.

KERY COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a. r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* xii., by Geoffrey de Clahull and Walter Uncle, sheriffs.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff, owes 77*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix., and accounted for hereunder.

Maurice son of John, owes half a mark for default in electing 4 knights.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff, owes 20*s.* debts noted in estreats of eyre of Clonmell *a.r.* vij.; 22*l.* debts noted in the estreats of the chief justiciar and his deputy, *a.r.* ix. to Michaelmas same year; 17*l.* various debts noted in estreats before the barons *a.r.* ix.--xij., and 46*s.* 8*d.* *a.r.* viij.--xj.; 27*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats before Justices of the Bench Mich. *a.r.* ix. to Easter *a.r.* xij.; 17*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats of Justices assigned, viz., master Elias de Wynton, custos of measures, *a.r.* x., master John de Saunford and Robert Hasteng, justices assigned in the counties of Lymerick, Kery, Cork, Waterford, and Typerary *a.r.* xi., and Walter de la Haye, in different counties, same year; 187*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.* noted in estreats of Common Assises in eyre of Cork and Adart, Easter *a.r.* vj. to octaves of St. John, the baptist, same year, before Richard de Exon', master John de Sauntford, Walter de la Hyde, Roger Aundre, justices itinerant.

Walter Uncle sheriff, owes 290*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* noted in estreats of eyre aforesaid, and 17*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum, 308*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.*

He owes this sum and 18*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, noted in above account. Sum, 326*l.* 11*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 164*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* and 105*l.*, and allowed 10*l.* for custody of the county, Mich. *a.r.* vj. to Mich. *a.r.* viij. Total, 279*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 47*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

The said Geoffrey accounting owes 60*l.* farm of said county, from feast of Mich. *a.r.* ix. to same feast *a.r.* xij., and the various sums specified in above account, &c., amounting to 421*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

Paid into treasury 306*l.* 12*s.* and 114*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.* :—Sum, 421*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*, and he is quit.

CROMELYN.—James le Someter accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm, with pleas and perquisites, this year, and 24*s.* 11½*d.* balance. Sum, 38*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid into treasury 37*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 24*s.* 4*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Walter le Blount accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm, with pleas and perquisites, this year, and 147*l.* 9*s.* 8½*d.* balance. Sum, 294*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into treasury 152*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*; rent to monks of St. Mary near Dublin, and decrease in rent through assignment to Bishop of Killaloe: all these amount to 210*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 84*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.*

TAXAGARD.—William le Feuere accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm, with pleas and perquisites, and 688*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* balance. Sum, 801*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*

Paid into treasury 99*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 702*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*

ESKER.—William Kissok and John Wulput account for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm of manor this year, same amount and a balance of 7*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* from previous years. Sum, 35*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into the treasury 28*l.* 2*s.*, and 7*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, and they are quit.

Philip de Rupell' and Richard de Rupell', his father, account of:—

The said Philip accounts for 130*l.* farm of 21 villates in the cantred of OMANY this year, and 2,340*l.* for same farm for 18 years, which Richard de Rupell, his father, had, as in roll *a.r.* xlix. Hen. III.; 130*l.* relief from same cantred, and 108*l.* services of the land of Omany and Cononodath for 9 proclamations in the time of different justiciars; viz., 1 service every army for the cantred of Omany, and 5 services in every army for the land of Cononodach, as contained in account for Connaught *a.r.* ix.; and 10*l.* for relief from said land of Cononodach. Sum, 2,718*l.*

The said Philip accounts for 102*s.* 6*d.* received by his father from issues of land of Richard de Crues in co. Dublin, and other sums amounting to 59*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

The said Philip accounts for various services issuing from manor of Bree. Sum, 56*l.*, whereof Cristiana de Mariscis ought to acquit him of 28*l.*, and he owes 28*l.*

He also owes 40*s.* relief from Bree, 18*l.* for 9 services from Croyn. Sum, 20*l.*

Sum of the sums, 2,825*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 346*l.* 10*s.*, and allowed 460 marks, wherewith Theobald Butler is charged for said Philip in preceding roll. Sum, 653*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2,171*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*, accounted for in roll for co. Dublin, *a.r.* xvj.

10A. PIPE ROLL, XII. ED. I. (*No.* 17 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*)

This is a counter-roll or duplicate of preceding. Some of the accounts are mutilated or incomplete.

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office.
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

THIRTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1905.

Cd. 2708.] *Price 3d.*

CONTENTS.

Page

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, xv to xxii Edward I 24

No. 16211.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

8th August, 1905.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-seventh Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office,
Four Courts.

THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF DUDLEY,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1904 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The number of counties whose records have been brought under the charge of the Master of the Rolls has been further added to by Order in Council of 6th September, 1904, dealing with the Records of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace of the county of Antrim, and of county of the city of Belfast.

2. The arrangement of the papers included in the primary transfer of the county records of Donegal has been completed. A list of the classes included will be found in par. 32. The arrangement of the Galway County Records is in progress. xxxvi., par.

3. Further progress has been made in the transcription of the volumes of the Civil Survey. Those for Co. Limerick have been completed, and Co. Meath commenced. xxxv., par.

4. The amount of fees paid by the public for access to and copies of Records as shown at par. 56, is the largest for any one year since the establishment of the Office. The number of paid inspections is also the highest, being about double of the average annual number of twenty-five years ago. These facts indicate a great increase in the legal business of the Office. This large addition to its modern use, tends to cripple the resources of the Office for historical work. In the original

design of the Office it was contemplated that a portion of the higher staff would be allocated exclusively to the work of calendaring records, and acquiring an extensive acquaintance with genealogy, topography, and general historical information necessary for their elucidation. In the earlier days of the work of the Department, when the contents of a dozen Record repositories were being hurried in, this ideal was unattainable. Even yet, owing to the pressure of greatly increased legal work, with large collections not contemplated by the Records Act still coming in, and with a diminished staff, it has not become possible to detail any portion of the staff exclusively to record work and research. Some increase in the number of the present staff is requisite if this primary purpose of the Office is to be fulfilled, while its growing current work continues to be adequately carried on.

5. On March 31 the remaining clerk of the State Paper Office staff, Mr. J. J. Maginn, retired on pension. This vacancy had not been filled at the close of the year. Mr. Maginn has since died.

6. The Lords of the Treasury have sanctioned an alteration in the scale of the clerks which will ultimately effect a material improvement in the salaries.

Receipt of Records.

7. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1883; Index, 1882-84.
Appearances, 1883-84.
Cause Book, 1883.
Certificates, Chief Clerks, 1883; Index, 1880-83.
Claims, Statements of, 1883.
Consents, 1883.
Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1882-3.
Deed Rolls, 1883.
Defences, 1883.
Depositions and Evidences, 1877-1883.
Drainage Awards, Maps, &c., 1883.
Fiants, 1881-83.
Motions, 1883.
Orders, Index to, 1883.
,, Court of Appeal, 1881-83.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1883, Chamber (Origl.), 1883.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1883, Chamber (Origl.), 1883.
,, Side Bar, 1882, 1883.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1883, Chamber (Origl.), 1883.
,, and Notices, 1883.
,, Masters, Index to, 1874-79.
Patent Roll, 1883.
Petitions with Index, 1883.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1882-83.
Pleadings, (Writs, Administration Summonses, and Petitions), General Index to, 1878-81.
Powers of Attorney lodged under Conveyancing Act, 1883.
Receivers' Accounts, 1883; Index, 1880-83.
Recognizance Rolls, 1883.
Recognizances (original), 1883.
Reply and Joinder of Issue, 1882-84.

Reports, Masters, Index to, 1874-78.
Solicitors, Documents on Admission of, 1883.
Solicitors' Apprentices, Affidavits of perfection of Indentures of apprenticeship, 1882-83.
Solicitors' Apprentices, Indentures of, 1880-83.
Submissions and Awards, 1881-83.
Summons, Writs of, 1883.
Summonses, 1883.
Writs of Attachment, Index to, 1843-1873.

8. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1883.
Appearance Book, 1882-83.
Building Leases (Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act), 1883.
Cash Receipt Book, 1882-83.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1883.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1881-83.
Order Book (Absolute), 1880-83.
,, ,, (Miscellaneous), 1882-83.
,, Partition, 1883.
Orders, Absolute, Directions for Amending, 1880-83.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1883.
Petitions, 1882-83.
,, Index to, 1878-82.
Receiver Rulings (Examiners), 1878-84.
,, ,, (Judge Ormsby), 1879-83.
Receivers' Accounts, 1883.
,, Book (Master Lyle), 1849-1885.
Record of Proceedings, 1882-83.
Rentals (Flanagan), 1881-83.
,, (Ormsby), 1882-84.
,, (Registrar's Office), 1882-83.
Sales, Private Proposals, 1883.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft, Final, 1883.
,, ,, ,, Final (Flanagan), 1883-84.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Ormsby), 1882-84.

9. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts ; Affidavits ; Reports and Petitions, 1883.

10. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Coffey), 1883.
,, ,, ,, (Master Hearne), 1883.
,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1883.
,, ,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1882-83.
,, ,, Receipt Book (Master Coffey), 1883.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified, Land Judge's (Master Fitzgerald), 1883-84.
,, ,, Taxed and Certified, Receivers' Accounts (Master Fitzgerald), 1883-84.
,, Law, Taxed and Certified (Master Fitzgerald), 1883-84.

11. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Copy Orders, Requisitions, &c., 1879-83.
Directions for Investment of Government Stock (Land Judge's Court), 1881-83.
Judges' Fiats (Landed Estates Court), 1862-84.
,, Orders for Investment and Sale of Stock (Landed Estates Court), 1860-81.
Requisitions and Orders for payments (Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer), 1881-84.
Schedules (Lodgment and Payment), 1881-83.

12. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real estate, 1883.
,, of Judgments obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1883.
Registers of Judgments, Revivals, Decrees, Rules, and Orders after 15th July, 1850, 1883.
Requisitions for Searches, 1883.

13. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1893.
,, Mortgage with Index, 1893.
Bills of Sale, 1893.
Cause Books with Index, 1893.
Certificates of Costs, 1893.
Consents, Submissions, and Awards, 1893; Indexes, 1888-93.
Court Books, 1883-86, 1893 (Courts Nos. 1 and 2).
Debt Attachment Book, 1887-89.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1893.
Judgments with Index, 1893.
Land Act Notices with Index, 1893.
Petitions of Arrangement, 1893.
Pleadings, 1893.
Præcipes with Index, 1893.
,, for Subpœnas, 1893.
Returned Writs, 1893; Index, 1888-93.
Rule Books, 1893.
Warrants with Index, 1893.
Writs of Summons, 1893.

14. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Affidavits with Index, 1893.
Cause Books with Index, 1893.
Cognovits, 1892-93.
Court Books, 1893.
Judgments with Index, 1893.
Land Act Notices, 1892-93.
Orders, Chamber, 1893.
Pleadings, 1893.
Præcipes, 1893; Index, 1881-83.
Registrar's Certificates, 1888-93.
Rule Books, 1893.
Satisfactions, 1890-93.
Sheriff's Warrants, Entry Book of, 1888-91.
Writs of Summons, 1893.

15. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Day List Book (Chief Registrar's), 1883.
,, ,, ,, (or Court Sittings Book), 1883.
Debtors' Summonses, Register of, 1883.
Files, Arrangement, 1883.
,, Bankruptcy, 1883.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1883.

Note Books :—
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1883-84.
,, ,, Deputy Registrar Lloyd, 1883-84.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1881-83.
,, ,, ,, Fagan, 1883.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignee's), 1883.
Petitions in Arrangement, Index to, 1881-83.
,, ,, Bankruptcy, Index to, 1881-83.

Petitions (Bankruptcy and Arrangement), Miscellaneous, 1883.
Præcipes on issuing Execution, Fi. Fa. and Writs of Injunction, 1883.

16. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants ; Affidavits leading to Citations ; Affidavits of Scripts, 1883.
Caveat Book, 1881-83.
Contentious Papers, 1883.
Day Book, 1883.
Grant Books ; Probates, Intestacies, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered ; Grant Books, District. Intestates ; Wills, 1883.
Matrimonial Cause Papers ; Probate Records, 1883.
Renunciations, 1880-1883.
Rule Book (Court), 1883.
,, ,, (Registrar's), 1883.
Schedules ; Stamp Office Certificates, 1883.
Will Books, 1883.
,, ,, (District), 1883.
Wills ; Wills (unproved) ; Wills (unproved), Soldiers', 1883.

17. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

18. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

19. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

20. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—
Caveats ; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration ; Wills (unproved), 1883.

21. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

22. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

23. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

24. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

25. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

26. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

27. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

28. From the State Paper Office, Record Tower, Dublin Castle :—

Convict Book (Judge's References), 1787-1802.
,, Books (Transportation), 1796-1835.
,, Papers (Judges Reports on Prisoners' Cases, Petitions, &c.), 1790-1835.
,, Papers (Judges Reports on Prisoners' Cases, Petitions, &c.), Second Series and Index, 1790-1813.
,, Papers (Transportation and Disposal of Convicts), 1780-1837.
,, Reference Book, 1777-1828.
Criminal Index, 1795-1821.
First Fruits Office (Valor Beneficiorum Book), 1805.
,, ,, Papers, 1744-1829.
,, ,, Returns, 1811-1830.
,, ,, Roll (Bonds), 1806-13.
Military Acts, Index to, Instructions, &c.
,, Books and Papers (Miscellaneous).
,, Papers, Index to, 1824.
Pleas in Error and other Papers from Exchequer Chamber, 1750-1800.
Post Office, Bill for Establishing, 1784.
Prisoners' Cases, Indexes to, 1803-35.
,, Tried at Assizes, Calendars of, 1830-37.
Proclamations (Printed), 1714.
Tithe Owners' Relief Fund, Register of Tithe Schedules, 1834.
,, Papers (Alphabetical Collection), 1823-50.
,, ,, (Subject Collection), 1823-50.
,, ,, Indexes to, and Explanatory Papers.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Accounts (Abstract of) Camlough Waterworks, 1882.
Appeals to Assizes ; Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers, 1883.
Bills of Sale (Abstracts of), 1883.
Civil Bill Papers ; Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Book, 1882-83.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1880-83.
Jurors' Books, 1881, 1883, 1884.
,, Lists ; Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1883.
Lunatic Asylum Licences, &c., 1882-83.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1883-84.
Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Prevention of Crime (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Query Books ; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1883.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1875, 1877-80.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan :—

Appeals to Assizes, Arms Licence Application Lists ; Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers, 1883.
Civil Bill Book, 1882-83.
,, ,, Papers, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Correspondence, 1883.

Crown Books at Assizes, 1881-83.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Book, 1882-83.
Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1882-83.
Presentment Books, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1882-83.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1883.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Block Books (Assizes and Sessions), 1882-1883.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1797-1883.
,, ,, (Lists), 1864-82.
Appraisers' Papers, 1827-30.
Arms Licences, 1832-43.
,, ,, Application Books, 1843-46.
,, ,, Applications, 1843-46.
,, ,, Registers, 1832-43, and undated.
,, Notifications, 1796-1801.
,, ,, &c., 1830-43.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers, 1882-83.
Assistant Barrister's Deputation, 1835.
Attorney's Affidavits, 1837, 1846-48.
,, Lists, 1878-79, 1882.
Bailiff's Bond, &c., 1837.
Census Return Papers, 1815-51.
Cess Applotment and Arrears Books, &c., 1818-50.
Civil Bill Book at Assizes, 1795.
,, ,, Books, 1796-1882, and undated.
,, ,, Papers, 1810-82, and undated.
Clerk of the Crown, Papers relating to Office of, 1876.
,, ,, Peace, ,, ,, ,, 1868-73.
,, ,, Peace's Affidavit, 1851.
Commission of Assize Patents, 1853, 1860, 1872.
Constables' (High) Election Papers, 1879.
Convict Returns, 1845-78.
Coroners' Election Papers, 1813, 1873-79.
,, Inquests, 1798-1880.
Correspondence, &c., 1830-83, and undated.
County Court Judge's Declaration, 1879.
Criminal Returns, 1833-82.
Crown Book at Assizes (Road Traversers), 1848.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1799-1882.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Revenue), 1824-30.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1771-1879.
,, Files at Assizes, 1780-1883, and undated.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1772-1882, and undated.
,, Prisoners committed to County Donegal Gaol, Return of, 1838-39.
Deeds, &c., 1817-48, and undated.
Deputy Lieutenant's Appointment Papers, 1861, 1873.
,, ,, Oaths Roll, 1832-51.
Ejectment Books, 1825-81.
,, Execution Book, 1865-68.
,, Papers, 1817-49, and undated.
Election Affidavits, &c., 1768-97, 1806, 1812.
,, of M.P.'s Indentures of, 1802-65.

Equity Civil Bill Books, 1878-79, 1888.
,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1878-85.
,, Minute Book, 1878.

Excise Papers, 1820-34, and undated.
Explosives Act, Notices, 1875.
Fairs and Market Papers, 1830.
Fees Account Book (Clerk of the Peace), 1829-47.
,, ,, and Postage Book, 1881-86.
,, &c., Accounts of (Clerk of the Crown), 1852-82.
,, &c., ,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1830-82.
Fishery Papers, 1864-65.
Flax, Affidavits of Planting, 1782-83.
Flaxseed Premiums, Register of, 1782-84.
Fines Account Book (Petty Sessions), 1830-38.
,, ,, ,, Officers (Assizes and Quarter Sessions), 1852-86.
,, Lists (Petty Sessions), 1834-38.
,, &c., Book (Assizes), 1844-51.
,, &c., Returns of, 1844-83.

Freeholders' Affidavits, 1761-1850.
,, Applications to Register (Court Books) 1829-50.
,, Certificates, 1807-49.
,, Lists, 1829.
,, Notices of Application, 1829-34.
,, Registers, 1795-1832.
,, &c., Registers, 1829-50.
Freemasons' Memorials, 1839-71.
Gaol and Bridewell Books, 1826-80.
,, ,, ,, Papers (Board of Superintendence, Local Inspector, and Governors; Accounts, Returns, Correspondence, &c.), 1802-81, and undated.
,, Contractors' Bonds, 1836-43.
,, Keeper's Bond, 1853.
Indictment Registers, 1794-1850.
Information, Recognizance, &c., Books, and Lists, 1835-71.
Informations, Inquests, &c., Register, 1861-69.
,, &c., and Letter Registers, 1872-86.
Insolvency Papers, 1778, 1808-66.
Insurrection Act, Recognizances under, &c., 1797-98.
Jurors' Books, 1873-83.
,, Fines Papers, 1878-80.
,, Lists, &c., 1833-82.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book, 1882-83.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870-80.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1870-83.
Letter Book, 1878.
Loan Fund Rules, 1824.
Lunacy Committal Warrants, 1839-63.
,, Informations, 1861-81.
Magistrates' Commissions, 1764-1874
,, Lists, &c., 1792-1881.
,, Writs of Supersedeas, &c., 1788-1824, 1873.
,, and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1830-83.
Manor Court Papers, 1769-1858.
,, ,, Patents, 1617-1685.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1836-83, and undated.
Militia Qualifications, &c., 1793-1811, and undated.
,, Returns and Papers, 1793-1862, and undated.
Miscellaneous Accounts, 1818-58.
,, Books and Papers, 1797-1881.
,, Law Papers, 1830-83.
Oaths of Allegiance Certificates, 1808, 1831-32.
,, ,, (Roman Catholic) Roll, 1808-12.
,, ,, ,, &c., Rolls, 1770-1832.
Offenders' Returns, 1841-78.
Orders, Correspondence, &c. (to Sheriff and Governor of Gaol), 1813-77.
Poll Books, 1831, 1832.
Polling District Papers, 1873, and undated.

Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, 1841-43.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, 1826-52.
Presentment Books, 1768-1879.
,, ,, (Public Orders), 1771-1882.
,, ,, (Treasurers' Copies), 1803-28.
,, Papers, 1771-1882, and undated.
Prisoners' Calendars (Assizes), 1825-78.
,, ,, (Convicted), 1823-52.
,, ,, (Sessions), 1820-55.
,, Convicted, Returns of, 1824-42.
,, Return (Glenties Bridewell), 1851-52.
Process Servers' Papers, 1826-1881.
Proclamations and Notices, 1852, 1865-66.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.

Publicans' Licences Certificate Application Book, 1836-70.
,, ,, Certificates, &c., 1829-33.
,, ,, Notices, &c., 1833-83; List of Notices of Application, 1871-82.
,, ,, Registers, 1833-80.
Queries, Payment Book, 1774-94.
Query Books, 1767-1880.
Recognizances (Assizes, Sessions, and Peace), 1821-48.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1796-1882.
Returns, Orders, &c. (Crown Office), 1824-83, and undated.
,, ,, and Correspondence (Peace Office), 1816-83.
Sacrament Certificates, &c., 1767-1819.
Sessional Bar Resolutions, 1875.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1827-79, and undated.
Sheriff's Deputations, 1874-81.
,, ,, (High) List of, 1769-1877.
,, ,, Papers, 1830-31.
Statutes, &c., 1809-1876.
Summons and Plaints, Papers, 1873-78.
Tithe Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833-34.
,, Papers, 1833-43.
Tolls and Customs Schedules, &c., 1810-42.
Townlands, &c., List of, 1824-25.
Treasurers' Accounts, 1772-1863.
,, Papers (Freeholders' Lists Duplicates), 1812-15.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1776-85.
Voters' Notices of Application, 1832-49, and undated.
,, Objections to at Elections, 1826-32.
,, Registers, &c., 1832-50.
Voters' Returns, Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1850-81.
Warrants, Committals, &c., 1799, 1815-82.
,, &c. (Sheriff's), 1809-49.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Blocks, 1839-78.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Appeals to Assizes; Belfast Harbour Commissioners' Accounts, 1883.
Carlingford Lough Accounts and Provisional Order (Advertisement of), 1882-83.
Civil Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1882-83.
Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
,, Lists, 1883.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1877-83.
Presentment Books, Presentment Papers, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1882-83.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, &c.; Voters' Register, Lists, &c., 1883.

34. From the Crown Office of the County and County of the City of Dublin :—

Crown Files at Commission ; Presentment Books and Papers (County), 1883.

35. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions ; Civil Bill Books, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1882-83.
Convictions, Records of ; Correspondence ; Criminals, Return of, 1883.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Recorder's), 1881-82.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Books, 1880-83.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1883.
Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
,, Declarations (to remit fines), 1883.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1882-83.
Prisoners' Calendars, 1848-79.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1883.
Publican's Licence Notices ; Returns, 1882-83.
Voters' Lists, 1883.

36. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Convictions and Appeals, 1877, 1883.
Lease, 1876.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1836-1883.
Renewal Affidavits, 1883.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Civil Bill Books ; Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1870-83.
,, Files at Asszies ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Books, 1882-83.
Equity Civil Bill Book (Chairman's), 1878-80, 1882.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1880-83.
,, Note Book (Clerk's), 1878-83.
Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1878.
Letter Book, 1881-83.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1879-83.
Presentment Books ; Presentment Maps ; Presentment Papers, 1883.
Prevention of Crime (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Returns ; Trees, Affidavits to register, 1882-83.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1883.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kildare :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881-82.
Attorneys Lists, &c., 1857-79.
Cess Collector's Surety Papers, 1881.
Civil Bill Papers, 1881-82.
Convictions, Records of, 1882.
Coroners' Inquests, 1881, 1882.
Crown Books and Files at Assizes ; Crown Books and Files at Quarter Sessions, 1881-82.
Jurors' Books, 1881-83.
,, Lists, &c., Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1881-82.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Papers, 1881, 1882.

Probate and Administration Papers; Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1881.
Protection of Person and Property Act Papers, 1881-82.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880-82.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1881-82.
Returns, Orders, Correspondence, &c., 1868-82.
Trees, Affidavit to register, 1881.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1880-82.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1883.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-82.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers; Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenant's Qualification Paper, 1883.
Ejectment Books, 1879-83.
Fines, &c., Accounts, Lists, 1882-83.
Fishery Papers, 1880, 1882.
Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book and Papers; Magistrates' Appointments, 1882-83.
Meeting-house (Religious) Notice to register; Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1883.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Returns, &c., 1882-83.
Trees, Affidavit to register; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1883.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Book, 1880-82.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick:—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883.
Civil Bill Book, 1880-83.
" " Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assize (County), 1883.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
" " " Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1881-83.
Fishery Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials; Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books and Papers, 1882-3.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Books (County), 1883.
Probate Papers, 1881, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1883.
Voters' Register, Lists, &c., 1882-83.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenant's Qualification Paper, 1883.
Ejectment Book, 1880-83.
Equity Civil Bill Book (Record of Proceedings), 1881-83.
" " " Books, 1882-83.
" " " Papers, 1880-83.

Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
,, Lists; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Books (Grand Warrants); Presentment Books (Schedules); Presentment Papers, 1883.
Probate Papers, 1870-83.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Registers and Lists, 1883.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers; Cess Collector's Security Papers, 1883.
Civil Bill Books, 1882-83.
,, ,, Papers; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Judges), 1883.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Books, 1881-83.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Crown), 1846-72.
Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1882.
Presentment Books, 1883.
Process Server's Appointment Paper, 1881.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Papers, 1865-82.
,, ,, Districts, Papers, 1875.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1882, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Books, 1883.
Jurors' Lists, &c., 1882, 1883.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment (Abstract) Books; Presentment Papers, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Returns, Orders, Correspondence, &c., 1874-83.
Voters' Lists, &c., Voters' Registration Papers, 1883.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882 Act, Papers; Civil Bill Book, 1882-83.
Civil Bill Papers; Constables (High) Election Papers, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1882-83.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Books; Fishery Papers, 1882-83.
Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
,, Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1881-83.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1882-83.
Militia Returns; Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Schedules of Application for), 1883.
Process Servers' Books, 1882-83.
,, ,, Paper (Petition for Appointment of Additional), 1883.

Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
,, ,, Register, 1878-83.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Returns; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Voters' Lists, 1883.

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeal to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Ejectment Book, 1879-83.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
,, Minute Book, 1878-82.
Jurors' Books; Presentment Book (Schedules of Applications, &c.), 1883.
Publicans' Licence Register, 1878-83.
Query Books, 1811-16, 1883.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists and Register, 1883.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan :—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1882.
Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Books, 1881-82.
Ejectment Books (Judges), 1882.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-84
Jurors' Lists, 1882.
Probate Papers, 1880-81.
Process Servers' Books, 1881-84.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-82.
Voters' Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1882.

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Civil Bill Ejectment and Legacy Book, 1875.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1883.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Fines and Estreats, Accounts, &c., 1850-59.
Freemasons' Returns, 1883.
Jurors' Book, 1870.
,, Lists; Loan Fund Paper, 1883.
Lunatic Asylum Papers, 1842-67.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1878, 1883.
,, Papers, 1883.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1842-83.
Office Diaries, 1875-83.
Presentment Papers; Process Servers' Paper, 1883.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Trees, Affidavit to register, 1883.
Voters' Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1837, 1850-70, 1883.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Harbour and Pier Bye-Laws (Inishcrone, Pullendiva, and Raghley); Jurors' Books; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., Presentment Books; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c., 1883-84.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1883.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883.
Assistant Barrister (Deputy) Appointment Papers, 1882.
Civil Bill Book ; Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1879.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1879-83.
,, Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1826-29, 1883.
Ejectment Book, 1881-83.
,, Papers, 1883.
Insurrection Act Papers, 1822.
Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
,, Lists ; Landlord and Tenant 1870 (and Land Law, 1881) Act, Papers, 1883.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1871-83.
Presentment Books, 1845-64.
,, (Specifications) Book, 1881.
,, Papers, 1883.
Prevention of Crime (1882) Act, Papers, 1882-83.
Process Servers' Book, 1876-83.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1879-83.
,, ,, Notices, 1882-83.
,, ,, Registers, 1882-84.
Query Books, 1877, 1882-83.
Renewal Affidavits, 1822-23, 1830, 1883.
Voters' Lists, &c., Voters' Registers, 1883.

50. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Waterford :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Bills of Sale (Abstracts of) ; Convictions, Records of, 1883.
Crown Book at Assizes (County), 1882.
,, Files at Assizes ; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions ; Equity Civil Bill Papers ; Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Lists, 1883.
Legacy and Probate Book, 1848-76, 1884.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations ; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. ; Presentment Account Book (City), 1883.
Presentment Papers, 1882-83.
,, Rolls, 1883.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.
,, Order (Married Woman) ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1883.
Voters' Registers, &c., Agreements for printing, 1868-83.

51. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1883.
Arms Licence Application Lists, &c., 1876-83.
Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Convictions, List of Records of, 1881-82.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Books at Assizes ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1868-75.
Jurors' Books, 1883.
,, Lists, 1882.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers ; Loan Fund Rules, 1883.
Lunatic Asylum License Plans, &c., 1882-83.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1883.

Process Servers' Book, 1878-83.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1882-83.
Query Books; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Trees, Affidavit to register, 1883.
Voters' Claims, 1882-83.

52. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Appeals to Assizes; Bills of Sale, Extracts from, 1883.
Cess Applotment Books, 1856-83.
Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill and Ejectment Book; Civil Bill Papers, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1882, 1883.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Jurors' Books, 1883-84.
Landlord and Tenant and Land Law (Ireland) Act, Papers, 1882-83.
Magistrates' Appointment Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c.; Presentment Books, 1883.
Presentment Books (Treasurer's), 1800-37.
,, (Abstract) Books, 1840-83.
,, (Advances) Book, 1842-50.
,, (Payment) Books, 1838-83.
,, Papers, 1881-83.
Publicans' Licence Notices; Renewal Affidavits, 1883.
Returns, Orders, Correspondence, &c., 1882-83.
Treasurer's Accounts, 1842-83.
,, General Accounts Book, 1785-97.
,, Receipt Books, 1818-37.
Under Sheriff Appointment Paper, 1883.
Valuation Books, 1856-59.
Voters' List, &c., 1883.

53. From the Trustees of the French Huguenot Fund :—

Church Receipts and Payments, 1714-1840.
Discipline of the French Church of St. Patrick's (with Imprimatur of Archbishop Marsh), 1694-5.
List of Persons to whom Advertisements are to be sent for our Charity Sermon, 1800.
Minute Book of the Consistory of the French Church of St. Mary's, 1704-16.
,, ,, of the Societé Charitable des François Refugiés, 1722-79.

54. Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited in this Office by the Quit Rent Office and registered in 1904, number 235, the largest number yet registered in a year. They include 123 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 7 conveyances of Crown Reversions; and 105 certificates of apportionment of rents under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

55. The following donations have been received for the Library :—

From the Master of the Rolls in England: Sixteen volumes of Record Publications.
From the Deputy Clerk Register, Edinburgh: Four Volumes of Record Publications.
From Martin J. Blake, Esq.: "Blake Family Records, 1300-1600."
From T. H. G. Green, Esq.: "Index to Marriage Licence Bonds, Diocese of Cloyne, 1630 to 1800."

From H. Burnham Moffatt, Esq.: "Barclay Genealogies."
From Col. Parsons: "Parsons Pedigrees, Wills, and Notes."
Pamphlets bearing on Irish History, Topography, or Bibliography were also contributed by the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; F. Elrington Ball, Esq.; E. R. M'C. Dix, Esq.; T. G. H. Green, Esq.; T. P. Le Fanu, Esq.; Rev. H. B. Swanzy; T. J. Westropp, Esq.; and the Commissioners of Woods and Forests.

Fees and Public Business.

56. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year 1904 amounted to £1,056 18*s.* 6*d.*, being for :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections, 3,138,	156	18	0
Copies, 1,416 folios, at 1*s.*,	70	16	0
,, 32,777 folios, at 6*d.*,	819	8	6
,, countermanded before examination,	0	3	0
,, of maps,	9	13	0
	£1,056	18	6

57. Fees to the amount of £57 have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments, viz. :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Quit Rent Office,	21	17	0
Crown Solicitor's Office,	8	5	0
Board of Public Works (Ireland),	6	15	0
Irish Land Commission,	5	19	0
Board of Trade,	4	8	0
Office of Arms,	3	15	6
General Register Office,	3	3	0
Other Departments,	2	17	6
	£57	0	0

58. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees as follows :—

Land Judges,	163
Quit Rent Office,	98
King's Bench,	77
Ulster's Office,	79
Church Representative Body,	66
Registrar General's Office,	47
Chief Crown Solicitor's Office,	31
Board of Works,	31
Probate Court,	18
Record and Writ Office,	17
Land Commission,	10
Other Offices,	39
	676

59. One hundred and eighty-seven certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these 4,664 volumes, or files of Records, were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

60. Seventy-three portfolios of Equity Exchequer Decrees, 1733-66, have been checked and numbered; and 248 portfolios stamped.

61. The classification, arrangement and stamping of the initial transfer of Records from the Offices of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace of the County Donegal have been completed. The collection, as put up, consists of 1,204 parcels. The increments of the records from other counties have been arranged and stamped. Par. 32

62. The increment of Wills and testamentary and Administration Papers for 1882 and 1883 have been arranged, stamped, and finally deposited in 173 boxes. Three hundred and four portfolios of Bankruptcy and Arrangement files have been labelled, stamped, and put up. Sixteen bundles of Letters Patent, 1794-1864; and 11 bundles of Bankrupt Deeds enrolled in the rolls of Chancery, 1790-1828, have been arranged and stamped.

63. Five hundred and twenty-six volumes of Patents for Inventions have been stamped and current papers arranged to 1902.

64. Fifty-six volumes of Records have been bound; 20 volumes, 8 Patent Rolls, 5 Plea Rolls, and 12 Wills have been repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

65. The examination of the Pipe Rolls, and preparation of a catalogue of the accounts contained has been continued. A further section of this catalogue, prepared by Mr. MacEnery, extending from the 15th to the 22nd year of Edward I., is added as an Appendix to this Report. xxxvi., par. 5. App

66. The consolidated index to Wills and Grants of the Probate Court, 1858 to 1877, has been completed to letter N. Draft indexes have been prepared to Administration Bonds, Diocese of Dublin, 1703-1800; and to Prerogative Inventories (Proctor's copies), 1819-1862. The index to Disentailing Deeds enrolled has been brought down to the year 1883, the latest received. An index has been made to a Grant and Marriage Licence Book, diocese of Dromore, 1790-1814. xxxiii., par. 84.

67. The catalogue of the parishes, townlands, and streets in the Census Returns has been completed. A catalogue of maps contained among the Church Records here having been recently prepared at the expense of the Church Representative Body, a copy of the catalogue has by kind permission of that body, been made for use in the Office. A catalogue of Soldiers' Wills (unproved), 1851 to 1881, has been made and furnished with an index.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes and Records.

68. The index to the first volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls was completed and placed in hands of the printer. Eleven sheets of the first volume of the Early Statutes had been marked for press at the end of the year.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

69. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of nine parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by the death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to this Office.

70. The Records of the following parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Inch, ...	Donegal, .	1	1828-1868	1829-1844	1845-1868
Kilkerrin, . . .	Galway, .	1	1803-1903	1890-1845	1803-1903
Kilmalooda, ...	Cork, . .	2	1829-1870	1832-1871	1844-1882

71. The Records have been retained in the respective parishes under Retention Orders under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, in five cases—Carbury (Kildare), Castleknock and Clonsilla, Grange (Armagh), Innismacsaint, and Kilbride (Tullamore). The number of such Retention Orders which have been granted by the Master of the Rolls is 612, of which 582 were in force at the end of the year. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act were received from the clergymen charged with the custody of records of all these parishes. The later Records of Inch, in the diocese of Derry, have also been committed to the incumbent by Order under Section 7 of 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59.

72. Registers of the following parishes, the custody of which remain in the incumbents, have been bound in this Office :—Killesherdoney, 3 vols.; S. Mary, Dublin, 14 vols.; and Trory, 1 vol.

73. Complaints made of the difficulty and inconvenience experienced by genealogical workers in gaining access to Parish Registers in local custody, have led some gentlemen to form the Parish Register Society of Dublin, for the printing of the more important and older surviving Registers. This Society has received the support and encouragement of the Master of the Rolls, and official facilities have been given for the work in connexion with it.

State Paper Office.

74. The Government papers received during the year 1904 were :—From the Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office, 57 cartons of papers for the years 1893 and 1894, and Registers and Index for 1892.

75. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 705. This greatly exceeds the number registered in any previous year.

76. The papers received from the Chief Secretary's Office have been checked and put up in boxes 3,927 to 3,971. The Chief Secretary's Office papers of 1837 and 1839, the arrangement of which was incomplete, have been arranged and made up in 160 parcels and finally deposited. A quantity of displaced papers of various years found among other collections have been arranged and put up in their proper places. Printed books of reference have been removed from a dark gallery at the top of the tower to presses in the rooms lately occupied by the Office of Arms. Papers received in 1892 from the Prisons Board have been arranged and made up in 221 parcels and finally deposited. xxv., par. 6.

77. The Convict Papers, the arrangement of which we referred to in last Report have, with other papers relating to First Fruits, Tithes, and other matters, been transferred to the Record Office as detailed in par. 28. xxxvi., par. 78.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 4th day of August, 1905.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to Your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

11. PIPE ROLL for *a.r.* xv. EDWARD I. (*No.* 19 *in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by the Record Commissioners, Ireland, Commissioners' Reports, vol. ii., p.* 126).

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiij. Edward I. to same feast *a.r.* xv. by Gilbert Lynet, sheriff :—

The said Gilbert the sheriff owes 66*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Fethelim Okonechor owes 300*l.* farm of 3 cantreds in Connaught this year, and 16,550*l.* arrears for many years past.

Walter de Burgo owes 1,928*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* arrears of account of 25 cantreds in Connaught as in roll *a.r.* liij. [Henry III.] and 302*l.* 7*s.* 3½*d.* arrears of account for many years.

Kathell Okonechor owes 200 marks for having entry into two and a half cantreds in Connaught from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. for 3 years ensuing, and 300 marks rent for same time; and orders were given to John Map and Jordan de Exonia not to deliver the letters patent before they had security for the money.

The said Gilbert the sheriff owes 25*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in the estreats before the Barons from Mich, term *a.r.* xiij. to term of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xv.; and 22*l.* noted before the Justices of the Bench for like period.

Trinot dean of Mayo accounts for 40*s.* because he came not when attached.

Paid 20*s.* to the sheriff and he owes 20*s.*

The cantred of Omany owes 4*l.* for 2 services in respect of the armies of Cashel, and of the new town of Leys, in the time of S. Archbishop of Tuam, justiciar of Ireland. Richard de Burgo owes 80*l.* for 40 services, for like cause; and Conodach 20*l.* for 5 services, and the land of Croym 4*l.* for 2 services.

The said sheriff accounts for 32*l.* 1*s.* ½*d.* profit of the county from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiiij. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xv., and other sums specified in above account amounting to 169*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into the treasury, 89*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* and 22*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 57*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* Of this John de Sampford, archbishop of Dublin, ought to acquit him of 40*l.* received from him. And sir Geoffrey Brun, chaplain, of 17*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*; and they account therefor in the account for Dublin *a.r.* xij. And Geoffrey is quit.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xiv. to same feast *a.r.* xv., by Bouruncinus Franciscus and his associates merchants of Lucca, appointed to collect it for the king's use :—

They account for 117*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* received from different merchants setting out from port of Dublin for above period; 165*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* from Drocheda; 27*l* 2*s.* 8*d.* from Ulster; 9*s.* 4*d.* from Weyseford; 361*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* from

Ros; 314*l.* 0*s.* ¾*d.* from Waterford; 39*l.* 9*s.* 3¼*d.* from Yochil; 219*l.* 9*s.* ¾*d.* from Cork; 15*l.* 0*s.* 4½*d.* from Kerry; 9*l.* 18*s.* from Lymerick; 38*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* from the Galvy, and 18*l.* 5*s.* arrears there from preceding year; and 23*s.* 4*d.* arrears of Co. Kerry *a.r.* xiv.

Sum 1,328*l.* 11*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid 1,208*l.* 11*s.* 10¼*d.* into treasury, and they owe 120*l.* accounted for below.

Like account of the NEW CUSTOM granted to the King from feast of All Saints *a.r.* x. to same feast *a.r.* xij. by Hugh Pape and his associates merchants of Florence appointed to collect it for the King's use (James and Torisianus Donat of same society represent them):—

They account for 2,000*l.* for this custom throughout all Ireland for said time as they had the custom at 1,000*l.* per year.

Discharge: paid 1200*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury; allowed 100*l.* for time that the custom was in the King's hands, 200*l.* which they ought to have received from Baruncinus Gualter and his associates who exported 600 sacks of wool duty free; similarly 200*l.* which they ought to have received for like cause from Bendinus Paynik and Reyner Brokely merchants of Lucca: Bendinus and Reyner account for entire 400*l.* hereunder: also David de Offyntoun ought to acquit them of 40*l.* acknowledged in memorial roll Mich. term *a.r.* xvj.

Sum 1,740*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* and they owe 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Roger de Esseburne and Roger de Castroknok, for it, account for 200 marks farm of city this year, and 134*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* arrears from previous years. Sum 267*l.* 9*s.* 5½*d.* Paid 88*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and they owe 179*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*:—

Entries concerning farms arising from the curtilages of Hamo de Passelew, the houses which belonged to Jordan la Warre, the mill near the castle; and also concerning the prises of wine.

The said Roger and Roger account for various items, in above account specified, amounting to 396*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* Paid into the treasury 100*s.* and 40*s.* and they owe 389*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*

CONNAUGHT CASTLES.—Account of John de Cantia, one of the barons of the Exchequer, of money received from the treasury for the expenses of J., Archbishop of Dublin, and others of the King's Council going to Connaught to fortify the King's castles there, put guards therein, &c.:—

He is accountable for 200*l.* received from N. de Clere then treasurer. Sum 200*l.*

His expenditure allowed from Tuesday after feast of St. Edmund, *a.r.* xv. to Thursday the feast of St. Andrew, next ensuing, and monies delivered to William Dodingselis, custos of Roscoman Castle, and Walter Lenfaunt, custos of Rendun Castle, amount to 185*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.*, and paid 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury and he owes 7*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Robert Landharr and John Beg, for it, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, farm of the manor this year; like amount for previous year; and 670*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* arrears. Sum, 896*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into treasury 179*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* by Robert and John and 13*l.* 4*s.* by William (the smith); and they owe 704*l.* 6*s.*

NEWCASTLE MCKYNEGAN.—Robert Hasteng, for it, accounts for 31*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* this year, and 124*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* farm for four previous years. Sum, 155*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*:—

Paid into treasury 36*l.* and he owes 119*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

OBRUN.—Thomas Godefroy, for it, accounts for 51*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, farm of manor this year, same amount for previous year, and 59*l.* 2*s.* 3½*d.* arrears. Sum 161*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* :—

Paid into treasury 41*l.* 11*s.* 4¾*d.* by said Thomas, and 13*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* by William le Deveneys: allowances made for default in rent in case of Balyotyr and Garvach held by John de Wallope, Glaslauyr held by William Burnell and William le Deveneys, Balym'corys by Ralph le Marescall. Sum 73*l.* 4*s.* 4¾*d.*, and he owes 88*l.* 0*s.* ¾*d.* whereof W. le Deveneys ought to acquit him of 21*l.*, John Daundun of 10*l.* 4*s.*, Ralph le Marescall of 43*s.*, Ralph de Nalle of 18*s.*, Nicholas Crok, John son of Ryrith and other pledges of said Nicholas ought to acquit him of 36*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*, Peter de Abynton of 30*l.* arrears of rent of land of Baligolgyn. Sum 111*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*, and he has overpaid 23*l.* 10*s.*

He accounts for 53*s.* 6*d.* from pleas and perquisites of court of Obrun *a.r.* xiv. and xv. and 31*s.* 9¼*d.* arrears for 5 years as in roll *a.r.* xiij. Sum 4*l.* 5*s.* 3¼*d.*

Paid 74*s.* 2¼*d.* into treasury, and he owes 11*s.* 1*d.*

OTHE.—Nicholas Miache, for it, accounts for 56*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites, *a.r.* ix., and same amount *a.r.* x. Sum, 113*l.* 3*d.* (*recte* 113*l.* 3*s.*) :—

Paid 6*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 106*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.*

CROMELYN.—Richard le Reue, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of manor this year :—paid into treasury and he is quit.

ESKYR.—William Kyssok, for it, accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.*, farm of manor this year, same amount preceding year. Sum, 28*l.* 2*s.* Paid into treasury and he is quit.

WATERFORD CITY.—Roger the goldsmith and Henry le Brith, for it, account for 100 marks farm of city this year, like sum preceding year, and 273*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.* arrears. Sum, 406*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid into treasury 87*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* by Walter de la Haye, custos of the city, and they owe 286*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*

The said Roger and Henry owe 217*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

They owe 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* debts noted in estreats before the Barons *a.r.* x. to xiv.; 4*l.* 10*s.* noted from Easter term *a.r.* xiv. to term of St. John baptist *a.r.* xv. and sums specified in above account, amounting to 251*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.* and 20*l.*, and they owe 221*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

WERFE AND BALYMOR.—Account of Thomas de Chadeswrth, custos of the lands there, which belonged to Henry Barbedor and Elyas le Waleys, from feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiij. to 18 May *a.r.* xv. :—

He accounts for 38*l.* 14*s.* arrears, as in roll *a.r.* x., 8*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.* from lands of Henry in the tenement of Werfe, and 8*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* from the premises that belonged to Henry in Balymor before they were delivered to Hugh his son and heir. Sum 54*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* accounted for below.

He accounts for this sum and 15*l.* from the lands which belonged to Elyas le Waleys in the tenement of Balymor from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiij. to 15 Nov. *a.r.* xv., when they were delivered to John his son. Sum 69*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, which is accounted for in the account for Dublin County.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. John baptist *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xvj. by John Punchardun, seneschal.

The aforesaid John (Agnes de Vesey for him) owes 473*l.* 4*s.* 1¾*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll and accounted for hereunder.

Christiana de Mariscis one of the heirs of Walter de Rydelisford owes 20 marks prest made to her father in the exchequer of Dublin in London (*so*) and she has respite until the arrival of the lord Edward in Ireland.

The said John owes 103*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before the Barons from Easter term *a.r.* xiv. to same term next year; 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before Barons *a.r.* xv.; and 4 marks in estreats before Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xv. and xvj.

Omorde OKalwach owes five score cows for having the King's peace.

Conhor de Offaly owes five score cows for same.

Calwach OKonechor owes five score cows for same.

The said seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 498*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*
Paid 32*l.* into treasury, and he owes 466*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*

KYLKENNY COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xiv. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvj. by David de Offynton, seneschal:—

The said David (Gilbert de Clare for him) owes 406*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Thomas de Rupe, sheriff of Connaught, accounts for 57*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account in roll *a.r.* xiij.
Paid into the treasury 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 26*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*

The Irish of Sleblamethe account for 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 100 cows fine for having the King's peace.
Paid 14*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury by John de Creppinges who received the cows—and allowed him 50*s.* for his expenses in seeking the cows in the regions of Slefblamethe, bringing them to Kylkenny and keeping them there from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to feast of St. Hilary next ensuing, and they are quit.

The said David the seneschal (the Earl of Gloucester for him) owes 12*l.* various debts noted in estreats before barons *a.r.* xiv. and xv; 40*s.* debts in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiv. and xv.

The Earl of Gloucester owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* for a third part of two parts of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Cashel in the time of S. Archbishop of Tuam, justiciar of Ireland. Paid into the treasury 22*l.*, and he owes 22*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

He owes a like sum in respect of the army of the new town of Leys, in time of said justiciar. Paid 22*l.* into treasury, and he owes 22*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*

The said David the seneschal (the said Earl for him) accounts for various sums specified in above account amounting to 442*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 286*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 155*l.* 13*s.* 5½*d.*

The allowances include sums he has been fined excessively.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiij. to same feast *a.r.* xv. by Gilbert de Suttoun, seneschal (William de Valence for him):—

The said Gilbert owes 855*l.* 10*s.* 3¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The said G. the seneschal owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* noted in estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* vj. to xiij.; 32*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiij. to xv.; 27*l.* 10*s.* in estreats before the Barons *a.r.* xiij to xv.

Philip le Abbe, deputy of the seneschal of Weyseford owes 100*s.* because he does not come to account, and John Dumer and John Herberd owe each half a mark because they pledged him and had him not. See account for Dublin in preceding roll. Similarly the seneschal neglected to account.

The County of Weyseford owes 50*l.* aid to the lord the King, for the army of the new town of Leys for defence of the marches.

William de Valence owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* for a third part of two parts of 100 services due from Leinster in respect of army of Cashel in the time of S. Bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland.

Paid 43*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* into treasury, and he owes 20*s.*

He owes a like sum, in respect of the army of the new town of Leys in time of same justiciar.

Paid amount into treasury and he is quit.

The said G. the seneschal is accountable for various sums specified in above account, amounting to 998*l.* 0*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid 127*l.* 8*s.* into treasury, and allowed 20*l.* Sum 147*l.* 8*s.*, and he owes 850*l.* 12*s.* 7¼*d.*

Uryel County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiij. to same feast *a.r.* xv., by William de Spineto, sheriff:—

The said sheriff owes 189*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*, various debts noted in preceding roll.

The said sheriff owes 40*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. I.; 60*s.* in roll *a.r.* xi.; 113*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before the Barons in Mich. term *a.r.* xiij.; 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts in the estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiij. to xv.; 5 marks in estreats of justices assigned, Nich. Taf, Nich. Netterville and their associates, Mich. *a.r.* xiv. and part of ensuing Hilary term.

Various entries concerning sums due for services.

The said sheriff is accountable for 20*l.* profit of the county from Mich. *a.r.* xiv. to same feast *a.r.* xv. and other sums specified amounting to 265*l.* 7*s.* 6¼*d.*

Paid 216*l.* 5*s.* 8¾*d.* into treasury, and he owes 49*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*

Drocheda Borough on Side of Uryel.—John Heyrun and Adam de Trim, for it, account for 40*l.* farm this year, and 14*l.* 2*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears for preceding year. Sum, 54*l.* 2*s.* 6¼*d.*:—

Paid 27*l.* 14*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 26*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.*

They owe 8*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in previous roll and 10*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* sundry items in previous account. Paid into treasury, and they are quit.

Drocheda Borough on Side of Meath.—Nicholas le Clerck and Thomas de Dundalck, for it, account for 40 marks farm this year, and 44*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum, 71*l.* 6*s.*:—

Paid 40 marks into the treasury, and they owe 44*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

They account for 50*s.* farm of land of Thomas de Arundel this year and 7*l.* 10*s.* arrears.

They account for 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij. Paid 11*l.* into treasury, and they owe 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account for entire year *a.r.* xv. and first half of *a.r.* xvj., by James Ketyng, sheriff :—

The said sheriff owes 195*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.* debts noted in preceding roll.

Hamo de Valon' accounts for 77*l.* 17*s.* noted in preceding roll. Paid 10*l.* into the treasury by Walter de Lecton, and he owes 67*l.* 17*s.*

Entries of sums due for services, rents, etc., by Hamo de Valon', Thomas de Clare, Maurice son of Maurice, the heirs of Maurice son of Gerald, etc.

The said sheriff owes 43*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before the justices of the Bench, *a.r.* xiij.—xv. ; 58*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* in estreats before the chief justiciar *a.r.* xiv. and xv. ; 70*s.* in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* xiij.—xv. ; 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before the Barons *a.r.* xiv.—xv. ; 29*l.* in estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiv.—xv. ; and 4*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* in estreats before John le Poher, a justice assigned in different counties, *a.r.* xiv., and for delivery of the gaol at Corck *a.r.* xv.

The said sheriff accounts for the profit of the county, 45*l.* from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiij. to Easter *a.r.* xvj., and other sums in this account amounting to 377*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid 257*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* into treasury, and he owes 120*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv., to same feast *a.r.* xv., by Milo de Crues and Thomas de Isham, sheriffs :—

The said Milo the sheriff owes 89*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Theobald de Verdun owes 69*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* for Ririth M'Kanan, coroner, as contained in roll *a.r.* vij.

Entries of sums due for various farms and services.

Philip Telyng, junior, owes 100*l.* fine for the escape of the chaplain O'Fergell.

Makconlan and his following of Deluene, M'mathan, and M'magnus Oconechor, each owe 100 cows for having the King's peace.

The said Milo the sheriff owes 66*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* xiij. and xiv. ; 12*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* in the estreats before the Barons *a.r.* xiv. and xv. ; 7*l.* in estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiij. and xiv. ; and 31*l.* in estreats before same justices *a.r.* xiv. ; 109*s.* 4*d.* in estreats of . . . de la Hache and Wlfram de Berneval, justices assigned *a.r.* xv.

Said Thomas the sheriff owes 20*l.* profit of the county from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xiv. to feast of Easter *a.r.* xv.

Paid 18*l.* 10*s.* into treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 10*s.*

Said Milo the sheriff accounts for 20*l.* profit of county from Easter *a.r.* xv. to Michaelmas following, and other sums in this account, amounting to 218*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 65*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*, 16*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* and 20*l.*, and he owes 117*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*

NEWCASTLE MCKYNEGAN.—Roger Tosard and other burgesses account for 296*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* arrears of account, as noted in roll *a.r.* x. Edward I. Allowed 183*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* defect of rent from land and 2 mills, and they owe 112*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

12. PIPE ROLL, XVI. ED. I. (*No.* 20 *Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvij., by Gilbert de Suttoun, seneschal : William de Valence for him :—

The said Gilbert owes 859*l.* 5*s.* 11¼*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Philip le Abbe, deputy of the seneschal, owes 100*s.* because he came not to account.

The county owes 50*l.* of aid promised to the King for the army of the new town of Leys, to defend the Marches.

The said seneschal owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in the estreats before the Barons *a.r.* xv. and xvi.

The town of Ros accounts for 20*l.* for contempt, which the King pardoned, and the town is quit.

The said Gilbert renders account for items specified in above account amounting to 930*l.* 16*s.* 7¼*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 193*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 737*l.* 8*s.* 4¼*d.*

Rendon and Athlon.—Account of Robert de Wolastoun engaged about the works there, from Sunday before the feast of St. John before the Latin Gate *a.r.* xiij. to Tuesday before the feast of St. Luke the Evangelist same year :—

He is accountable for 100*s.* received from S. then bishop of Waterford, treasurer, 12*l.* 5*s.* from Gregory Odufihy, 51*s.* 4*d.* from John de Stratton for 14 cows, 20 marks from William Prene, carpenter, . . . received from John de Stratton, 25*l.* from Geoffrey Ofergil for a fine of 5 score cows, 4 bends and 14 pieces of iron from Nicholas Dylun, and 2 bends from Maurice Scorlag. Sum 67*l.* 3*s.* and 6 bends 14 pieces of iron. The entire amount of money and iron was expended on said works, and he is quit.

Dublin City.—Roger de Castleknok and John le Serjaunt, for it, account for 200 marks of the farm this year, and 179*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears. Sum, 312*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* :—

Paid 18*l.* 11*s.* 8¾*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 294*l.* 3*s.* 0¼*d.*

Entries concerning various farms viz. :—houses which belonged to Jordan la Warre, curtilages of Hamo de Passelewe, mill near Dublin Castle, etc.

The said citizens owe 55*l.* 6*s.* debts of different merchants coming with wine from St. Milione ; 30*s.* noted in estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* xvi. ; 389*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* debts contained in preceding roll, and other sums amounting to 449*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 32*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* into treasury, and they owe 416*l.* 8*s.*

Bendinus Paynik and Reyner Brokely and their society merchants of Lucca owe 400*l.* for custom of 1,200 sacks of wool as contained in their account of the custom in preceding roll.

Lymerick County.—Account for last half *a.r.* xvj. and first half *a.r.* xvij., by Geoffrey del Esse and William Uncle, sheriffs :—

The said G. the sheriff owes 10 marks, various debts noted in preceding roll.

The said W. the sheriff owes 60*s.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Hamo de Valoynes accounts for 67*l.* 17*s.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Paid 20*l.* into treasury, and he owes 47*l.* 17*s.*

There are entries of the sums due by him for the various services.

John son of Geoffrey owes 43 marks farm of the cantred of the Island in Thothmund, this year, and 735*l.* arrears from previous years.

Thomas de Clare owes 9 marks 8*s.*, of the farm of Couenauth this year, and 129*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* of same farm for previous years.

Thomas de Clare owes 493*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*, arrears of his account in preceding roll, and other sums noted there amounting to 503*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 63*s.* 9*d.* into treasury, and he owes 500*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

(Notes of various estreats not legible.) The said W. the sheriff owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before Barons *a.r.* xv.—xvj.; 104*s.* 7½*d.* various debts noted in estreats before William de Barry, Roger Andrew and other justices assigned in different counties, accounted for hereunder.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for 15*l.* farm of the profit of said county for last half of year *a.r.* xvj.; and other sums amounting to 47*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Paid 40*l.* into treasury, and he owes 7*l* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The said W. the sheriff accounts for 15*l.* farm of the profit of the county for first half-year *a.r.* xvij. and other sums amounting to 59*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* Paid 34*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 25*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

The aforesaid William Uncle owes 65*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* arrears of his account of co. Lymerick as is contained in Typerary in roll *a.r.* xiij. by the pledges of Maurice le Bret, Walter Uncle, Stephen Uncle, Richard le Bret, John de Cather and Nicholas Botevyleyn.

The payments into treasury and allowances amount to 30*l.*, and he owes 35*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

DROCHEDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF MEATH.—Nicholas le Clerck and Thomas de Uluestoun, for it, account for 40 marks, farm this year, and 44*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum, 71*l.* 6*s.* :—

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 81*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.*, and they have overpaid 10*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.* which is allowed them in their debt for the farm of the land of Thomas de Arundell.

The allowances include sums expended in buying wheat and oats to be sent to Wales for the King's army, making flour, and cost of carriage; wine bought and sent to Portlegk for supply of the castles there, etc.

They account for 50*s.* of the farm of the land of Thomas de Arundel this year, 50*s.* for previous year and 7*l.* 10*s.* arrears for many years preceding. Sum 12*l.* 10*s.*

Paid 25*s.* into treasury and allowed 10*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.* sum overpaid in above account, and they owe 13*s.* 3½*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF URYEL.—Thomas le Clerck and Adam le Chapman, for it, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year, and 26*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears. Sum, 66*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.* :—

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 58*l.* 15*s.* 8¾*d.*—and they owe 7*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*

The allowances include sums paid for wine, wax, hemp and other stores, and costs of carriage thereof to Portlek for supply of Rendoun Castle, cost of wheat, grinding thereof, and carriage.

PRISE OF WINES. Reginald Brun and John de Taxagard, collectors of the prise of wines in Drocheda, account for 77*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from 58 tuns coming into said town from Mich. *a.r.* xiij. to same feast *a.r.* xvj. at 4 marks per prise. Paid amount into treasury, and they are quit.

Theobald le Botiller accounts for same prise at Dublin, Drocheda, Waterford, Dungarvan, Yochill and Lymerick from Michaelmas *a.r.* xi. Ed. I. to same feast *a.r.* xiij. Ed. I.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Walter le Blunt, for it, accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof with pleas and perquisites this year. Same amount for preceding year, and 100*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* arrears. Sum, 395*l.* 7*s.* 6½*d.* :—

Paid 151*l.* 16*s.* into the treasury, 20 marks to monks of St. Mary near Dublin in respect of town of Kilroth', and 44*l.* 9*s.* in respect of loss of rent through portion exchanged for manor of Roscre; total 209*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 185*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.*

ESKER.—William Kyssok, for it, accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm thereof this year : paid into treasury, and he is quit.

TAXAGARD.—Thomas Galroy, for it, accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof this year and 704*l.* 6*s.* arrears for previous years. Sum 817*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* :—

Paid into treasury 88*l.* 5*s.* by Thomas Galroy and 31*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* of the arrears, total 119*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 697*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

CHAPEL ISOLDA.—Brother William, prior of Kylmeynan, for it, accounts for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof, with mill, fishery, pleas, and perquisites, this year, and like sum for previous year; total, 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid into treasury, and he is quit.

CROMELYN.—Richard le Reue, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof, this year. Paid into treasury, and he is quit.

WATERFORD CITY.—Roger the Goldsmith and Ralph de Hamptoun, for it, account for 100 marks farm of the city this year, 286*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* arrears. Sum, 352*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* :—

Paid into the treasury 93*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 259*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.*

The said Roger and Ralph account for 221*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts as contained in preceding roll.

Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 215*l.*

They also account for 73*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats before the Barons, in the term of St. John *a.r.* xv. This and previous amount of 215*l.* are accounted for in roll *a.r.* xx.

KERY COUNTY.—Account from the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xv. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xvj., by Richard de Cantulupo, sheriff, for Geoffrey de Clahull :—

The said Richard the sheriff owes 39*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 25*s.* of the farm of the serjeanty there, from the 3rd Sept. *a.r.* xiij. to feast of St. Nicholas next ensuing.

The said sheriff owes 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* xv. ; 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before the Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xv.

The said sheriff accounts for 20*l.* profit of the county, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xvi., and other sums amounting to 78*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.*

Paid 44*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.* into treasury, and of the balance of 34*l.* 17*s.* 3½*d.* Nicholas de Clere ought to acquit him of 28*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* and he owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.*

KATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xiv. to Easter *a.r.* xvij., by John de Houtone. seneschal :—

The said John the seneschal (Earl R. Bygod for him) owes 583*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Thomas de Cauntyntoun charged with receiving and associating with felons, outlaws, incendiaries and disturbers of the peace of the land, accounts for 35*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* for having his peace.

Paid 37*s.* 2*d.* to the seneschal and 50 marks to James de Audeley formerly chief justiciar, and he is quit.

The County of Carlow accounts for 33*l.* 12*s.* in aid for quelling the Irish of the mountains of Leinster, in the first army towards Glyndelory.

Paid 8*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and 25*l.* 2*s.* to G. de Genevyle then Chief Justiciar, and the county is quit.

The said Seneschal owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in account for Catherlagh *a.r.* vj. ; ½ mark in account for Catherlagh *a.r.* vij. ; 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, *a.r.* xiv.—xvj. ; 24*l.* in estreats before the Justices of the Bench, *a.r.* xiv.—xvj. ; 40*s.* in estreats before John de Hache, Wulfran de Berneual, and others, *a.r.* xvj.

The said Seneschal accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 737*l.* 13*s.* 11½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 348*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* J. Archbishop of Dublin ought to acquit him of 100*l.* and William Cadell of 31*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 257*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from last half *a.r.* xv. to first half *a.r.* xvij., both inclusive, by Robert Maunsell, sheriff :—

The said Sheriff owes 108*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Peter de Norwey, serjeant of the King in Ely, accounts for 1 mark for trespass.

Meyler de Brymegham renders an account of the land of Cnocgrafan, and other lands of William de Wygorn', for one year from death of said William *a.r.* xxv. [Hen. III.].

Douenold leth M'Karwyl, Clement M'Karwyl, Hayl M'Kayley Obeynan owe 100*s.* fine for having the King's peace.

Turdeuath Obreen accounts for 600 marks fine for having peace for himself and his retainers for which he delivered 4 hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne ; and said Silvester and his son Richard undertake to answer for them.

Paid 100*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 395*l.*

Theobald le Botyller owes 1187*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xj. after account of the new custom.

The said sheriff owes 30*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in estreats before brother S. Chief Justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xiv. and xvj. ; 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in Chancery estreats from time of Walter bishop of Meath *a.r.* xij. to time of William de Beverlaco *a.r.* xv. ; 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in the estreats of said W. de Beverlaco *a.r.* xv. and xvj. ; 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in estreats before the Barons *a.r.* xij.—xv. ; 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* noted in the estreats before the justices of the Bench *a.r.* xij.—xv. ; 42*l.* in the estreats before the same justices *a.r.* xv.—xvj. ; 33*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* in estreats concerning the arrears of rents of escheats from the time of Walter de la Haye escheator of Ireland, to that of John le Poher senior and John de la Pulle ; 8*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij.

Walter Uncle is accountable for pleas and perquisites of county from the feast of St. John baptist *a.r.* xv. to Easter *a.r.* xvj. ; and Robert Maunsell the sheriff from that period to same feast *a.r.* xvij.

The said sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in above account amounting to 417*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into treasury 90*l.* 14*s.* and 47*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 279*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

ESCHEATS—BISHOPRICS.—Account of Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, of the issues of certain bishoprics in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same day *a.r.* xvij.

IMELACH.—Walter is bound to render an account of the issues of the bishopric of Emly, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. but by order of the King he is to be exempt from accounting.

Ossory.—He accounts for 162*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* received from the manors of Kilkenny, Deruath, Hathcur', Hutrach, Insnach, Kylkeys, Clonmore, Clonnimery, Seyrkeran, Loch, Tachscuthyn and Edyrgauel, in the hands of the King by the death of Geoffrey bishop of Ossory, from Friday after the Epiphany *a.r.* xv. to 24 July, same year, when they were delivered to Roger de Weyseford, bishop elect; also 9*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.* increase of rent thereof. Total 171*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

Artfert.—He accounts for 76*l.* 0*s.* 8¾*d.* received from the manors of Rathdufue, Disert, Kylcommyn, Kyllayne, Rathcovye, in the hands of the King by the death of bishop Nicholas, from Sunday after the feast of St. Gregory the Pope, *a.r.* xvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. when they were delivered to brother Nicholas late abbot of Kyryeleyson, bishop; and 4*l.* 5*s.* 7¼*d.* increase of rent there. Total 80*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

Twam.—He accounts for 174*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.* received from the manors of Twem, Moyo, Kylmechan, Conga, Anachdun and Kylmen, in the King's hands by the death of Archbishop S. de Fulburne, from Saturday after the feast of the apostles Peter and Paul *a.r.* xvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter, *a.r.* xvij. Sum 174*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.* He answers nothing for the lands held by Henry de Hereford and others because they lie waste and nobody is willing to rent them.

Dyuelek, Abbey of St. Mary. He accounts for 23*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* received from the demesnes, etc., thereof in the hands of the King, by the removal of Nicholas the abbot there, from the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvj. to 17 Sept. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Philip abbot thereof. Sum 23*l.* (*sic.*)

Othyr Abbey. He only answers for 60*s.* issues of the abbey of Clonard and Othyr, because the rest was expended in support of the nuns there, and the temporalities were delivered to Burgenild abbess thereof before the time of the rent of the free tenants. Sum 60*s.*

Novan.—He answers only for 6*l.* issues of the abbey in the King's hand from feast of St. Laurence, *a.r.* xvj. to 13 Dec. *a.r* xvij. because the rest was expended in support of the Canons there until the temporalities were delivered to brother Robert de Kyldare elect there. Sum 6*l.*

Total of all the sums 458*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid nothing into the treasury, allowed him 199*l.* 12*s.* 6¾*d.* which he has overpaid in the account of wards and escheats below; sums in respect of failure in rents, etc., all amounting to 359*l.* 12*s.* 3¼*d.*, and he owes 99*l.* 7*s.* 5¼*d.*, which he answers for in account of bishoprics, *a.r.* xviij.

Wards and Escheats.—Account of Walter de la Hyde, escheator, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same day *a.r.* xvij.

Manors—arrears. He renders an account of 57*l.* 12*s.* 2¾*d.*, arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* xiv. :—

Land of Henry Judas. He accounts for 12*s.* 10*d.* issues of lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russell: farm thereof 6*s.* 5*d.* yearly. Receipts 12*s.* 10*d.*

Dunuge Manor.—He accounts for 79*s.* rent of demesne, etc., at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum 79*s.*

Balathath.—Receipts from land which belonged to R. de Yago 12*s.* 2*d.*

Land of Roger de Mesyntoun. He accounts for 20*s.* rent of a carucate of land held by Robert de Brideshale, of Roger de Mesyntoun, in the county of Vryel at 20*s.* yearly. Sum 20*s.*

Land of Richard de Wyttey.—He accounts for 17*l.* 9*s.* rent of this land at Balytrahan, etc., at 8*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum 17*l.* 9*s.*

Land of Henry Cod.—He accounts for 4 marks rent of this land at Balylow at 2 marks yearly. Sum 4 marks.

Balydonegan, etc.—He accounts for 4*l.* 2*s.* 2¼*d.* rent of these lands, which belonged to Roger Oweyn at Balydonegan and Waspaylls' town from Mich. term *a.r.* xv. to 11 Mar. *a.r.* xvij. when the lands were delivered to John son and heir of Roger. Sum 4*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*

Lands of Theobald le Botiller.—He accounts for divers sums received from the manors of Nanach, Oldgrange and Doruch, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same day *a.r.* xvij.; Addrum with the rent of assise of a villate of land in Thomycher, Crospatrik and Lusmach; Karkynlys; Dunkyryn; Curduf; the manors of Thurlys and the Ninche are also mentioned. Total sum 1565*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

The escheator answers nothing out of the issues of Brun and Bree, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. because they were assigned to Johanna, wife of said Theobald, in part of 61*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* recovered by her before the justices of the Bench, against Theobald son and heir of said Theobald, in the custody of the King, for a third part of the lands of Toruy, Russe, Balyscaden and Coulok.

He also answers nothing from the rents of the manors of Balisichan and Synon, which belonged to William Haket; from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xv. because they were assigned to said Johanna in dower for a third part of the lands of said William, who held them of said Theobald; and said lands are in the King's hands by reason of the custody of the lands of said Theobald, through the death of said William.

Stonyford.—He accounts for 26*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.* rent of the issues of 2 parts of the demesnes, etc., which belonged to John de Mariscis, as contained in account of Escheats *a.r.* xiv., from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same feast, *a.r.* xvij., and 23*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* rent of free tenants there. Sum 49*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Lands of Thomas Treur.—He accounts for 60*s.* issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas Treur in Connaught from close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same date *a.r.* xvij. Memorandum—He returns nothing for the issues of the manor of Balymedun from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv., because he delivered the manor with its appurtenances to Peter de Nanye until the lawful age of the heir of Roger de la Hyde.

Blundell's Town.—He accounts for 66*s.* 3*d.* rents of demesnes, etc., of said lands from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xv. to same day *a.r.* xvij., when they were delivered to William Russell son and heir of William Russell: rents of free tenants, etc., all amounting to 68*s.* 3*d.*

Derver.—He accounts for 9*l.* 8*s.* rent of assise of the manor of Derver in the King's hands by the death of Ric. de Exon' from Wednesday before the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* xiv. to 14 Oct. same year, when it was delivered to Richard his son and heir; and 17*l.* from issues of lands which belonged to said Richard in Connaught: the escheator could not make an extent of the Connaught lands on account of the war there. Sum 26*l.* 8*s.*

Hathlem and Artpokan.—He accounts for 8*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* rent of two parts of the rents of the demesnes, etc., there which belonged to David son of William in co. Waterford, in the King's hands by death of said David, from the feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij., David's wife was endowed with the other third. Sum 8*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*

Lyuekan.—He accounts for 43*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.* rents from two parts of the demesnes, etc., in the King's hands by the death of Henry Peche, from the feast of St. Edmund, the bishop, *a.r.* xiv. to 7 July *a.r.* xvj., when the premises were delivered to Robert de Haustede: Henry's wife had the other third. Sum 43*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.*

Yochyll.—He accounts for 41*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manors of Inchecoyn and the Yochill in the King's hands by the death of Thomas de Clare, from Tuesday after feast of the Nativity of

B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. Further receipts from Betaghs; monies received from manor of Any, members and increment thereof; the manor of Moytauenach, and service of 5 carucates in the tenement of Moytauenach; the manor of Balydufgyl; the manor of Reyns; the manor of Bonrath in Twomonia; rent of Tordiluath Obren; services of Twomond; rents of the demesnes of Leynach, which Thomas bought of John le Joefne near Corck. Sum 690*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*

He has answered nothing concerning the manors of Inchecoyn, Any, Moytauenach, Balydufgill, Reyns and Bonrath, from Mich. term *a.r.* xv. after death of said Thomas, as his executors had the crop and issues of the premises; nor of 12 villates of land in Twomundia, in Moylathlourdan, Balymouthan, Ballyussyn, Balymolcassyn, and Conych. because they lay waste and could not be extended at any price.

John de Penrys.—He accounts for 7*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* from two parts of a rent of 11*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.* in the King's hands by reason of the death of John de Penrys, by reason of the custody of the son and heir of Thomas de Clare in the custody of the King, as a ward within a ward. Johanna, wife of John, was endowed thereof *a.r.* xvj. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 7*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

Natherlach.—He accounts for 49*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* rent of demesnes, &c., of said manor in the King's hands by death of Thomas de Multon from feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* xv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij., and other sums from other members thereof; also monies received from manor of Lecdun, and from Thomas son of Rys for having entry in land of Lecdun. The escheator answers nothing for Mich. term *a.r.* xv., because the executors had the issues and crop of the premises. Sum 203*l.*

Tyraglas.—He accounts for 25*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Tyraglas, which belonged to William le Mareschall, in the King's hands by reason of the pulling down of the castle of Dorych' in custody of said William, for *a.r.* xvj. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij., and 6*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.* rent of free tenants: 20 marks for entire year *a.r.* xv.; and he could levy no more for everything was burned by the Irish. Sum 45*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.*

Stradbaly.—He accounts for 31*s.* 4*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., there which belong to Reginald de Dene, in the King's hands, by the death of S. Archbishop, of Tuam, by reason of minority of said Reginald, from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij., and 4*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants there; and 14*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* from rent of premises of said Reginald at Tulachrath and Lemlar, &c. Sum 36*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Dalkey.—He accounts for 13*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to Richard Talbot at Dalkey in the King's hand on account of his death, from feast of S. Matthew, *a.r.* xvj. to 3 Nov. same year, before the premises were delivered to Richard, son and heir of the said Richard. Sum 13*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

The said Escheator accounts for the issues of a moiety of Corfyn from the vigil of St. Michael *a.r.* xiij. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij., as in the Escheator's account *a.r.* xiv., and he accounts for same in his Escheator's account *a.r.* xviij.

Sum of all the sums, 2.785*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.*

Discharge. Paid 1,416*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* into treasury and allowed sums expended for various purposes, all amounting to 2,984*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, and he has overpaid 199*l* 12*s.* 6¾*d.*

This account is very interesting, showing the works performed in the different manors, repairing and fortifying castles, payments to constables and armed men, stores supplied, &c. William de Burgo had been previously at war with the King. Various attacks were made by him on the castles and much expense was incurred in fortifying the castles and increasing the garrisons, both horse and foot.

The principal places mentioned in connexion with expenditure are the castle of Nanach, the castle of Achtrim, the wooden tower at Carkenlys,

and the manor of Carkenlys, the manor of Dunkeryn, the manor of Stonyford, the manor of Inchecoyn, and the town of the Yochyll, the castle and manor of Bonrat, the castle of Conewy, the manor and castle of Natharlach' delivered to the Bishop of Emly, the manor belonging to the Bishop of Ossory at Kylkenny, the castle and manor of Deruath, the manor of Achur, Insnak, Loch'; the manors of Tayoscuythy and Kylkes, Clonmore, in co. Kilkenny; the bishopric of Artfert; the manor of Twem which is near the March, the manors of Moyho, Kylmechan, Conga, Anachdun, Kylmen, districts of Omany and Thomund; Lymerick (parley with Thord' Obren); Connaught; ferry (*passagium*) at Tyraglas; mill at Lyuekan; manor of Dunkyryn.

CORCK COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. to same feast *a.r.* xvj., by Robert de Stapiltoun, sheriff:—

The said sheriff owes 291*l.* 10*s.* 11¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

An account of the pleas is wanting *a.r.* xliij. and xlv.-xlvij. [Hen. III.]

Maurice de Carew accounts for 425*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* vi.

Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and he owes 412*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*

The heirs of Thomas Bluet account for 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. [Hen. III.]

Milo de Curcy accounts for 415*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 388*l.* 10*s.*

He also accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* issues of the lands which belonged to Patrick de Curcy his father, as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Paid 4*l.* into the treasury and he owes 4*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*

Maur. de Rupeforti owes 4*l.* for 2 services for the cantred of Corne, in respect of the army of the Bann.

The said sheriff owes 2 marks various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv.; 5 marks various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.; 9*l.* 10*s.* various debts noted in the estreats before the barons, Easter term *a.r.* xiij.—Easter term xiv.; 38*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* in the estreats before the Chief Justiciar *a.r.* xiij.-xv.; 16*l.* noted in the Chancery estreats *a.r.* xiij.-xv.; 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* noted in the estreats before the barons *a.r.* xiij.-xv.; 145*l.* noted in the estreats before the Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiv.; 65*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* noted in estreats before justices assigned, viz., Nicholas de Inteberge, master Elyas de Wynton, John le Poher and Philip de Rupe.

Thomas de Rupe, sheriff of Cork, accounts for 87*l.* 15*s.* 10¼*d.* arrears of his account in said county as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Paid into the treasury 42*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 45*l.* 9*s.* 8¼*d.*

The said sheriff accounts for 48*l.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xvj. at 24*l.* per year, and other sums amounting to 683*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 453*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.* and 96*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 132*l.* 16*s.* 11¾*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungaruan.—Account *a.r.* xv. and xvj., by Robert de Stapiltoun, sheriff:—

The said sheriff owes 89*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. and accounted for hereunder.

He accounts for 16*l.* rent of 6 carucates of land in Balykeryn, Lyssekashell, and Lyssepoghan in co. Waterford, 56*l.* for last half *a.r.* xij. and entire years *a.r.* xiij.-xv. and 26*l.* 10*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears. Sum 98*l.* 10*s.* 5¾*d.*

Of this the King has remitted 10*l.* yearly of the above rent of 16*l.*, to date from 17 Aug. *a.r.* x. amounting to 71*l.* 10*s.* 5¾*d.*, and he owes 27*l.*; and Walter de la Haye accounts for remaining 6*l.* in his account of the farm of the Honor of Dungarvan from said 17 August to last half *a.r.* xij.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 500 marks for his land of Dessie this year, like rent for preceding year, and 411*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, arrears as in roll *a.r.* xiv. Sum . . . . . .

John le Poher accounts for 119*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* liij. [Hen. III.]

The said sheriff owes 47*s.* 3¾*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iij.; 31*l.* 10*s.* noted in estreats before the barons, from Easter *a.r.* xij. to Mich. *a.r.* xiij.; 40*s.* in estreats before justices of the Bench *a.r.* x.-xiv., and 6*l.* in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* xv.; 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer *a.r.* xiv.-xv.; 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xiv.-xvj.; and 13*l.* in estreats before Justices assigned in divers counties, viz., John le Poher, Sylvestre le Erchedeakne, and John Cas, in Co. Waterford.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,241*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Various entries concerning the services.

The said sheriff accounts for 20*l.* profit of the county, from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xiv. to same feast *a.r.* xvj. and various sums specified in this account, all amounting to 187*l.* 13*s.* 1¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 116*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* and 39*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.*

New Custom.—Account of new custom granted to the King in Ireland, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xvi., by Bouruncinus Bendinus and his associates, merchants of Lucca, assigned to collect said custom for the King's use :—

They account for 28*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* received from merchants departing from divers ports in Ulster; 123*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* from Drogheda; 157*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* from Dublin; 25*s.* 7*d.* from Weyseford; 451*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.* from Ros; 362*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.* from Waterford; 38*l.* 1*s.* 2¾*d.* from Yochel; 244*l.* 12*s.* 6¼*d.* at Corck; 4*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* at Kery; 18*d.* at Lymerick; 18*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* at the Galuy; and 22*s.* 6¾*d.* from preceding years, viz., from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xiv. to Easter following, and 120*l.* arrears of their account of the custom for the preceding year. Sum 1,551*l.* 16*s.* 1¼*d.* Paid into treasury 1,311*l.* 16*s.* 1¼*d.* and allowed for disbursements and expenses in collecting said custom 120*l.* and 120*l.* Total 1,551*l.* 16*s.* 1¼*d.*, and they are quit.

Uryel County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to Hil. term *a.r.* xvij., by William de Spineto, sheriff :—

The said William owes 53*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll, accounted for hereunder.

He accounts for 15*s.* from the King's meadow near Drocheda Castle for this year, a like sum for the preceding year, which he paid into treasury and is quit.

Entries of services in respect of Louethe, viz., 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ services and $\frac{1}{15}$ of a service in respect of the army of Cashel in the time of S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland, and like sum in respect of the army of the New Town of Leys in the time of the same justiciar.

The said sheriff owes 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in Chancery estreats *a.r.* xv. and xvj.; 11*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* noted in estreats before justices assigned, viz., from Friday after feast of St. David *a.r.* xvj., before Nicholas de Nettervile and William de Spineto justices; 8*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* in estreats before Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xv.-xvj.

The said sheriff accounts for 25*l.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r* xv. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvij., and other sums specified in this account amounting to 108*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid into treasury 57*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* and allowed various sums for custody of castle and prison of Drogheda, repairs of the castle, and money given

to masons and carpenters going to Roscoman, all amounting to 83*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*; leaving a balance of 24*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.*, which he paid into the treasury and is quit.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to term of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvij., by Thomas de Isham, sheriff :—

The said sheriff owes 132*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

Entries of farms from monks of St. Mary near Dublin, and several others.

The abbot of Clonard accounts for 14*l.* 2*s.* fine for escape of Adam de Brabebouns.

Paid 37*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and he owes 12*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

S. bishop of Waterford owes 3,603*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

John le Blunt, custos of Newcastle M'Kynegan, owes 368*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* various receipts as noted in account of said manor.

Theobald de Verdun owes 523*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*

The said sheriff owes 27*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in estreats before chief justiciar for period from last half *a.r.* xv.; 20*l.* 10*s.* noted in estreats of Chancery *a.r.* xv. and xvi.; 13*l.* 10*s.* in estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer for year ending Mich. *a.r.* xvj.; 42*l.* 10*s.* in estreats before Justices of the Bench *a.r.* xv. and xvj.

Milo de Crues owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for profit of the county from Mich. *a.r.* xv. to feast of Conversion of St. Paul following, at 40*l.* yearly. He accounts in roll xviij. Ed. I.

The said sheriff accounts for 28*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county for year ending feast of Conversion of St. Paul *a.r.* xvij., other sums specified, and 9*l.* from services of Balymacdun. Sum 286*l.* 16*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 191*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, 9*l.* by Bendinus Paynik, 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, and 55*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* Total 267*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 19*l.* 8*s.* 11¾*d.*

Balymcdun is accountable for various services amounting to 9*l.*

Paid to sheriff, who charges himself therewith above, and it is quit.

Master John de Sampford owes 432*l.* 13*s.* arrears of his account of the archbishopric of Tuam as appears in his account of escheats *a.r.* xiv.

Philip de Rupella owes 2,171*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* many debts contained in roll *a.r.* xij., after account of manors.

Cristiana de Mariscis owes 18*l.* for Philip de Rupella for 9 services for a moiety of Bree as in roll *a.r.* xij.

13.—PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XVIII. ED. I. (*No.* 21 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of new custom granted to the King in Ireland for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xviij., by Gerold Chymbard, Reymund La Pund, and their associates, merchants of Lucca, appointed to collect it for the King's use :—

They account for 28*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* from various ports in Ulster; 194*l.* 16*s.* 1¼*d.* from Drochda; 164*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* from Dublin; 2*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* from Weyseford; 493*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* from Ros; 434*l.* 2*s.* 3½*d.* from Waterford; 38*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* from Yochyl; 321*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.* from Cork; 9*l.* 19*s.* 11½*d.* from Kery; 3*l.* 6*s.* from Lymerick; 16*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.* from Galuy; sum 1,707*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 1,587*l.* 13*s.* 4¾*d.*; allowed 120*l.* for expenses and 20¼*d.* overpaid in preceding roll. Total, 1,707 15*s.* 1*d.*, and they are quit.

Note of accounts of new custom overdue.

ESCHEATS: BISHOPRICS.—Account of Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, of bishoprics in the King's hands for two years ending the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xix. Ed. I., as contained below:—

TUAM archbishopric.—He accounts for 87*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.* rent and issues of the manors of Twem, Moyho, Kylmechan, Conga, Anachdun and Kylmen, in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. to 29 Sept. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to William late rector of Admorwy. Sum 87*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.*, and arrears from account in roll *a.r.* xvj. amounting to 99*l.* 7*s.* 5¼*d.*

OSSORY bishopric.—He accounts for 177*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* rent and issues from manors of Insnak, Achchour, Deruach, Loch', Kylkenny, Otrach, Tachscolyn, Clomor, Kylkes, Clonymeri, with the increment thereof; in the King's hand by the death of Roger, late bishop, from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xvij. to 6 Feb. *a.r.* xviij. when the temporalities were delivered to Michael de Exonia, bishop elect. Sum 177*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.*

CASHEL archbishopric.—He accounts for 279*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.* rent and issues from manors of Cammis, Kylm'cleth, Yverard, Burgage lech, Kyllardry and Kylmilcon, in the King's hand by death of David, late archbishop, from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xvij. to 15 April *a.r.* xix., when the temporalities were delivered to Stephen Obregan, bishop elect. Sum 279*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.*

He answers nothing for the demesnes in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij. Ed. I., because they lay uncultivated.

CLONM'NOYS bishopric.—He accounts for 25*l.* issues of temporalities, in the King's hand from feast of nativity of St. John baptist, *a.r.* xvj. to 6 Oct., *a.r.* xviij., when they were delivered to brother William Oduschy, clerk there. Sum 25*l.*

No extent could be made of the demesnes because they lay uncultivated among the Irish.

ROSSYLEDER bishopric.—He accounts for 8*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* issues of the temporalities, in the King's hand from feast of St. Matthew, *a.r.* xviij. to 10 April *a.r.* xix., when temporalities were delivered to Walter, bishop elect. Sum 8*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*

MOLANFY island.—He accounts for 60*s.* 6*d.* issues from this island near the Yochyl, in the King's hand by the resignation of the abbot, from feast of nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xviij. to 16 Oct. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to brother Philip Offary, abbot there. Sum 60*s.* 6*d.*

ARDAGH bishopric.—He accounts for 28*s.* 8½*d.* rent from the demesnes, &c., in the King's hand by the death of the bishop, from Sunday before the feast of the apostles Simon and Jude *a.r.* xvij. to 8 April *a.r.* xviij., when the temporalities were delivered to master Matthew, bishop elect. Sum 28*s.* 8½*d.*

ST. THOMAS' Abbey.—He accounts for 58*l.* 0*s.* 3½*d.* from temporalities of the abbey of St. Thomas near Dublin, viz., from the manors of the Granges near Dublin, and Douenachmor, Douenachschachlyn, Kyl, Balygogan and Kyllethery, in the King's hand by the resignation of William the late abbot, from Sunday before feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* xviij. to Sunday in mid-lent, *a.r.* xix., when they were delivered to brother Ralph the abbot. Sum 58*l.* 0*s.* 3½*d.*

He answers nothing concerning the demesnes of said manors, as they were sown with seed at the time of the resignation, but he will answer

therefor in his next account. Similarly concerning the price of a barge which Richard de Burgo had by commission of Walter, at Tyraglas. Sum of the sums, 739*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 109*l.* 10*s.* 5½*d.*, allowed him 621*l.* 17*s.* ¾*d.* he has overpaid in his account of wardships and escheats, and other sums in all amounting to 739*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*, and he is quit.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account for year ending the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xix., by Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland :—

Land of Henry Judas. He accounts for 12*s.* 10*d.* issues of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel, at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 12*s.* 10*d.*

DONUG.—He accounts for 79*s.* rents and issues at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum 79*s.*

BALACHACH.—He accounts for 12*s.* 2*d.* rent of land which belonged to Richard de Yago there at 6*s.* 1*d.* yearly. Sum 12*s.* 2*d.*

Land of ROGER DE MESINTOUN.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent of a carucate of land held by Robert de Breydesale of Roger de Mesintoun in co. Uryel, at 10*s.* yearly. Sum 20*s.*

Land of RICHARD DE WYTTEY.—He accounts for 17*l.* 9*s.* rent of land which belonged to Richard de Wyttey in Balycrahan at 8*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum 17*l.* 9*s.*

Land of HENRY COD.—He accounts for 4 marks rent of his land at Balylow at 2 marks yearly. Sum 4 marks.

STONYFORD.—He accounts for 49*l.* 19½*d.* rents and issues from two parts of this manor, which belonged to John de Mariscis, at 24*l.* 10*s.* 9¾*d.* yearly. Sum 49*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Lands of THEOBALD LE BOTYLLER.—He accounts for 389*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.* rents and issues of Oldgrange, Duuth, Autrim, Karkenlis, Dunkyryn, and Curduff, in the King's hand from the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. to 20 Feb. *a.r.* xviij., when they were delivered to Theobald his son and heir. Sum 389*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.*

Land of THOMAS TROWER.—He accounts for 60*s.* from the land which belonged to Thomas Trower in Connaught. Sum 60*s.*

ADHLEM and ARTPOKAN, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 8*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* rent from two parts thereof which belonged to David son of William. Sum 8*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*

ADMYN.—He accounts for 10*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the premises which fell into the King's hand by the death of John de Penrys. Sum 10*l.* 8*s.* [4*d.*].

NATHARLACH.—He accounts for 85*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* rent of the manor of Nanach (*recte* Natharlach) which belonged to Thomas de Multon with the increase thereof, from close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. to 16 July *a.r.* xviij., when they were delivered with other lands of said Thomas to Peter de Effanye; and 27*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* rent from the manor of Lecdun which belonged to Thomas. Sum 113*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

TYRNEGLAS.—He accounts for 19*l.* 11*s.* 4¾*d.* rent of the manor, ferry, &c., from Michaelmas *a.r.* xvij. to 7 June following, when it was delivered to Richard earl of Ulster. Sum 19*l.* 11*s.* 4¾*d.*

STREDBALY.—He accounts for 21*s.* 9*d.* issues of the eighth part of a mill at Stredbaly and the manor of Tylachrath belonging to Reginald de Dene. Sum 21*s.* 9*d.*

CORFYN.—He accounts for 26*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* issues of a moiety of Corfyn which belonged to Roger la Zouche and Ela his wife, in the King's hand by their death, from vigil of Michaelmas *a.r.* xiij. to feast of St. Dionisius *a.r.* xvj., when it was delivered to Alan their heir. Sum 26*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*

DUNMORE.—He accounts for 102*s.* 1½*d.* rent of two parts of this manor which belonged to Michael le Flemeng. Sum 102*s.* 1½*d.*

ADLANGPORT.—He accounts for 27*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rent of this manor which belonged to Margaret de Rupella, and in the King's hand by her death, from Friday after the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvj. to Easter term *a.r.* xix. at 10*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* yearly. Sum 27*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

FYDUN and BALYCLACHRAN.—He accounts for 79*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* rent thereof (which premises belonged to said Margaret) for said time at 31*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* yearly. Sum 79*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.*

RATHCANY.—He accounts for 35*s.* 6*d.* rent of two parts thereof which belonged to Engeram de Fukermund, in the King's hand from the feast of decollation of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xviij. to morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xix. Nothing is answered for Mich. term. Sum 35*s.* 6*d.*

LOCHLOCH.—He accounts for 21*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* issues from this manor, which belonged to Richard Twyt, and in the King's hand by his death, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xvij. to 17 . . . . when the premises with other lands belonging to him were delivered to William, son of Warin. Sum 21*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

BERTON.—He accounts for 36*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* rent of Bertoun and Adsoll; and the rent of the tenement of Gommere in co. Kylkenny which belonged to Beatrice de Moun; in the King's hand by her death, from feast of decollation of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xvij. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xix.

Sum 36*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

Lands of THOMAS DODYNG.—He accounts for 42*s.*

Lands of THOMAS DE CLARE.—He accounts for 738*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* from the manors of Inchecoyn, Yochhyl, Any, Moytauenach, Balydowyl, Reyns . . . . . and Leynach. Sum 738*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* . . .

Typernehunche in the march of Twomonde belonging to said Thomas, manor of Corkmoykyl, &c. Sum 19*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Sum of the sums, 1,595*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 1,084*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*, and allowed him 592*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* loss of rent, and other sums for expenses in all amounting to 2,217*l.* 6*s.* 4¾*d.*, and he has overpaid 621*l.* 17*s.* ¾*d.* allowed in his account of bishoprics.

The account shows payments made in respect of the expedition of Earl of Ulster to Castle of Adtrim with a large host to suppress the Irish; journeys to treat with T. Obrun and the Irish of Tomonya; expense of collecting rents; wages to bailiffs, constables of castles, &c.; repairs to buildings, new buildings, and other works in the various manors, &c. The lands from which rents are not obtained, and the causes, are also given.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF MEATH.—Robert de Donyntone, junior, and William le Wyte, for it, account for 40 marks farm this year. Paid into treasury and they are quit.

Simon Brun accounts for 4*s.* farm of a messuage escheated to the King there, and 10*s.* arrears.

Paid 10*s.* into treasury, and he owes 4*s.*

Said Robert and William account for 50*s.* farm of the land of Thomas de Arundel this year. Paid 25*s.* into treasury and they owe 25*s.*

They also account for 4*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.* noted in preceding roll which they have paid into the treasury and are quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF URYEL.—Thomas le Clerc and Walter de la More, for it, account for 40*l.* farm this year, and 49*s.* 1*d.* arrears. Sum, 42*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* :—

Paid 80*l.* into treasury, and they have overpaid 37*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*, which is allowed them in account of farm in roll *a.r.* xxj.

PRISE OF WINES.—Theobald le Botyller renders an account of same prise at Dublin, Drochgda, Waterford, Dungarvan, Yochyl and Lymerick, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xj., to same feast *a.r.* xiij., and of Drogheda from feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xviij. to Michaelmas following :—

He accounts in account for Katherlagh *a.r.* xxi.

Reginald Brun and John Taxsagard, collectors of the prise of wines in the town of Drogheda, account for 44 marks of the prise of 22 tuns coming into said town from Michaelmas *a.r.* xvj. to feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xviij. The prise was delivered to Theobald son of Theobald le Botyller, and 29*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* was delivered into the treasury; and they are quit.

Manors.

CHAPEL ISOLDA.—Brother William, prior of Kylmaynan, accounts for 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof this year :—

Paid 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 40*s.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xx. account for Dublin.

CROMELYN.—Thomas le Clerc, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof this year, and 4½*d.* arrears. Sum, 37*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.* :—

Paid 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 14*s.* 6½*d.*

TAXSAGARD.—Thomas Galroy accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* this year, and 711*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum, 824*l.* 12*s.* :—

Paid 106*l.* 18*s.* into treasury, and he owes 717*l.* 14*s.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account for years *a.r.* xvii. and xviii., and to the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xix., by Robert de Stapeltone, sheriff :—

The said Robert by Geofirey Brun his clerk accounts for 80*l.* 9*s.* 5¾*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 500 marks for the rent of Dessye this year, same rent for preceding year, and 1,078*l.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum 1,744*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Various entries concerning farm rents.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,241*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The said Robert is accountable for various sums contained in different estreats.

Sums due in respect of various services, viz., 8*l.* for 4 services in respect of the army of Tristeldermod in the time of S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland, and 7*l.* in respect of the army of Cashell, in all 15*l.* due by John le Poher; similarly sums for ½ a service due by Richard Belet; sums in respect of the army of the New Town of Leys due by both parties. Thomas son of Maurice owes 4*s.* for one-tenth of a service from his lands of Dessye and Desmonye in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. Archbishop of Dublin, justiciar; corresponding sums are due in respect of same army for 4 services by John le Poher, half a service by Thomas le Flemeng, a third of a service by Henry de Wytfeud, a service by the barony of Anegos, a fifth of a service by Richard son of Elias, a sixth of a service by Robert Broun, a twelfth of a service by Thomas son of Maurice, a fourth of a service by the heirs of Thomas son of Antoyne of Balymackill, half a service by Richard le Botyler, J. de Penbroc, and Matilda de Crumpestoun, a seventh of a service by John de Kerdyf, a third of a service by Roysa de Verdun, a fourth of a service by Geoffrey de Norwyz, half a service by Richard Belet, and a service in respect of Kyngestoun.

The said Robert by Geoffrey Brun, his clerk, accounts for 20*l.* profit of the county for the year ending the feast of St Martin *a.r.* xviij. and 35*s.* from thence to feast of St. Hilary following, and various other sums specified in the account amounting to 200*l.* 4*s.* 1¾*d.*

Paid 107*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 40*s.* paid for . . . . . from Waterford prison to the prison of Dublin Castle for preservation of the peace. Sum 109*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*, and he owes 90*l.* 8*s.* 10¼*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Andrew, *a.r.* xviij. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xix., by William de Spineto, sheriff :—

The said William owes 38*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll.

The Archbishop of Armagh owes 40*l.* because he contemned the King's mandate.

Entries concerning farm rents.

The said William is accountable for sums contained in different estreats.

Entries of sums due in respect of various services.
(*Account mutilated.*)

CORK COUNTY.—Account for two years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xviij., by Robert de Stapeltoun and Thomas de Rupe, sheriffs :—

The said Robert owes 167*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* various debts, and said Thomas owes 8*l.* 3*s.* various debts :—noted in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Maurice de Carrew owes 412*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 400*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

The heirs of Thomas Bluet account for 820*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. [Hen. III.]

Milo de Curcy accounts for 388*l.* 10*s.* as noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Paid 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and he owes 355*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Several entries of amounts due by sheriffs which were noted in former rolls, as well as in divers estreats.

Douenold Roth M'Karthy owes 600 marks for having peace, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The aforesaid Robert the sheriff accounts for 24*l.* farm of the profit of the county for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xvij. and 19*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.* from thence to feast of St. Margaret the virgin *a.r.* xviij. and other sums specified in this account amounting to 441*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.*

Payments and allowances amount to 441*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.* and he is quit.

The aforesaid Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in above account amounting to 62*l.* 3*s.* Paid 42*l.* 10*s.* into treasury and he owes 19*l.* 13*s.*

He accounts for 29*l.* 12*s.* ¼*d.* arrears of his account in first roll of the account ; for 50 marks for Douenold Roth M'Karthy as contained there, and for 7*l.* 1*s.* profit of the county. Sum 89*l.* 12*s.* 8¼*d.*

Maurice de Rupeforti is accountable for various sums, amounting to 82*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* Of which John de Cogan ought to acquit him of one half, because he holds a moiety of the inheritance of Gerald de Prendegast, and he owes 41*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from Hil. term *a.r.* xvij. to feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix. by Thomas de Ysham, Richard Teling, and Ralph Bagot, sheriffs :—

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 98*l.* 17*s.* 1¾*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj., and the said Richard the sheriff owes 33*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted on same roll ; the said Ralph also owes 33*s.* 4*d.* various debts ; all three account at foot of this account.

Thomas de London (J. de Sanford Archbishop of Dublin for him) owes 97*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in said roll and accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various farm rents and services.

Obrins and Othotles account for 250 marks for fine.

Robert Bagod appears in connection with mill of Tachnaneuy; William le Deveneys is tenant of Balyteneth, and Nicholas Crok of Balycolgy.

John Strattone accounts for wheat and wine received to provision the King's castle of . . . . .

Entries concerning lands held by William le Botyller at Kylbryde in the Colach, &c.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats or noted in previous rolls.

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for 15*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county from feast of the conversion of St. Paul *a.r.* xvij. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xviij., and other sums specified amounting to 193*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.*

Paid into treasury 147*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 45*l.* 12*s.* 7¾*d.* (recte 45*l.* 11*s.* 7¾*d.*).

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 12*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* profit of county from Tuesday after quinzaine of Easter, *a.r.* xviij. to Tuesday, the vigil of All Saints' following, and 45*s.* from Tuesday after feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xix. to Tuesday in three weeks after Easter same year; and other sums specified—amounting to 133*l.*

Paid into the Treasury 87*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* and 14*l.* 14*s.* amounting to 101*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

The said Ralph, the sheriff, accounts for 52*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday vigil of All Saints *a.r.* xviij. to Tuesday after feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xix., and other sums specified, amounting to 9*l.* 12*s.*

(*Some of the membranes in this roll are mutilated*).

14. PIPE ROLL, xx. ED. I. (*No. 22 in Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

CONNAUGHT COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xx., by Gilbert de Lyuet, John de Slane, and Richard de Oxonia, sheriffs:—

Fethelm Oconechor owes 300*l.* in respect of the farm of 3 cantreds of land in Connaught this year, and 10,050*l.* arrears of same for many years past. Tirmany cantred for this year and 31 years preceding [*no account*].

Walter de Burgo owes 1,938*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* arrears of his account of 25 cantreds in Connaught as contained in roll *a.r.* liij [Hen. III.] and 302*l.* 7*s.* 3½*d.* arrears of his account for many years. Sum 2,240*l.* 17*s.* ½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2,423*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*, and he has overpaid 182*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.*

Gilbert Lyuet accounts for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for having peace.

Paid 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 10*l.*

Batin Baret accounts for 163*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* fine for having peace.

Paid 44*l.* 18*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 119*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Kathel Okonechur owes 200 marks for entry into 2½ cantreds in Connaught for 3 years after Michaelmas *a.r.* ix., and 300 marks for rent during that time; and John Map and Jordan de Exon' were commanded not to deliver him the patent until he had given security to pay the money to the King.

Kathel Okonechor Roth owes 200 marks, fine for entry to hold the cantred of the Tothes, and 300 marks farm of same cantred for 3 years.

Eoch' M'Eoch' accounts for 60 cows, fine for entry into the lands of Feches without the King's licence. Pledges, brother Gelvasius, bishop of Elphin, for 20 cows, Adam Gaynard for 20 cows, and John Comyn and Maurice Scurlag for 10 cows each.

Jordan de Exonia owes 45*s.* 6*d.* for the corn of Urrys; pledges, Richard Albenach and Thomas de Urys. He accounts therefor in account of Waterford *a.r.* xxij.

Many entries in respect of sums due for the chattels of various persons.

Richard de Exonia owes 15*l.* for the corn of Anadufnan; pledges, Jordan de Exonia, Gerald de Prendirgast, and Maurice le Botteler. He accounts therefor in account for Uryel *a.r.* xxij.

Entries of sums due for various services and the lands from which they are due.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats or noted in preceding rolls.

. . . . accounts for 130*l.* for 26 villates of land in cantred of Omany, this year and seven years preceding, as contained in account of Philip de Rupella *a.r.* xij.

The said Gilbert, the sheriff, accounts for 38*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xvij., and other sums specified, amounting to 50*l.* 16*s.*

Paid 29*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* into treasury. and he owes 21*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

The aforesaid John, the sheriff, accounts for 16*l.* 15*s.* profit of the county from the feast of Ascension aforesaid to Michaelmas *a.r.* xx., and other sums contained in this account amounting to 274*l.* 8*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid into treasury 127*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* and 93*l.* 4*s.* Sum 221*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 53*l.* 5*s.* 2¾*d.*

The said Richard, the sheriff, accounts for 2*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* profit of the county from Saturday after feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvj. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xx., and 50*s.*, items included in above account. Sum 4*l.* 10*s.* (*recte* 4*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*)

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xvj., to feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxj., by Thomas Darscy, seneschal:—

The said Thomas (William de Vescy for him) owes 519*l.* 0*s.* 3¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xv.

Cristiana de Mariscis, one of the heirs of Philip de Ridelisford, owes 20 marks, prest made to her father at the Exchequer, London; and she has respite until the arrival of the lord Edward in Ireland.

Omorde Okalvach owes 100 cows for having peace.

Conechor de Offaly owes 100 cows for having peace.

Kalvach Okonechor owes 100 cows for having peace.

William, provost of Ardgavan, owes half a mark for a default.

Gillmeho Olechlor, Kenach Olechlor, Thomas Olechlor, and Lorkan Olechlor account for 20*l.* fine for having peace; pledges, Robert de Yiltoun, Maurice Tillach, and John son of William the clerk.

Paid 1 mark into the treasury, and they owe 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of various sums due for services.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats and debts noted in preceding rolls.

The said Seneschal accounts for various sums specified, amounting to 736*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*

Paid into the treasury: Sum 129*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.*

CHAPEL ISOLDA.—William Pren, for it, accounts for 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof this year, and a like amount for preceding year. Sum, 41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*:—

Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 19*s.* by said William, 7*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* by William the miller, and 6*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* by Richard of Balithermod. Sum 20*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 20*l.* 12*s.* accounted for in the account of the manors following after Co. Dublin.

CORKAG' CITY.—Walter Badeley and Henry the clerk, for it, account for 80 marks farm of the city this year, and 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two previous years, and 106*s.* 8*d.* balance in roll *a.r.* xvij. Sum, 165*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 162*l.*, and they owe 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said Walter and Henry account for 4*l.* rent of the Fayth this year, 8*l.* for two previous years. Sum 12*l.* Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and they owe 2*l.*

The said city accounts for 275*l.* 14*s.* debts and arrears noted in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Paid 100*l.* into the treasury, and it owes 175*l.* 14*s.*

William le Warre accounts for 24*l.* for licence to break the city wall to bring out a ship; pledges as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

The said city accounts for 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, debts of the city and others.

Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The citizens account for 25*l.* 16*s.* for 129 tuns of wine coming to Cork in a certain ship of Exemuthe.

Paid 23*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* into treasury, and they owe 1*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Richard Lagles and Bartholomew Crek, for it. account for 200 marks farm of the city this year, 100 marks for first half of year *a.r.* xxj., and 132*l.* 4*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Sum, 332*l.* 4*s.* 9¾*d* :—

Paid into the treasury. Sum 261*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 70*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*

Accounts of farms of the King's mill, near Dublin Castle, the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe and the houses which belonged to Jordan le Warre.

The said citizens account for 25*l.* 18*s.* 11¾*d.*, debts noted in preceding roll, and accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxij.

Bendinus Panyk and the society of the merchants of Lucca owe 400*l.* for the custom of 1,200 sacks of wool; but they ought not to be summoned therefor, as master William de Laida, late custos of the King's wardrobe, charges himself therewith in his account rendered at the English Exchequer.

The said citizens render an account of 2*s.* rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter this year, and 4*s.* for two preceding years.

They account for 415*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* arrears as contained in preceding roll.

Paid 8*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and they owe 407*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

The said Richard and Bartholomew account for 33*s.* 4*d.*, noted in the estreats before the justices of the Bench Mich. term *a.r.* xviij. and Hil. term following. They account therefor in roll *a.r.* xxij.

Gilbert the chaplain, dean of Christianity, Dublin, renders account of half a mark for unjust occupation of the chapel of the King. Paid amount into treasury, and he is quit.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account for year ending feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxj., by Thomas de Stanley, sheriff :—

The said Thomas, the sheriff, owes 12*l.* 11*s.*, various debts noted in preceding roll. He accounts for 15*s.*, rent of the meadow of the King near Drocheda Castle as contained in roll *a.r.* xviij.

Entries of sums, due in respect of estreats and debts noted in preceding rolls.

The said Thomas, the sheriff, accounts for 20*l.* farm of the county for period of account and other sums specified in above account amounting to 56*l.* 5*s.*

Paid into the treasury 41*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* and 7*l.*, and allowed 75*s.* for custody of the castle of Drocheda from feast of St. Hilary to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xx. Sum 52*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—Richard de Barry and Nicholas the clerk, for it, account for 100 marks, farm thereof this year, 300 marks for three preceding years, and 259*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum, 526*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* :—

Paid 246*l.* into treasury, and they have terms to pay 259*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.*, which they account for below, so they owe 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxv.

The said city owes 215*l.* various debts, and 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum 218*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and there is owing 208*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

WEYSEFORD.—Account for four years ending feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxj., by Gilbert de Sutton, seneschal :—

The said seneschal (William de Valence for him) owes 110*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj., and accounted for hereunder.

The County of Wexford owes 50*l.* of aid promised to the King for the army of the New town of Leys, for the defence of the marches.

William de Valens' accounts for 737*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, arrears of account in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Paid 175*l.* into treasury, and he owes 562*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats.

The said seneschal (William de Valence for him) is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 44*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 28*l.* 7*s.* into treasury, and he owes 16*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland, for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xx., by Francis Malisard, Gerald Chimbard, and their associates, merchants of Lucca, assigned to collect them :—

They account for 24*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* received in the ports of Ulster from merchants setting out; 196*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* in Drogheda; 81*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.* in Dublin; 3*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* in Wexford; 369*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* in Ros; 426*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.* in Waterford; 39*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.* in Yochell; 277*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* in Cork; 14*l.* 12*s.* ¾*d.* in Kery; 8*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* in Lymerick; and 20*l.* 7*s.* in Galuy. Sum 1,463*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 1,343*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.*, and allowed 120*l.* for superintending the custom of Wool, and they are quit.

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from feast of nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xviij., to Michaelmas *a.r.* xx., by John de Coventre, Adam de Clere, Roger de Penbroc, Robert Maunsel, Roger de Stapiltone, and Robert de Stapiltone, sheriffs :—

The said John, the sheriff, owes 116*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said Robert, the sheriff, owes 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted.

The said Adam owes 23*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Roger Penbrok, sheriff, owes 33*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly noted.

Ralph de Wygornia (Peter de Birmegham for him) owes 158*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* many debts noted in roll *a.r.* v.

Peter de Birmegham owes 100 marks fine for account of the lands of Cnokgraffan and other lands of William de Wygornia, for one year from his death *a.r.* xxv. [Hen. III.]

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents, and entries of sums due for services.

Donewothd Okenedy owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for redemption of his hostage.

Turdelvach O'Bren owes 395*l.* for having peace for himself and his retainers, for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ersedekne, and Silvester and Richard his son are answerable for them and the said fine.

Theobald le Botteler owes 1,147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xi. after the account of the New Custom.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Roger Penbroc, sheriff, accounts for 10*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from feast of Nativity of St. John the Baptist, *a.r.* xviij. to feast of Assumption of the B.V.M. same year; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 20*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, which he has paid into the treasury, and is quit.

The said Robert de Stapilton accounts for 20*l.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xviij. to Easter *a.r.* xix., and 51*s.* 8*d.* specified in this account. Sum 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* paid into the treasury, and he is quit.

The said Robert Maunsell, sheriff, accounts for 4*l.* profit of the county from feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xviij. to Michaelmas same year, and 20*l.* from Easter *a.r.* xix to Michaelmas following; and other sums contained in this account amounting to 210*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 94*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 115*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

The said Adam, the sheriff, accounts for 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xix. to feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xx. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 109*l.* 15*s.*

Paid into the treasury 84*l.* and 6*l.* and he owes 19*l.* 15*s.*

The said Roger Stapelton accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from feast of Ascension in last account to feast of St. Peter ad Vincula next ensuing and other sums specified in this account amounting to 50*l.* 0*s.* 1¾*d.*

Paid 39*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 10*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.*

The said John, the sheriff, is accountable for various sums noted in this account amounting to 326*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

Paid 211*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* into treasury, and he owes 114*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

John de Coventre, sheriff, owes 10*l.* for pleas and perquisites from feast of St. Peter ad Vincula *a.r.* xx. to Michaelmas following.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix., to Michaelmas *a.r.* xx., by John Wodeloc, Richard Locard, and Thomas de Ysham, sheriffs:—

The said John, the sheriff, owes 102*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xviij.

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 62*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Thomas, the sheriff, owes 57*l.* 5*s.* 11¾*d.* various debts similarly noted.

Adam de Cromelyn, clerk (John Archbishop of Dublin for him) owes 56*s.* 5*d.* various debts similarly noted.

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents and services.

O'Bruns and O'Thothelles account for 260 marks, fine.

O'Brun owes 319*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* arrears of farm thereof for *a.r.* ii. and 5 years preceding.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

(*Account unfinished, last membrane mutilated*).

15. PIPE ROLL, XXI. ED. I. (*No.* 24 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

KATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xviij. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I., by John de Houtone, seneschal :—

The said John, the seneschal (Earl Roger Bygot for him) owes 129*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij.

William de Cauntyntoun accounts for 175*l.* for pledge of Arth. M'murch'.

The mayor and commonalty of Ros owe 10*l.* for licence to withdraw from an attaint; pledges, William de Wythetoun, Richard de Ely, David le Somonour, Osbert le Mouner, Ph. . . . John le Lecher, Richard de Balycarnan, Richard Purcel, William son of John, Thomas le Tauerner, and Thomas de Staghmarath. They render an account in the account for Weysford, *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I.

Roger Bygot, Earl of Norfolk, accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third part of two parts of 100 services due to the King in Leinster in the time of J., Archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar.

Paid 43*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and he owes 10*s.* 4½*d.*

Entries of sums due that are contained in estreats.

The said John the seneschal (Roger Bygot, earl, for him) is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 149*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 109*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* into treasury, and he owes 39*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.*

DROCDA BOROUGH ON SIDE OF VRIEL.—Thomas le Clerc and Richard Morice, for it, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year and 80*l.* for farm of two preceding years. Sum, 120*l.* :—

Paid 82*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* into treasury and allowed them 37*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* overpaid by said Thomas and Walter de la More as noted in roll *a.r.* xviij., and they are quit.

Philip Wodeloc accounts for 100 marks fine for having peace for having bought cows from felons; for payment of which he has terms, viz., 20 marks, to be paid yearly one-half at Easter and the other at Michaelmas, the first payment to be made at Easter *a.r.* xxj.

Paid 20 marks into treasury, and he owes 80 marks.

His pledges are Stephen Roth, Richard le Blake, Robert Bryan, Gilbert Obryht, Adam Chapman, and Simon de Kirkeby.

Henry de Trym accounts for 7*l.* 4*s.* in respect of 37 tuns of wine shipped at Dordon, which he bought from Peter Beg', a merchant of Gascony. Paid into the treasury, and he is quit.

The said Thomas and Richard account for various sums specified in above account amounting to 43*s.* 4*d.* Paid into treasury, and they are quit.

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xx. to Easter *a.r.* xxij., by John de Coventre and Hugh Purcel, sheriffs :—

The said John, the sheriff, owes 131*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Hugh, the sheriff, owes 90*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents and various services.

The entire county is answerable for 52*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* for false judgment, viz., Silvester le Ercedekne for 10*l.*; Maurice son of Augustine 100*s.*; John le Eskermessour 40*s.*; Roger de Roley 40*s.*; Peter son of Meyler de Burmengham 5 marks; Robert de Brechnok 10 marks; Theobald le Botiller 10*l.*; the cantred of Ermon 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Elycarwyl 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Elyoger' 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Ewenach 6*l.* 2*s.*;

the cantred of Arech and Muscri 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Okonach 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Offathe 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Moyeuen and Slefardach 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Moytalyn 6*l.* 2*s.*; the cantred of Yonen 6*l.* 2*s.*

Paid 100*s.* to Henry, the sheriff, and there is due 47*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said John, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 238*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 189*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 49*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

The said Hugh, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 325*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid into treasury 178*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 147*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xx. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxi., by Richard de Antone and Maurice Russell, sheriffs :—

The said Maurice, the sheriff, owes 35*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix.

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 128*l.* 10*s.* 1¼*d.* various debts noted in same roll.

Thomas son of Maurice (Maurice Russel for him) accounts for 500 marks rent of Dessye this year, same rent previous year, and 2,078*l.* arrear as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Sum 2,744*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid into the treasury 893*l.* 10*s.*, remitted 400*l.* portion of rent for years *a.r.* xx. and xxj., the yearly rent of Dessie and Dessimon to be 200 marks thereafter. Sum 1,293*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 1,451*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in account for co. Waterford *a.r.* xxiv.

Entries of sums due for services, farm rents, sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said Richard, the sheriff, accounts for 12*l.* 10*s.* profit of county from Easter *a.r.* xx. to feast of St. Martin same year, and other sums specified in above account amounting to 200*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* Paid 53*l.* 10*s.* into treasury, and he owes 146*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

The said Maurice, the sheriff, accounts for 20*l.* profit of the county from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xx. to same feast *a.r.* xxj. and other sums specified in above account amounting to 115*l.* 19*s.*

Paid 86*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* and 74*s.* into treasury, and allowed other sums for a place bought in Waterford city and a house built thereon as a court-house, all amounting to 92*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account for years *a.r.* xx. and xxj., by Henry le Waleys, sheriff :—

The said Henry, the sheriff, owes 438*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix.

John son of Geoffrey owes 43 marks farm of the cantred of the Island in Thothmon' this year and 850*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of same farm for many years previous.

Entries concerning the farm rents of Couenach, Tradery, cantred of Clare, cantred of Okassyn, Estermoy, &c.

William Turnel and Richard le Marschal account for 4*l.* 10*s.* for having mines in the counties of Lymerick and Kery; pledges, William Bayn and Nicholas Botevyleyn.

Paid 40*s.* into treasury, and he owes 50*s.*

Entries of sums due in respect of services and noted in estreats.

Turdeluach Obren owes 100*l.* for delivery of Donuth his son a hostage in the castle of Bonret; pledges, Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster and Connaught, and M'Cunmare.

John de Burgo accounts for 40*s.* for the land of Balybinnecacht this year, same amount preceding year. He has this land to farm for 10 years from Michaelmas *a.r.* xix.

The said Henry accounts for 30*l.* farm of the profit of the county for year ending feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxj., and 7*l.* 10*s.* from thence to Michaelmas following, and other sums specified in this account and all amounting to 629*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 341*l.* into treasury, 10*l.* for repair of Bonret Castle, which is in custody for the King; 6 marks 7*s.* 6*d.* to Roger Andrew; 100*s.* to . . . Flatisbur', justice itinerant at Lymerick; 100*s.* to John de Hacche, keeper of the writs and rolls in said eyre; and 100*s.* to John Coventre, keeper of the rolls of the Crown in said eyre. Sum 370*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 259*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xx. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxij., by John Wodeloc and Richard de Exonya, sheriffs :—

The said John, the sheriff, owes 144*l.* 19*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 22*l.* 11*s.* various debts similarly noted.

Entries of sums due in respect of various farm rents, and services.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 3,603*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats.

The said J., the sheriff, accounts for 26*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* profit of county for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxi., and other sums amounting to 244*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 185*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*, and allowed 37*s.* 2*d.* expended on Dublin Castle, and the mill of Chapel Isold. Sum 187*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.*, and he owes 56*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

The said R., the sheriff, is accountable for various sums amounting to 73*l.* 4*s.*

Paid 18*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 54*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

CHAPEL ISOLD.—John de Stachfedan and Adam de Claverleye account for 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said manor this year, 20*l.* 12*s.* for preceding year. Sum, 41*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* :—

Paid various sums into treasury, and allowed 6*l.* for loss of issues of mill thrown down by the inundations of the Anelyffy. Sum of the entire 41*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

For 20*l.* 4*d.* of above sum William de Estden ought to be charged as the goods of William Pren, formerly farmer, have come to his hand.

William de Estden accounts for said sum of 20*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*

Expended 18*l.* 5*s.* 7¾*d.* in construction of mill at Chapel Isold, buying materials, millstones, &c., and wages of tradesmen, and he owes 1*l.* 4*s.* 8¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiij. after Dublin city.

16. PIPE ROLL XXII. ED. I. (*No. 23 in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

DUBLIN CITY.—Richard Lagles, and Bartholomew Crek, Roger de Castleknok, and William le Graunt, for it, account for 200 marks farm thereof this year, 100 marks for half of previous year, and 70*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears. Sum, 270*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.* :—

Paid into the treasury 62*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; 55*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*; 83*l.* 11*s.* 10½*d.* for provisions for William le Graunt; 11*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* for wine for the Castle of Roscoman; and 20*s.* for a sail for a barge for the King's service; 100 marks paid to J., Archbishop of Dublin, justiciar of Ireland, as a loan

for the King's service. Sum 280*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.*, and they have overpaid 9*l.* 7*s.* 8¾*d.*, which is allowed to John Gyffard and Hugh de Carlyngtoun, bailiffs thereof, in their account in the roll following.

Entries of various farm rents:—King's mill, near Dublin Castle, curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, &c.

The said citizens account for 407*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx. whereof Richard, bishop of Ferns, executor of Fromund de Brun, ought to acquit them of 18*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*, which he acknowledged to owe to the King for Bonesius Bonanti; and Geoffrey Brun, chaplain, ought to acquit them of 42½ marks similarly acknowledged, and Gerald Chymbard, of the Society of the Ricardi of Lucca, undertakes to acquit them of 100*s.*, and James Donati, executor of said Bonasius Bonanti ought to acquit them of 26*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.* They owe 329*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.*

James Donati and Torousianus Donati account for 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* arrears of account of new Custom as above, but ought not to be summoned therefor, as they delivered 300*l.* to Stephen archbishop of Tuam then justiciar of Ireland:—he answers for said 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* after account for co. Dublin in preceding roll, and they are quit.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxi. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxij., by Richard Taff and Thomas Stanleye, sheriffs:—

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 63*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll and accounted for hereunder.

The said Thomas, the sheriff, owes 4*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* noted and accounted for similarly.

The Archbishop of Armagh owes 35*l.* because he did not execute the King's mandate.

Wm. de Spineto owes 15*s.* arrears of rent of the meadow of the lord the King near the Castle of Drogheda as noted in roll *a.r.* xviij., and as sheriff of Louthe he owes 100*s.* because he has not returned writs. Sum 5*l.* 15*s.*

Entries of sums due in respect of services, sums noted in estreats, &c.

Alan son of Alan Kernulf sergeant of the King owes ½ mark because he caused to come as jurors, persons broken down in health, very poor, and unfit.

The said Richard, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 72*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 34*l.* 16*s.*

The said Thomas, the sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of the county from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxj. to Michaelmas ensuing, and other sums amounting to 19*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 11*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 7*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xviij. to feast of Easter *a.r.* xxiij., by Thomas son of Philip, Roger de Stapelton, Adam de Cretyngis, and Thomas de Rupe, sheriffs:

The said Thomas de Rupe owes 103*l.* 5*s.* 4¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xviij.

The said Roger, the sheriff, owes 10*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Thomas son of Philip, sheriff, owes 4*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.* various debts similarly noted.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 400*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* vi.

Paid 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 388*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.*

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. [Hen. III.]

Milo de Curcy accounts for 355*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid 99*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* to Thomas de Rupe, sheriff, and he owes 255*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Douenald Roch McKarthy owes 600 marks for having peace as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

David de Caunteton accounts for 132*l.* fine for having peace concerning the death of Eustace de Rupe. Paid 40*l.* into treasury, and he owes 92*l.*

Robert bishop of Cork owes 54*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* for contempt; 40*l.* for holding pleas in Court Christian concerning chattels and debts having no concern with testaments or matrimony, and 40*s.* because he did not come when summoned.

John de Cogan accounts for 68*l.* fine for peace for Douenald og McKarthy.

Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes 58*l.*

The suitors of Cork county account for 40*l.* for false judgment.

Paid 21*l.* 3*s.* 9½*d.* into the treasury; 18*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* to Thomas de Rupe, sheriff; 8*s.* 6½*d.* to Thomas son of Philip sheriff, and they are quit.

William Joye, master of the ship called "Patrik" of the Yochill, and his associates owe 35 marks 2*s.* in respect of 117 tuns and 1 pipe of wine loaded at Leyburne and coming to the Yochill.

Douenald og McKarthy accounts for 110*l.* fine for all trespasses as contained in second roll of this account; pledges, Thomas son of Maurice, Henry de Riddilisford, Gilbert le Waleys, Geoffrey son of Geoffrey de Carrewe, Henry son of David, and John son of Robert; Walter Appilgard; Thomas son of . . . . will answer for pledges for the remainder.

Paid to Thomas son of Philip, the sheriff, 16*s.* 8*d.* for Gilbert Le Waleys, 7*s.* 4*d.* for Geoffrey de Carrewe, 5 marks for Walter Appilgard, and 2½ marks for John son of Gilbert. Sum 6*l.* 4*s.*, and he owes 103*l.* 16*s.*

Entries of sums due for services or noted in estreats or preceding rolls.

The said Thomas de Rupe, sheriff, accounts for 24*l.* profit of the county for a year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xix., and other sums amounting to 386*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 127*l.* 18*s.*, and he owes 258*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.*

The said Roger, the sheriff, accounts for 36*l.* profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xix. to Easter *a.r.* xxi. and other sums amounting to 358*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into the treasury 276*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 81*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Adam, the sheriff, accounts for 15*l.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xxj. to feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xxij. and other sums amounting to 155*l.* 10*s.*

Paid 35*l.* 13*s.* into treasury, and he owes 119*l.* 17*s.*

The aforesaid Thomas son of Philip, sheriff, accounts for 30*l.* profit of county from feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xxij. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xxxiij., and other sums amounting to 285*l.* 3*s.* 1¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 128*l.* 16*s.*, and he owes 156*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.*

MIDYA COUNTY.—Account for years *a.r.* xiv. —xxi., and to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxij., by Ancelm Coterel, seneschal:—

The said Ancelm (Geoffrey de Genevile for him) accounts for various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Entries of sums due for services.

Hugh bishop of Meath, accounts for 107*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* v.

Paid into treasury 80*l.*, and he owes 27*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll for Dublin account *a.r.* xxiv.

Geoffrey de Genevile accounts for 100*l.* for half of Meath respecting 2 services, viz., Cassell and the town of Fertolach.

Paid into the treasury 55*l.* and allowed him 45*l.* expended in stores in the marches of Offaly, and he is quit.

Entries of sums contained in various estreats and previous rolls.

Robert son of Kech O'Raly accounts for 10*l.* for 40 cows for having peace. G. de Genevile received the money as noted in roll for Dublin *a.r.* xiij., and Ancelm is quit.

The said Ancelm, the sheriff (Geoffrey de Geneville for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 1,090*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into treasury 382*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 707*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

CATHERLAGH COUNTY.—Account for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxij., by Reginald Lyuet, seneschal :—

The said Reginald the seneschal (Roger Bygod for him) accounts for 66*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll and accounted for hereunder.

William de Cauntetoun accounts for 155*l.* for pledge of Arth McMorchid.

Paid 10*l.* to said seneschal, and he owes 145*l.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Reginald (Roger Bigod for him) accounts for various sums specified in above account amounting to 70*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 41*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, allowed him 6*l.* 10*s.* which Robert de Ufford charges himself with *a.r.* v. to have received of the fine of Auelan McMolachelyn. Sum 48*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 22*l.* 7*s.*

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962